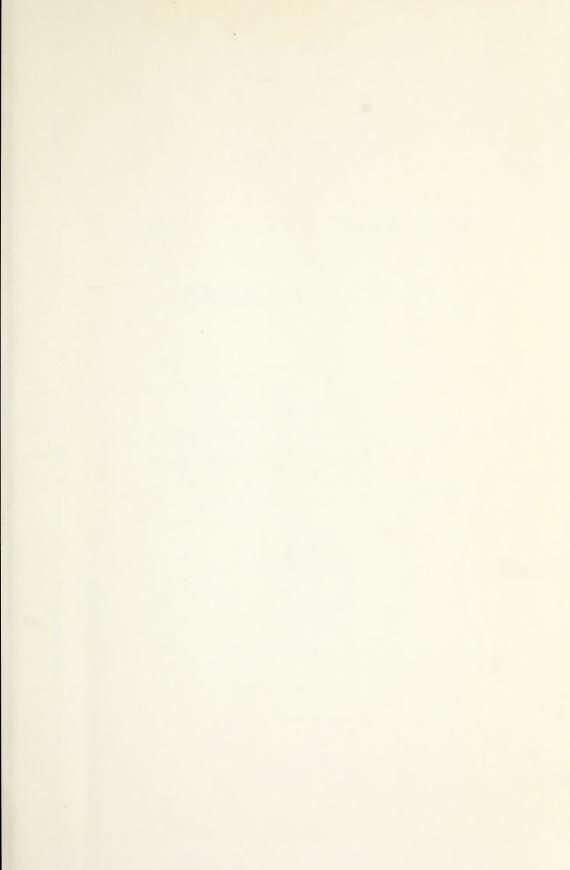


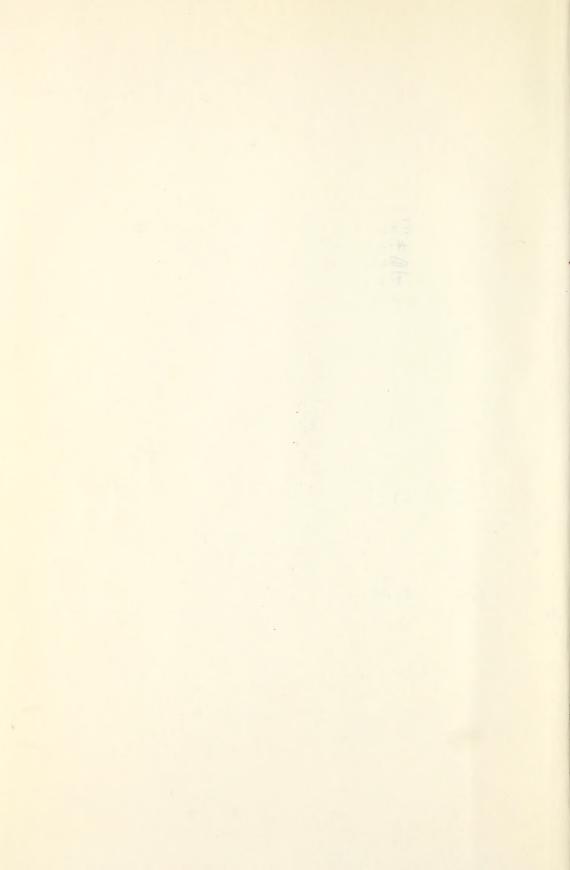
Gc 974.401 Es7esd 1785486

> REYNOLDS HISTORICAL GENEALOGY COLLECTION









ESSEX-CONDER

HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL

REGISTER.

MONTHLY.

PER ANNUM ONE DOLLAR IN ADVANCE.

SINGLE COPT TEN CENTS.



M. VAN E. PERLEY, PUBLISHER,

IPSWICH, MASS.

үзцвоў-кавая

JANIDOLABKED KKA IKNIGOTSH

RECIPIER

- Particular out to the same and the same an

AND STREET, STREET, STREET, ST.

PLAN STREET

1785486

Essex-County historical and genealogical register ... v. 1,
v. 2, nos. 1-7; Jan. 1894-July, 1895. Ipswich, Mass., M.
Van B. Perley, 1894-1951
2 v. in 1. illus., plates, ports. 264° m. monthly.
No more published.

1. Essex Co., Mass.—Hist.—Period. 2. Essex Co., Mass.—Geneal.

1. Library of Congress

F72.E7E5

EREC CARL (227cl)

1785186

The most of the stands are a loss beginned a transfer self-of-order of the stands of t

ERRATA.

Page 10, tenth line from bottom, in first column, read Births.

Page 15, sixth line from top, second column, for "1890" read 1800.

Page 29, seventeenth line from bottom of first column for "--" the record has "31,"

Page 29, tenth line from bottom of first column, for 1660, read 16 [60?].

Page 29, sixth line from bottom of first column, for "38," read 28.

Page 30. eighteenth line read: called. Because it was.

Page 30, seventh line from bottom of second column, read, onerous.

Page 56 line 26, second column, for "James" read Jones.

Page 79, eleventh line, second column, "Mrs. Isaac Morrill" may be Mrs. Israel Morrill.

Page 97, under picture, for 1668 read, before 1667; and on

Page 98, fourth line, for "his" read a.

RERATA.

Page 10, tanth line from helters, in flest column, seed little

Page 15, see a lith line from tan, see and solumn, for '155'0" read little

Page 25, seventeenth line from Lutium of Rest solumn (or '''' lite
record has "Whi!'

Page 25, tenth the team bottom of first column, for first real at.

Page 25, mark the from bottom of mar column, for "and trail at.

Page 25, exploremit, line rest; reflect. Because it was

Page 20, neventh lips, loos buttom of account salumin, vend, converted

Page 56 line we, seemed automor, for "James" year dense.

Page 70, clerenth time, second cutume, "Mrs. books Marrill" says be 2 to 10.

Page 97, smiles pleture, for 10th rough before 10th; and see

CONTENTS OF VOLUME I.

Abolition of Slavery The, in Essex County, 1, 25, 37, 52, 146.
Aid, A Genealogical
Annisquam Parish 129.
Answers to Queries80, 112, 127, 143, 160, 175, 188.
Bradstreet, Gov. and Mme
Books
Buffet, The
Cemeteries, Amesbury
Choate Bridge
Commercial 39, 92.
Cross, The Surname 143.
Dexter, Lord Timothy, and His Poet Laureate83,100,171.
Dane, Hon. Nathan
Deeds, Old 45.
Fellows Family
Foster, Andrew, and His Descendants20, 54, 81.
French and Indian War
Grants, Land, Ipswich
Houses of Early Settlers
House, The Howe 44.
" " Hovey 143.
REOCCEA AND SC
Hanmatt, Abraham77.
Hammatt Papers:— 155.
Heard
Hovey
Howard113.
Hunt
Holmes
Huttley115.
Dame Hunkin
Howlett
Hubbard136.
Inglish, Ingalls, Ireland, Jacobs164.
Jordan, Johnson
Jackson166.
Kimball181.
Land Grants
Lexington Day
Longevous Families
Nurse, Rebecca
Noted and Quoted7, 13, 24, 32, 45, 78, 93, 111,172.
Obituaries14, 30, 45, 63, 79, 94, 111, 126,174,187.
OLD DOCUMENTS:-
Deeds 45

CONTROLS OF VOLUME I.

Chort Harge
Harring & Startish
Harmari Pagusa- Heard
SET PET THE TE
And the state of t
Lati
Lexington Pay

Commission77.
Old Town Meetinghouse, Newbury145.
Pearl Family
Parish, 2nd, Methuen49, 68, 101, 118, 130,150,168.
" 3rd. Gloucester 129
" 3rd, Gloucester
Patch Samuel 143
Patch, Samuel
Register, The
Tarr, Jabez, Affidavit of
VITAL RECORDS:—
Andover
Andover40, 59, 75, 89, 122, 157.
Bradford
Hamlett-Parish
Ipswich12, 42, 61, 73, 75, 89,122,171.
Marblehead
Merrimac Village
Newbury11, 28, 41, 60, 74, 88, 138, 153.
d for the sale Rowley
Salem 10.
Topsfield28, 41, 61, 74, 88, 121.
Wenham59, 74, 88, 121.
Vignette, Our
Wheatland, Dr. Henry6.
ILLUSTRATIONS.
Beil, Wesley Kopp. 30.
Bradstreet, Gov. Simon
Bridge, Choate
Buffet, The "17.
Church, Annisquam. "129.
" Old Town, Newbury "145.
Foote, Hon. Caleb94.
Hammatt, Abrahamopp. 65.
Houses:-
Appleton, Old Johnopp. 113.
Dennison
Dexter, Lord Timothy100.
Heard Residence
Hovey, The97.
Howard-Dawson115.
Howard Dawson
Howe, The Old opp. 33.
Howe, The Old
Howe, The Old opp. 33.

Rocol

Tarr, James, Addavit of
Transfer of the state of the st
The state of the s
Vignette 101 manual and and and and and and
When the Park LITE STREET
When the Park LITE STREET
DE 1900 SECTEMBER OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPE
DE OPEN ANTENATE AND A CASE MAN AND AND AND AND AND AND AND AND AND A
DE OPEN ANTENATE AND A CASE MAN AND AND AND AND AND AND AND AND AND A
Wheathand Dr. 1911 ATRATIONS OR Open Marky K
Wheathand Dr. 1911 ATRATIONS OR Open Marky K
Whendand, in Page 11.1. STRATIONS Itell Wesley K
Wheatland, Dr. Astron. 11.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.
Wheatland, Dr. Taker, 11.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1
Wheelend in them. 11.Listrativous Sine a service S
Whendand in them III. I STRATIONS inside you with the same and the sam
Whendand in them III. I STRATIONS inside you with the same and the sam
Whendand in them III. I STRATIONS inside you with the same and the sam
Wheatland Dr. Masky K
Wheatland Dr. Masky K
Wheeler of the transfer of the control of the contr
Wheeler of the transfer of the control of the contr
Wheeler of the transfer of the control of the contr
Wheeler of the transfer of the control of the contr
Wheelegot III. Lister Fine and the state of
Wheeler of the transfer of the control of the contr
Wheeler of the transfer of the second of the
Wheeler of the transfer of the control of the contr
Wheelend 1st them? 11.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.
Wheeler of the transfer of the control of the contr
Wheeler of the transfer of the control of the contr
Wheeler of the transfer of the control of the contr
Wheeler of the transfer of the control of the contr
Wheeler of the transfer of the control of the contr

Essex-County Historical & Genealogical Register.

VOL. I.

IPSWICH, MASS., JANUARY, 1894.

NO. 1.

ESSEX COUNTY IN THE ABOLITION OF SLAVERY.

BY SIDNEY PERLEY.

Notwithstanding the fact that our forefathers left their native land and suffered in the wilderness of a new world for the sake of freedom, they would not permit others to enjoy liberty in divine worship, and after a few years, if not immediately, introduced physical slavery.*

The first code of laws, established in New England, in 1641, by Rev. Nathaniel Ward, of Ipswich, and entitled "The Body of Liberties," declared, that

"There shall never be any bond slaverie, villinage or captivitie amongst us unles it be lawfull captives taken in just warres, and such strangers as willingly selle themselves, or are sold to us."

Their laws were severe, even to death, for man-stealing, yet they could conscientiously buy slaves of those who had stolen them, in their native land. Many of the early negro slaves came from Guinea and Madagascar, they being imported into Salem as early as 1633. The ship Desire, built at Marblehead two years

*During the time of the persecution of the Quakers at Salem, in 1659, Daniel and Provided Southwick were found guilty of offence to the church and were ordered to be sold as slaves to any of the English living in Virginia or Barbadees. The order was not carried out however.

previously, and commanded by Capt. William Peirce, arrived at Salem, from the West Indies, February 26, after a seven months' voyage, bringing a cargo of cotton, tobacco and negroes. A number of Scots taken in Scottish wars, at the middle of the seventeenth century, were bought in Essex county, they having been brought to America and sold as other slaves were. Indian slaves, more generally girls, were in considerable numbers in the county. The Scotch slaves were men of civilization, being reduced to slavery by the vicissitudes of war, and probably all of them soon regained their freedom. But the Negro and the Indian were of quite a different stamp. Ignorant and superstitious, still more or less savage, their influence was degrading to a then unrealized degree. To the folklore and demoniac ideas that the early settlers brought with them were added all the demoralizing influences of savage Africa and the weird tales and evil imaginings that untold generations of the American Indians had heaped together. The witchcraft delusion was due in a considerable degree to the free association of several young girls of good families of Salem Village with

Essex-Bounty Historical & Genealogical Register.

PREWICH, MASS., JANUARY, 18D L.

YOL. I.

RESERVE COURTY IN THE ARCLITION OF SLAVERY.

VILLEY PRESENT

Votar ithin and ing the fact that out out for the fact that could be called a street and out of the called a street and the called for the called of freedom, they would not present others recaping liberty in divine wealth, and after a low part of the called a street of the c

The met note of laws, scattlished in New York Service, Noth New England, in 1811, 198 (no. 20thental Ward, of Lawrich, and onthing "The hady of Laurelius" declared, that

extending and recommended and property of the action and the large of the action and the large of the action and the action and the action and the action action and the action action and action action action and action action action action action action and action act

the state of the s

Planting out time of the necessarian of their terms of the transfer of the tra

Tituba, the slave of Rev. Mr. Parris, and others of her ilk.

Nearly every clergyman had one or more slaves, as also many of the more wealthy families, and they were treated in much the same manner as the negro slaves of the South were in later times.

The title to these human chattels was passed similarly to that of cattle or other articles of personal property.

They were often kept in families by inheritance, or were conveyed by will, but were more often the subject of a bill of sale or deed. The following is a copy of such a bill of sale:—

"In consideration of ye qrter vessell yt ye sd George Carr have made over unto William Hilton, as is in writing expressed, I have delivered unto ye sd George Carr James my Indian and all ye interest I have in him, to him or to his assigns forever, & I ye sd William Hilton doe binde myselfe, heirs & assigns to George Carr & his assigns to make good ye sale of James the Indian web I have sold unto ye said George Carr his servant forever or to whom ye said George Carr shall assigne.

"Witness this 29 December, 1649.

WILLIAM HILTON,
JAMES ye Indian.
his X mark doth
manifest his consept.

"Signed and delivered in ye presence of Abraham Tappan, John Bonde, Edmond Greenlief."

In 1698, Richard Dole of Newbury, in his will, gave to one of his children, "my great bible, fowling piece, musket, and also my negro boy Tom"; to son William, my "negro boy Mingo"; to daughter Hannah, "my negro naid named Lucy," etc. Many wills of Essex-county people in the early days contain similar legacies.

The cash value of adult male negro slaves in the seventeenth cen-

tury was about thirty pounds, and, in 1692, a law was passed compelling all males above the age of sixteen years to be assessed for taxation at twenty pounds apiece. Three years later the law was amended, and from and after that time healthy slaves above the age of fourteen years were assessed, males at twenty pounds, and females at fourteen.

In 1690, two men from New Jersey named Isaac Morrill and George Major, came into this section and endeavored to persuade the slaves to take up arms against their masters. and fight for their own freedom. The men received a slight following, but the scheme came to be known before it had gained much headway. and Morrill was arrested May 29, 1690, and taken to Ipswich for examination, the result of which is unknown to the writer. The plan that these men had was this: to go by water from the mouth of the Merrimac to Canada, join the French, and then make a descent overland upon the English settlers.

Toward the close of the seventeenth century probably most of the slaves were Indians, and we find but slight importations of negroes, a few coming from Barbadoes. After that time, many of the imported negroes, perhaps all, came from the Carolinas. In 1708, the Province placed a duty on the importation of Indian slaves: and, four years later, another law was passed against bringing in Indians for servitude. They were so cruel, treacherous, surly and revengeful, that all who brought in such slaves were compelled to give bond to carry them out of the country again within a month, otherwise the slaves should be forfeited to the Crown, the act applying to those Indians "who were brought to be sold,

Timble the slate of Ber. Mr. Turiffs and others of her the

Searily every obsessment had onto, or more afarra, or also many of the many of the many of the many of the great wealth of the annual the same manner or the neare slaves of the South west in later times.

Shelindo as much esolis es altitud?

of the passage in the last property of the passage of the p

the state of the s

and a supposed as ofth somethy and the court of the court

beautiful ton teagra of the second of the se

In the will, proper to come of the childdefine will, proper to come of the childdefine will good biblin. One of the childrowing and star and more constitution of the come will be and "course may Manager"; to the wilder Hannals. " of the grounding manual flagger may the falls of The co-closing propers in the started for the continuous for the lands.

The east vertice of man distribution of the

And some whose thirty pointed and, and, and, and the total of the composite of the composite of the second composite of the second total and the second total and the second total and the second total and the second that the second the second that the second the second that the second the second total and the second that the second total and the second that the second total and the second that the second the second total and the second that th

-nit organishma illinial/ name harron or han noisees skill one amor harron or har noisees skill one amor harron or harronna or

complete the probability of the control of the cont

disposed of and left within the Province."

Until some time in the eighteenth century it is probable that their mariage obligations to each other were by mutual consent, and of no legal binding force. In 1705, a law was passed forbidding English and Scotch people, and those of other Christian nations to marry negroes or mulattoes, allowing, however, such colored people to marry with those of their own nation. Soon after that date they were legally married, subject, however, to their respective owner's rights to sell them or cause a separation between them by other means.

In New York at that period, it was said "that they grew worse by being taught, and made Christians; no notice was given of their being sick, that they might be visited; but, on the contrary, frequent discourses were made in conversation, that they had no souls, and perished as the beasts; and they were buried by those of their own country and complexion, in the common field, without any Christian office; and perhaps some ridiculous heathen rites were performed at the grave by some of their own people." It is reasonable to believe from what we learn from the records in this county that the same ideas and practices prevailed here.

Although negroes were imported under a duty of four pounds per head, in 1706 the law of the Province provided that Indian captives, women and children, should be sold and transported.

Although slavery was generally esteemed to be an institution, some of the early settlers of the county desired that their slaves should enjoy the freedom which they themselves prized so highly in the new

world. Several instances are on record where men gave liberty to their bondmen. One of these was Henry Jaques of Newbury, who, in his will, dated 1687, says: "Whereas Jasper, my Indian, hath been a good servant to me, my will is that he shall serve my executor faithfully after my de- . cease six years, and then he shall be free." In the will of Richard Dole of that town, which has already been mentioned, made in 1698, he says: "My negro Grace shall have her freedom, if she will accept of it"; and "My negro servant Betty shall serve two years, and then she shall be free." But it is not known that they did so because they believed in the slave's natural right to be free; itwas probably for other reasons, else they would have let them all go, and immediately.

The general court had already begun to encourage white labor, seeking indirectly probably to overthrow the disagreeable system of slavery in this region. In 1703 an act was passed whereby slaves were not permitted to be abroad after nine o'clock in the evening, unless they were upon some errand for their owners, because of the disorder that had been repeatedly raised by their night-time association. Insurrections had risen in many places against the masters, resulting sometimes in serious consequences. It was already felt that the system was dangerous to the community.

At first thought, the master who freed his slave is deemed to have done a meritorious act. In some cases, it was undoubtedly such, but in many instances, generally we presume, the object of such an act was, by reason of age or other infirmity, beyond the period of his usefulness; and as no one wished to buy a slave

very all mints with the lower in

I self seem in the lattle electronic contrary is impossible to a contrary is impossible to a contrary in the correction of the contrary is an electronic contrary for the contrary contrary for the contrary contrary for the contrary contra

son at the many and a sand was not a most of the price of

herrogal over searous demotrica on share and search search out on the other search of before any term of the other other other of the other o

All chances and gravels depositely, comes and trained and of all presents are not to be such that there are not to be such as the control and the control and

red scherous news identity to their services of services and scherous red services of their services of the se

The grant of the control of the cont

At they thought the nucleus will the enter the second to accord the second to accord the second through the second to accord to according to the second the particular of the total according to according to according to according to the second to the

in such a condition, the only way to rid the owner of the burden of his support was to give him his freedom. This we conclude to be the case from the action of the General Court in 1703, when it passed a law, that no . mulato or negro slave should thereafter be manumitted, discharged or set free, until sufficient security was given to the treasurer of the town or place where such person dwelt, to indemnify the town or place in case such freed person, by sickness, lameness, or othewise, was rendered incapable of supporting himself; and no person could be made free unless such bond was given; the penalty for breach thereof being not less than fifty pounds. Several freed their slaves after this law was passed, giving the necessary bond.

Slaves in the eighteenth century were of the same market value, as they had been in the preceding century. The following are some quotations: an Indian slave was valued at twenty pounds in 1716; a negro slave at fifty pounds in 1731; another at thirty-five in 1739; and another at one hundred pounds in 1728; a negro boy was quoted at forty pounds in 1738; a negro girl at ninety pounds in 1771; a Spanish Indian boy, under fourteen years of age, at thirty-eight pounds in 1718. The following copies of advertisements, that appeared in the Essex Gazette, in 1768 and 1770, respectively, serve as illustrations of the chattel nature of slavery in Essex county at that time:-

Likely, ftrong, and remarkably healthy Negro Girl, between it and 12 Years of Age; is well acquainted with the Bufiness of a Family, and can knit, fpin, few, &c.—For further Particulars, enquire of James Lee, of Manchester.

To be sold by the subscriber cheap, for cash or Good Security, a Healthy Strong, Negro Boy, 20 years old last month, very ingenious in the farming business and can work in ironwork both at blowing and refining and as I am done with the Iron works I have more help than I need on my farm.

James Frye.

ANDOVER, Apr. 9, 1770.

[TO BE CONTINUED.]

"Wee whose names are vnder written, being desired by ffrancis Nurfs of Salem to apprize some Damage done him, by falling of timber vpon land, that he said was his land wee finding forty seven trees lately falled, and carryed away off a piece of Land neare Crane River, Eastward of the Roade, wee Judge the Damage at forty seven shillings, the trees were some of them, about three foote over, & some about two foote over and some smale trees,

"John How John Dale

"Dated the 20th march

"Taken vpon oath this 20th of march 168%

"Before Willjam Browne Assist

"Copia vera attest Hilljard Veren "Copia vera

"Atteft Edw Rawson Secre"

"Mr. Zerubbabell Endicotts Bill of Costs

"To for a Copee of the

Reasons of appeale -0:02:06

"To goeing to fetch said

Reasons of appeale -0:01:00

"Copia vera

"Attest Edwd Rawson Secrer"

-Mass. Archives, Vol. I, folio 31.

n such a condition the unity way to get the owner of the burdence bis supled the owner of the burdence bis supled the conclude to be the case from
the colon of the General court in
the colon it passed a law, that no
unitate or neuronalized also also thereities be monutaitled discharged of
extress units sunicipat security was
given in the treasure of the town of
demails the treasure of the town of
and freed passed, by stripersy lame
and tread passed, by stripersy lame
there is employed in the mode tree there
there is employed in the mode tree actions
then was given the mode tree actions such
there is the mode tree action such
the passed there is a such the form
there is never the tree there
there are nown to the results for
the passed there is nown the passed in the
three points. Several from they
there are here in the
three passed there is the passed they

The following manufact values of the raw and a country of the some some specific values as the product of the p

Andreas to tend out to the an extended of the control of the contr

To low sold by the submitted of the printing of the country of the first the country of the first the country of the first the first the first the first the first the first the country of the

CARLES ON DEC. CO.

We whose manes are under with tem, hedge desired by Tanuers Maria of Tanuers of Tanuer

See Marie amore

Left ndet

House and out this out-

In was said street may make to

servery and market and and and

tion taken

tornal surveil with Physics

Cherts Revelational Engineers Bill of

oth he regard a rel effect of the

bean Aurotan pulses of -

Mar (Upid)

Armed Tolog Tal Sandary Tolog Tolog

CHOATE BRIDGE, IPSWICH.

THE ORIGINAL STRUCTURE.

This was a famous structure in its day. It is the first stone-arch bridge built in America. Antiquarians and summer visitors pause to examine it and delight to carry away pictures of it. Making it the frontispiece of this number will gratify many a lover of the antique.

The bridge was a very important structure. It was a part of the great highway between Boston and Salem on the south and Newburyport, Portsmouth and the East on the north. It passed along the heavy baggage-wagons of local freight, and the rapid wheels of the mails. Over it marched Gen. Arnold's army and ordnance in 1775 on his way, by the woods of Maine, to join Montgomery in the assault upon Quebec. Over it was raised a beautiful arch, resplendent with flowers and mottoes, under which passed Gen. Lafayette when he visited the town.

An attendant circumstance of the construction of the bridge reminds one of the building of the Ark. The multitude cried: What folly! The first team that attempts to pass will break it through! Tradition says that the chairman of the building committee had his horse at hand at the opening of the bridge to the public, in order to escape the jeers of the crowds if it should fall.

It stood, however, and stands today, as substantial and serviceable as when it was built, one hundred and thirty years ago.

It was built by the County and Town, each bearing an equal share of the expense, which was 996 pounds

10 shillings 6 pence 3 farthings. The material was gathered from the pastures in the vicinity; it was then shaped and set in solid masonry. The contract called for a width of not less than twenty feet, a length between the abutments of sixty-eight feet, one pier twenty by eight feet, a water passage beneath each arch of thirty feet, and guards three feet high, fifteen inches thick at bottom and nine at top. The building committee were Hon. John Choâte, Aaron Potter, Esq. and Joseph Appleton. Esq. It was completed in 1764, and named as above as a compliment to the chairmen of the building committee.

THE ADDITION.

In the thirties of the present century Ipswich was an important town, She was central in the County, and the home of men of wealth and learning; the courts were held upon her "Acropolis," and the Probate records were her faithful keeping; the business of the place demanded ampler highways.

In 1835, the County Commissioners entertained a petition for widening the bridge. Then began a series of town meetings, covering a period of three years. The Legislature was petitioned, and pleadings and remonstrances were rife. These things made the bridge still more noted.

July 30, 1835, Joseph Farley, Samuel N. Baker and Timothy Souther were chosen a committee to meet the County Commissioners, according to their notice, at the Court House, Aug. 10, with full power and author-

CHOATE BRIDGE, IPSWICH

SECTIONAL PARTIES AND

This was a farmous structure to the day. It is the first stone-arch british unlift in America. A diliquarines and outside it America, a diliquarines and and dilight to carry away plantous of the Marking it the translaghent of this minimer will gratify many a large of the authors.

with passed then tableton vites to the best and the towns of the A. attended the town around the A. attended the tableton tableton to the constraint of the tableton tableton tableton tableton tableton tableton tableton the tableton the tableton the tableton tablet

that the chairman of the bollands consulting had intrace at hand at the aponing of the bridge with pulse the to order to encapable peak of the constant though to he

on stance but the covered the stands of stands on stands on stands on the bounds on the stands of th

It was built by the County and Town, each bearing an equal sizes of the expense, which was built pounds

to a property of the second free of a prorection of the second free of a prorection of the second of the second of the
rection of the second of the second of the
rection of the second of the second of the
rection of the second of the second of the
rection of the second of the second of the
rection of the second of the second of the
rection of the second of the second of the
rection of the second of the second of the
rection of the second of the second of the
rection of the second of the second of the
rection of the second of the second of the
rection of the second of the second of the
rection of the second of the second of the
rection of the second of the second of the
rection of the second of the second of the
rection of the second of the second of the
rection of the second of the second of the
rection of the second of the second of the
rection of the second of the second of the
rection of the second of the second of the
rection of the second of the second of the
rection of the second of the second of the
rection of the second of the second of the
rection of the second of the second of the
rection of the second of the second of the
rection of the second of the second of the
rection of the second of the second of the
rection of the second of the second of the
rection of the second of the second of the
rection of the second of the second of the
rection of the second of the second of the
rection of the second of the second of the
rection of the second of the second of the
rection of the second of the second of the
rection of the second of the second of the
rection of the second of the second of the
rection of the second of the second of the
rection of the second of the second of the
rection of the second of the second of the
rection of the second of the second of the
rection of the second of the second of the
rection of the second of the second of the
rection of the second of the second of the
rection of the second of the second of the
rection of the second of the second of the
rection of the second of the se

ROTTING STORE .

In the thirdes was an important cantager principle was an important region. Also was somether in the Country, and the money of men at which which are leaved they are country were held appearance of the country was the Probact records.

In 1859, the Commercial and second second second and the extraction of the extractio

July 30, 1946 Analysis Various Same and Mills Section Same and Standard Section 21 and 22 and 22 and 23 and 25 and

ity in behalf of the Town to confer and co-operate with the said Commissioners in relation to the widening of Choate's Bridge and to paying the expense thereof.

Aug. 14, 1835, the committee reported and was instructed to confer further with the Commissioners and report at an adjourned meeting.

Sept. 14, 1835, the committee again made a report as on file. It had reference to widening the bridge and also to rebuilding the road leading from the bridge up the hill to Treadwell's Hotel.

The bridge committee, it is understood, was to continue, but a new

committee was chosen to have the building of the road in charge. Josiah Caldwell, Joseph Farley and Ebenezer Burnham were chosen. They were instructed to petition the Commissioners for relief in making the road, to make inquiry as to the expense, and if deemed expedient, to ask for a new location of the road.

March 7,1836, the committee chosen the 14th of the last, September was excused upon their request.

March 8, 1836, the committee was instructed to press the Commissioners for an alteration of the location of the road.

[TO BE CONTINUED.]

HENRY WHEATLAND, M. D.

COMMUNICATED.

The subject of this sketch stood at the head of original historical and genealogical research in Essex County. His wealth of knowledge, urbanity and readiness to aid had endeared him to a large corps of co-workers; and every person in the county who would honor the source of present life, who would justly prize this publie patrimony, whose sympathies are touched by the trials, sorrows, labors, hopes, down the vista of years, and who is encouraged by the view of the glorious fruition of those labors and hopes, will cherish all efforts, however few or feeble, which may serve to perpetuate the memory of Dr. Henry Wheatland.

Henry Wheatland was born in Salem, January 11, 1812, to Richard and Martha-Goodhue Wheatland. He graduated at Harvard College in 1832, and at the Harvard Medical School in 1837. He never enjoyed robust health; it may be said, his health was never good. Early in life he sojourned in Europe and South America for recuperation. He had a natural taste for Natural History, and his travels were well adapted to develop and culture that taste. While abroad he made extensive collections, which enrich the cabinets of the scientific institutions of his native city.

He never actively engaged in the practice of medicine. In 1837 he was chosen superintendent of the museum of the East India Marine Society, and admirably conducted the office till 1848, when chiefly through his efforts the Essex County Natural History Society and the Essex Historical Society, of both which he was a member, were united in one and called "The Essex Institute,"

For the good name and ability of

the Institute, Dr. Wheatland labored half a century. He was its organizer and guide. He was a man of excellent inatural ability, of extensive learning and highly esteemed as a citizen; he, therefore, drew around him men of wealth and learning, men who love to aid in works that culture, refine, instruct. Every aid he utilized, and he gave of his own exertion, till the object of his love occupied a position among the strongest and most useful in the land.

It is Dr. Wheatland's monument, more enduring than brass and so lofty as to be sighted across the world. The wealth of its archives is immense. Hardly a history can be written but some facts from the Institute are needed to make the work complete. How the monument will grow as the years perish! Who can measure the extent of historic and scientific research this institution has inspired? Who can measure the work and inspiration the students who have been graduated from its halls will inspire in others?

To these young men, a few years ago, the Doctor left the field of scientific research to give his time to local history and genealogy; and he was admitted to be one of the leading antiquarians of the country.

At his death, Dr. Wheatland was one of the original trustees of the Peabody Academy of Science and its vice-president, was a trustee of the Peabody Museum of American Archeology and Ethnology of Cambridge, and a member of the principal scientific and historical societies in the country.

The Doctor married in middle life, but by the death of his wife the union was soon severed. His death occurred at his home, in Salem, February 27, 1893, at the age of eighty-one,

after an ill ness of more than a year.

A memorial service was held in Academy Hall in his honor. Reference was made to his unique character, his breadth of thought, his cultured habits of observation, his original methods of study and teaching, his natural aptitude in leading youth into habits of investigation, his gentle manners, his purity of motive, and his unselfishness,—all which and more united to make the excellent man.

"By Capt. Webb, from St. Euftatia, we are informed, that Capt. George Smith, of this Town, lately died of the Small-Pox in Martinico.

Laft Thurfday died here, Mrs. Lydia Hill, who for many Years paft has kept the Poft-Office in this Town. Her Remains were decently interred on Saturday laft."—Essex Gazette, (Salem,) Aug. 2, 1763.

"Newbury-Port, August 2, 1763. On the 30th of laft Month, died of a fhort Fever, Mr. Ebenezer Little, in the 53d Year of his Age.-He was a wealthy Merchant, and a worthy Elder of the Prefbyterian Church here. His eminent Piety towards God, and Beneficence to Man, efpecially to the poor and diffressed; his high Efteem of the Ministers of Chrift, and the great Pleafure he took in entertaining them at his House, have rendered our Loss fo much the greater, and his Death the more lamented."-Essex Gazette, Aug. 9, 1768.

"One Day laft Week, a Child about 7 Years old, Son of Mr. Abbot of Andover, playing about a Cart, was crufhed, by one Part of the Cart's falling, in fuch a Manner as put an End to his Life."—Essex Gazette, Aug. 16, 1768.

the Institute, Its Winsteind laboresis and games. He was a man of exact and games. He was a man of exact lant remainer and birthly obtained as a learning and birthly obtained as a birth rate of the waste and is works label outlined from the and its works label outlined in with the rest of the will be will be will be a made of the label outlined of the label outlined of the label outlined and the label outlined outlined of the label outlined and the label outlined outlined of the label outlined and the label outlined and the label.

It is be by the administ proposition to the constant of the co

standy was a man painty used off stands of the stands of the paint of the stands of th

The flooring married by widths 100.

The the death of his wife the unlow was some exacted. The double securred at his house, to entern before
are if, and, at the new of night; one,

after an ill new obvious tran a yeak in a momental acceles was held in a momental acceles was held in a momental acceles who held have been been who means to his profine who carles the breakling of throught, otherwise and held well acceles the national acceles the material acceles to his acceles the material acceles to his profit call and been profit to the acceles the material acceles to his profit call acceles the profit materials and acceles the profit materials and acceles the acceles the acceles the acceles the acceles the most of the acceles the

"He Cape Visits from the Surania.
Surray of this Chart Chart of the Surray of the Chart Chart of the Surray of the Chart of the Surray of the

Late Therefory died here, Mrs. Loter to Mirror who for many Years with has keeps the Porcellins in Mr. Trome. Her themains where devices y surresultion Schming Inth."—"Force materia-

Corressent of left Mount, died of a strong the old of a strong the old Vences that the case that the star wanter Mount for the star wanter of the left wanter that the star that the sta

"One Day lack Wreak, a Child about T Years and Mr. abbet of Andown, playing about a Carl, was reglined, by one Purral that artistically then in Institution Manuace, and no Real on the Little"—More Manuace, and a

ANCIENT CEMETERIES OF ESSEX COUNTY.

AMESBURY.

Golgotha.

Before 1663, the only cemetry in Amesbury was the ancient burial ground on the western side of the Powow river at its junction with the Merrimac. Every trace of its use is gone, it being now a field. In it the first settlers of the town found their final resting place.

Union Cemetery.

In 1663, the town of Amesbury bought an acre of land of Edmund Elliot for a burying-ground, it being what is now the eastern end of the ancient cemetery at Bartlett's corner. In the early days the church stood by its side or in it, and a few rods to the west was the Friends' cemetery, in which the poet Whittier's remains lie by the side of his family in their evergreen enclosure. In recent times the old cemetery has been enlarged so as to include the Friends' acre, and the latter is not to be distinguished from the rest of the yard except by the presence of some inconspicuous granite posts which mark the dividing line. The inscriptions in this old cemetery, still remaining, and bearing dates prior to 1800, are as follows:-

In Memory
of
Capt. TIMOTHY BARNARD
who died
March 17, 1798
Æt. 57.

In Memory of
TIMOTHY BARNARD,
Son of
Capt. Timothy &
Mrs. Elizabeth Barnard
who died April 11, 1789.
in the 21 Year
of his Age.
Bleffed are they who die in the Lord
for they rest from their Labour

TIMOTHY,
fon of Jonathan
& Sufan Barnard
and Grandfon of
Capt Timothy Barnard
died August 13, 1797,
Aged 2 years 6 m?
Lie ftill my Son, you need not fear
Till Chrift your maker doth appar

In Memory of
AMOS BAGLEY,
Son of
William and
Hannah Bagley
who died Augst 14, 1796
in the 2nd year of his age

In Memory of

Daurs of WILM & MARY BAGLY
died Octr 17th | died Novr ye 5th
1776:
Aged 6 Months | Aged 2 Years
& 6 Months.

while you do view where we do lie
death may to you be very nigh
and if you would prepared be
to christ you must for refuge flee.

AMOTERY CEMETHRIES OF ESSEX COURTY.

THURSTMA

Gettgrollies.

Before 1003, the only cometry to American buries ancient sude of the granted on the western side of the Power river at the journition with the More river at the journition with the gone, it below now a field. In a the first service of the rown neutral their final restricts of the rown neutral their final restricts of the rown neutral their

Davida Cemplery.

In 1809, the town of Amesonicy monghet an acre of fixed of Milliand for a larging-exponent, it below what is some time equipment and, of the analysis company or increased and analysis of the strong to the entry they are characters, and only they are the translation of the real of the translation of the translation of the branchery, in which the past of the frankly in that we wonder the past of the frankly in that we wonder a measure a measure that frankly in that the open contained as in to include the frankly in that the contained to the character is not to be distinguished that the translation of the frankly in the translation of the frankly in the contained as an in the measure of the frankly in the first the real of the frankly in the first the real of the frankly in the contained of the first the strong contained to the first the order of the frankly and the first the contained of the first of the first the first the contained of the first of the first the first the first the first the first the contained of the first the first the first the first the first that the first th

Copy Transler Bank and Bank an

To Hemers of Trecorny Banzastin, San of Vagit, Theothy & Mrs. Editabeth Barmard akin died April 11, 1759. On the Ar Took

Medical are they who do in the for-

The action of th

Assembly Agency of Assembly Agency of Assembly Agency of Assembly Agency of Assembly and Assembly agency of Assembly Agency of

Releasement of

The first and a series of the series of the

Here Lies Interr'd
Mrs KEZIA BAGLY
Former Wife to
Mr David Currier
Late Wife to
Mr jacob BagLy
Who Dest Novr
Ye 3rd 1754
In the 59th Year
of her AGE

In memory of
Mrs Mary Bagtey
Consort of
Mr William Bagley
who died Febry 19th 1782
In ye 37th year of her Age

all you that now alive may be prepare to die, & Follow me by harkeing to Gods gracious Voice & make the Lord your only choice.

FAMILY STONE.

Mr. Valentine Bagley, died April 1730, Æt. 37. Mrs. Sarah Blasdel, formerly wife of V. Bagley, died Dec. 7, 1821. Æt. 77.

Dolly, died Aug. 1788. Æt. 19. William, died 1771 Æt. 2 Sally, died 1773. Æt. 2. Children of the above-named.

An Infant son, died Feb. 1797, Rhoda, died July 1801, aged 18 mo. Edward H. died Dec. 1808 Æt. 2 Children of Capt. Valentine & Mrs. Hannah Bagley.

In memory of
WILLAM BAGLEY
Son of
William and
Hannah Bagley,
who died Nov^r 24th 1791,
in the 9th year of his age.

In Memory of
POLLY
daughter of SAMUEL
and Molly Balch
who died Oct. 25, 1790
aged 1 Year and 3 mo

HERE LYETH BURIED Ye BODY OF CAPt JOHN BAR NARD WHO DIED IULY Ye 15th 1718 & IN Ye 63 YEAR OF HIS AGE

This In Memory of
Capt JONa BARNARD
Who Departed
this Life Septr
Ye 27th 1770
AGED 67 YEAR 1 MO
& 27 DAYS
The Sweet Remembrance

The Sweet Remembrance of the Just Will Flourish When they sleep in Dust

HERE LYES BURIED
Ye BoDY OF MOLLE
BARNARD Ye DAUGHT
OF Mr JONATHAN &
TABARTHY BARNARD
WHO DIED DECEMBR
Ye 25 1775 AGED
5 YEARS 1 MONth
5 DAYS

IN MEMORY
of

MRS. TABITHA BARNARD
wife of

Capt. Jonathan Barnard,
who died
May 19th, 1787,
in the 88rd year
of her age.

Depart my friends, dry up your tears I must lie here till Christ appears.

New Lies Interest

App KEELA HAOLY

Corner Wife to

ar layin Currier

Fare Wife to

Who Does Sorre

Ye got 1754

In the Sorr Year

of her and

In memory of
Mrs. Mary Hardey
Clement of
the William Hardey
the died Feder into 1752
to 37th year of ner Ag

off you that man after very be grouped to the, it Pollowine by hardering to the te growings. Value of make the Land pour oally chiles

TAMES SIDER

Mr. Valentina finciny, alter April 1755, Re. 45. Mrs. Bernth Illiadel, formedy wafe of V. Brothey, alter five 5, 1616, 480, 75.

Dolly, tiled step, 15th, 15th, 18th, William, died 1771 abit 4. Solly, died 1774 abit 4. Challeen of the discoungest.

An Institute van, dood 25th 1247, Khoode, dood shift ikel, assed 18 me Calarend II, died 18 a. 1808 AG I Calabrea of Cope. Veleviller a 35-a Haman Loopler

In onemers of Wilson's Son of Son of Italians Bankey, and Italians Bankey, as that Now that Son the Son of Son of

In Mamory of Poster dangeres of Hambler and Mode Ealen who died (set. 25, 120) agest 1 Year and 6 me

HERE LYBERT STREET TO A YEAR OF THE ACT OF CASE SORE TO A YEAR OF THE ACT.

Tota In Messery of Open Lord Park Mills Mi

The facinities and of the Last Will Trearing Will Trear in Trear

A AND A SAME A SAME A SAME A SAME AS A SAME A SAME

Is Memory of the same of the transmit to the t

Depart on Frank, day up new laws.

I must be here the them appears.

8 5mo., 1646.

In Memory of POLLY, daughter of SAMUEL and Molly Balch, who died Augst 20th 1794 Aged 3 Years.

> Here lies Buried the Body of Mrs ELIZABETH BARNARD, Wife of Mr. TIMOTHY BARNARD Who died Sepr 20th 1772 Aged 29 Years.

Here Lies Interred Mr ICHABOD BARNARD the Son of Mr. Jonathan' Barnard & Mrs Tabitha His wife Who Dest O [Stone defaced. 28 176 in the 21st year of his age

VITAL RECORDS.

COUNTY ARCHIVES, SALEM.

Early in the settlement of the county, clerks of towns were required by law, to make annual returns of their vital statistics to the county clerk. The following are copies of them. The first given are without title, but are known to be principally of

SALEM.

Bennett, Marie of John and Margaret, 2 Sept., 1638. Bartoll, Mary of John and Parnell, 1 Feb., 1642. Hutchinson, John of Richard and Als. - May, 1643. Tomkinse, Elizabeth of John and Margaret, 29 9me., 1646. Marsh, Elizabeth of John and Susan,

Inkersoll, John of John and Judith, middle of 7mo., 1644. Southwick, Provided of Lawrence and Kasander, in 10mo., 1641. Giles, John of Edward and Bridgett, 15 2mo., 1645. Skellin, Thomas of Thomas and Deborah, in Nov., 1643. Trew, Henry of Henry and Israel, 8 lmo., 1646. Marshall, Benjamin of Edmund and Millisent, 18 2mo., 1646. Buffum, Lydea of Robert and Thomasin, 19 Feb. or 12mo., 1644. Pickering, Elizabeth of John and Elizabeth, 17 6mo., 1645. Robinson, Martha of William and Isbell, 2 12mo., 1645. Baley, ch. of Guydo and Elizabeth: Elizabeth, 27 July, 1640. Joseph, 6 Nov., 1644. Southmate, ch. of William and Millisent: Will'm, eldest son, 177mo.,1643 John, 26 8mo., 1645. Allen, ch. of William and Als: Persis, in 12mo., 1630. Samuel, 8 11mo., 1631. ch. of William and Elizabeth: Elizabeth, in 7mo., 1634. Deborah, in April, 1637. Bethiah, in 12mo., 1640. Onesiphorus, last of 4mo., 1642. Blackleach, ch. of John and Elizabeth: Desire, 13 2mo., 1636. Exercise, - 11mo., 1637, Joseph, 8 11mo., 1638. Elizabeth, - 10ino., 1641. Benony, - 3mo., 1643. Elizabeth, 126mo., 1644. Hibbard, ch. of Robert and Joan: Marie, 27 9mo., 1641. John, 24 12mo., 1642. Sarah, 26 7mo., 1614. Marston, ch. of John and Alice: John, 29 6mo., 1641. Ephraim, 30 8mo., 1643.

Norman, ch. of John and Arabella:

In Tunnell all Policy of State of State

Hace him Rucked the flody
of his Pharmanian
HARSAND,
WHO of Mr. Transan
Note that San har

Here Tate and Committee of the Science of the Scien

WILN'S EEGONDS

WHEN PERSONS ASSESSED.

Target of the accidence of the control of the land of the control of the control

ACCUPAN

Statement, Marke at John and Marke-

The real of the state of the st

Harden and Harden at Chalant an

Total by displaying the land

making bire under health and Salarah

Interest, John of John and Joshib

Southwhole Printing of Lawrence and Manager, in 1935on Bell.

Office, John of Edward and Bree

15.9mm, 1655.

orate, in New Land

Trees, Business of the

Mar-hall, Benjamin of Ed

bank with it is mired another

Mercetag, Manual of Span, 1841.

Inches of the state of the state of

bell 2 same, ridge of the balls and tills

Pelaguein, it sulp bill.

months of the control of the control

A tion of William models of the property of th

distributed and an almost at a distributed as the

NN ver in abilities

the option of the control of the con

Examples - Haron Har-Joseph, 8) cont. Mar.

Ellegholy, - 10mo, but headig, - done little

Tanak here in child be do having H

July - Wall 12 miles

Maryel on, of John and Alicent Advantage of Advantage and Alicenter of the Alicenter of the

aller announcements.

Spirite has oned to me asserted

John, -- Aug., 1627. Lidea, middle of Jan., 1639. Hanna, middle of Jan., 1641. Arabella, middle of Feb., 1643.

Young, ch. of Christopher and Prisea: Sarah, latter end of 10mo., 1639. Mary, about 8 of 12mo., 1640. Judith, about middle of 7mo., 1642. Christopher, 212mo., 1643.

Walton, ch. of William and Elizabeth: John, 6 April, 1627,

Elizabeth, 27 Oct., 1629, Martha, 26 April, 1632, in Seaton, Devonshire, Eng.; Nathaniel, 3 March, 1636, in Marblen'd [or Hingham?]; Samuel, 5 June, 1639, Josias, 20 Dec., 1641, Mary, 14 May, 1644, in Marblehead.

-DEATHS.-

Robinson, Martha of William and Isbell, 5 12mo., 1645.

Dalleber, Mary wife of Tristram, 3 July, 1644.

Bullock, Susan wife of Henry, 29mo., 1644.

Allen, Als wife of William, about the 8 of 1mo., 1631-2.

Persiss, dau. of William and Als, in 12mo., 1630.

Bethiah, dau. of William and Elizabeth, 12mo., 1640.

Joans, Robert, servant of William Allen, last of 12mo., 1640.

Plasse, Wiiliam, gunsmith, father-inlaw of Richard Waters, 15 2mo., 1646, in Salem.

Hibbard, Sarah of Robert and Joan, 8 10mo., 1644.

Young, Judith of Christopher and Prisca, beginning of 11mo., 1644.

NEWBURY,-1654.

-BIRTHS .-

Swett, Mary to Beniamyn, 2 May. Dole, Beniamyn to Richard, 14 June. Smith, Thomas to Thomas, 7 July.

Browne, Edmund to Richard, 17 July. Bayley, Isaack to John Bayly, 22 July.

Chase, Thomas to Aquila, 21 July. Plumer, Joseph to Joseph, 11 Sept. Gerish, Elizabeth to Capt. William, 20 Sept.

Pettingall, Nathaniel to Richard, 21 Sept.

Woodman, Mary to Edward, 10 Oct. Granger, John to Laucelott, 15 Jan. Tittcombe, Elizabeth to William, 12 Dec.

Wheeler, Mary to Roger, 12 Feb.

-MARRIAGES.-

William Richardson and Elizabeth Wiseman, 23 August.

Nichlas Wallington and Sarah Travers, 30 Aug.

Richard flitts and Sarah Ordway, 8 Oct.

Robert Morse and Ann Lewis, 30 Oct. Daniell Peirce and Ann Millward, 26 Dec.

Wm. Belton and Jane Bartlett, 16 Jan.

firancis Thurley and Ann Morse, 5 Feb.

-DEATHS.-

Browne, wife of Thomas, 2 June. Kent, Richard Senr., 15 June. Michell, William, 16 July. Pearce, Sarah wife of Dainell, 17 July. Greenleafe, Daniell, 5 Dec. Moore, Hanah wife of Samuel, 8 Dec. Tillison, Dorcas wife of John, 2 Jan.

ROWLEY. -- 1655.

-BIRTHS.-

Wood, Mary to Thomas and Ann, 15 1st. mo.

Pearson, Sarah to John and Dorcas, 33mo.

Hassen, John to Edward and Hannah, 23 7mo.

Brocklebank, Francis to Sam'l and Hannah, 26 7mo.

Hobson, Humphrey to Wm. and Ann

And and the state of the country of

Young ole of Chels toplore and Prison Starts, latter snown 10mo, 1880. Mark. Broat S of 12mo, 1840.

Judish, almost quiddle of Tank.

Walter John & Anthony and Elver-

Square, in April, 1813, in Square, they ought to Link; Nathandel, a Morea, 1885, in

. Sill and bankering

Mary 14 May 1844 in

Robinson, Marringor William and Je-

Delleber, Many with of Millerann.

Hallack, wearn without Heating and

toothe and live to, after all and A

the condition in the second

Control description and College

Journal Reliefs servered of Williams

one of the section of

Hibbarn, Sarah of Bottom and Joun-

Yourse, Junior of Christopher and Present Sectioning of Christopher 2044

Jane - Varing Work

PERSONAL PROPERTY.

Prote, Mergamy u Bentament Walley.
Dote, Mergamy u to Mengandi M June
Starth Chineses to Prompter Talaly.

Browne, Educated to Elehard, 17 July.

Chans, Thomas to Aquila, 21 July. Planner, heaple to Joseph, 31 Supt. Certals, Elizabeth or Capt. William

Polyment, Surfamed to Binning 2

Woodming, Many to Edward, 16 Oct. Comings, John to Edwards to Line Theoretics, Tillschaft to William, 12

W Leolary Starts to Hoger 12 Policy of the Company of the Company

William Richmiss and Phenetical Whenever

Transcend Committee of the Committee of

Total and Market Date Date Date of the

the state and how some of the and

Verm Course and date the Marie

design and the polyment standard

Howard, Markery Source, To James Markey, Markery, 16 July Progress, 16 July Progress, Markey, 16 July Progress, 17 July Progress, 18 July

Moore, though with of sounds a freethileon, Dorone with of John 2 January

AND THE PROPERTY OF

Would Mary by Thomas and Anna

Pennson, Sarah to John and Dorents,

Harris Lohn to Educir and Ran-

Branchister, Presche to Saint and

Walnut II stoulledy to Win and Aug

2 4mo.

Burbanke, Mary to John and Jemimah, 16 3mo.

Scott, Samuel to Benjamin and Margaret, 7 March.

Burkbye, Hannah to Thos. and Martha, -1mo.

Haryman, Hannah to Lenord and Margaret, 22 3mo.

Baylie.Samuel to James and Lideah, 10 6mo. ("July")

Hidin, Andrew to Andrew and Sarah, -7mo.

Law, Rebecka to Wm. and Mary, 14mo.

Dickason, Thomas to Thomas and Janet, 26 8mo.

Tod, John to John and Susanna, - 12mo.

Browne, Samuel to Charles and Mary, 1 12mo., ("5 Feb.")

-MARRIAGES .-

John Johnson and Hannah Crosbie, 6 Dec.

Jonathan Platts and Elizabeth Johnson, same day.

-DEATHS.-

Jackson, Sarah wife of Nicolas buried 12 Aug.

Scott, Sam'l son of Benj. and Margare, buried 10 Mch.

Hidin, Andrew son of Andrew and Sarah, buried -11mo.

Pearson, Sara dau. of John and Dorcas, buried 10 Cet.

Tod, John son of John and Susanna, buried - 12mo.

IPSWICH, 1657.

-BIRTHS.

Harris, Margrett to Thomas, 6 Aug. Stace, Rebeacha to Thomas, 7 Dec. Ringe. Roger to Daniell, 19 June. Fitt. Sarah to Abraham, 21 Febuary. Waldo, Daniell to Cornelious, 19 Aug. Burnam, Ruth to Thomas, 1 July. Appleton. Prisilla to Mr. John, 25 Dec. Cheever. Nathaniell to Ezekiell,

23 June.

Bishop, Dinah to Job, 19 June.
Lovell, Alexander to Thomas, 29 May.
Morse, Elizabeth to John, 29 March,
Willson, Mary to Thomas, 27 Dec.
Lord, Robert to Robert, Jr., 26 Dec.
Warner, Joseph to John, 15 August.
French, Thomas to John, 25 May.
Perley, Martha to Allen, "the about
20 of Aprill".

Knight, Nathaniell to Alexander.

Fellows, Sarah to William, 26 July. Pearce, John to Robert, 23 May. Buckley, William to William, 8 Dec. Coggswell, Anna to William, 5 Jan. Birdly, Andrew to Gyles, 5 Sept. Whipple, John to John, Jr., 15 July. Hovey, Nathaniell to Daniell, 20

March.
Hunt, Samuel to Samuel, 17 Nov.
Davison, John to Daniell, -- Oct.
Kinsman, Mary to Robert, 21 Dec.

Cobbett, Eliezer to Mr. Thomas, 27 November.

Kimball, John to John, 8 November. Jordan, Benoy to Sarah, 24 Dec. Wood, Sarah to Isaiah, "the beginning Jan."

Tompson, Rachell to Symon, 7 March. Scott. Mary to Thomas, 24 March. Prockter, Mary to John, 1 January. Emerson, Nathaniell to Nathaniell, 16 August.

Ingalis, Ruth to Samuell, 19 Nov. Dumer, William to Mr. Richard, 28 May.

-MARRIAGES .--

Mr. Samuel Rogers and Judith Appleton, 24 December.

Daniel Davison and Margrett Low, 8 April.

Thomas Averill and Frances Collings, 8 December.

Niebolas Wallis and Sarah Bradstreet, 13 Aprill.

Shore: Willson and Abigail Offgood 9 Sept.

onst 9

Surfaulre, Mary to John and Jamimah, 10 amo

Movement 7 Mayor

Reskings, Harmah in Thes. and Mar-

Margaint, Manual, to Longest and

Daylie Sannel to James and James at Linkelling

Hiding Andrew to Andrew and Su-

Law, Telepolis to Win. and Mary.

Diekamin, Thomas do Thomas and

- data to laborated bearings.

Incomes Samuel to Charles and Mary, Premo, out Peter.

CIUL MILLIA

John Johnson and Ramon Grookle,

Statement of the state of the s

THE PROPERTY.

Jupicon, Sainth wife of Scientific

and the first bears from the second

Mary was a la ana was but a deservi

Total for and the self-term and there

to the party of the state of th

1.001 TE TANA TE TON

- MI - M - M - M

Anna Marente or discount of the second of th

Andrew Market of Market of Street, Name of Str

risemp. Direct to this is June.
Locall, Alconder to Themes, 20 Miles of Starch.
Starce, Elle shorts to June. 20 March.
Wilson, Mary to Thomas, 27 March.

Lord, Tollings to Holmer, Ang 20 Mee.
Watering Joseph to John, M. Angouel
Weenell, Thousan to John, S. Mark.

Prelay, Marcha to Albert, "the allow "Synthetical";

Enight Sattential to Mexander

rince of the explanation of the

Hant, Samuel to Spaniell, -- (tel. Decision, John to Daniell, -- (tel. Epsamp, Stary to Balant, 21 Dec. Calibert, Liloser to Mr. Tomase Exvendes.

Kindiah, John ta John Swomber Jordan, Joseph Westell, 21 Jon. Wood, Swork to Lula, who begin blace Jan.

company tended to recond, the many security of the security of

intent. Spate to Samuall 10 Next.

- HOLLINGS - "V

Mr. Samuel Rogers and Joseph A. Colleges and

Daniel Davison and Margrett Los

Phonon A verill and Francus C

Systema Wallis and samb live

Adult A Castonia and A Castonia

Nathaniel Masterson and Elilisabeth Coggswell, 31 July.

John Paine and Elizabeth Burr, 21 Sept.

Samuel Ingall and Ruth Eaton, 9
December.

-DEATHS.-

Vinfent, Joane wife of Humphry, 17 July.

Burnam, Ruth dau. of Thomas, 30 July.

Cheever, Nathaniell son of Ezekiel, 12 July.

Shatswell, Mary dau. Richard, — Sept.

Robinson, John, 1 March,

Bigsbye, Sarah dat. of Joseph, 18 Jan Rose, Thomas. 26 August.

Gilbert, Humphry, 13 February.

Davison, John son of Daniell, 22 Nov. Kimball, John son of John, 24 Feb. Jordan, Benoy son of Sarah, 23 Feb. Wood, Thomas son of Isaiah, "about Aprill."

Wood, Sarah dau. of Isaiah, 24 Feb. Scott, Thomas, 6 September.

Prockter, Mary dau. of John, -- Feb.

NOTED AND QUOTED.

In 1817, a hell, weighing 938½ pounds, was bought of Paul Revere & Sons, for four hundred dollars, and suspended in the tower of the Congregational church in Topsfield, "to be rung on all public days and tolled for funerals." The bell was transferred to the belfry of the present church when it was built in 1842, and is still in use there.

Nathan Peabody was post-rider between Haverhill and Salem in 1785, going from Haverhill to Salem Mondays and returning the next day.

Ipswich, May 23, 1775, "voted that Dummer Jewett, Esq., Capt. John Patch, Mr. Daniel Noyes, Dea. Stephen Choate, and Mr. Nathaniel Farley be a committee to confer with the other committees of the several towns from Newburyport to Danvers, now met at Ipswich, respecting establishing a regular post from Newburyport to Cambridge, and what the sd. committees agree upon shall be binding."—Ipswich town-records.

Before the 24th of that May a postoffice was established at Ipswich, and Dea. James Foster was the postmaster.

THE REGISTER.

The object of this publication is to assist the historians and genealogist, and any who may have occasion to use the ancient records,-such as the State archives (muster-rolls of Revolutionary soldiers and others), the County records proper (deeds, wills, settlements of estates, court cases). the records of Towns (civic station. births, marriages, deaths), of Parishes and Churches (official service, bantisms), of gravestones (ages, epitaphs), and records contained in old Bibles and account-books, old letters and commissions, old almanacs, diaries and journals, and a variety of other parchments and papers.

Family histories and genealogies; histories of old cellars and homesteads; biographical sketches; antiquarian notes; dates of births, marriages, deaths; queries and replies; and kindred topics, will fill its pages.

The work will be illustrated with engravings of houses, churches, portraits, autographs, ancient handiwork in furniture and other articles, coat-armors, maps, gravestones, etc.

The REGISTER will assist in preserving many interesting and valuable papers and records that are perishing. To illustrate: the Second Sarbaptel Masterons and Elification Comments & July

John Pains and Elizabeth Bure, 21 Supt.

Samuel Intel and Rull Esten, 9

- HILLARD

Vinterar Joseph with of Humphry,

Burnara Ruth day of Phomas, 20

Choover, Nathaniell son of Packiel,

statewolk Mary dam Bieherd, -

Robinson, John, 1 March.

Biggley Sareh far at Joseph Blantines, Thomas, It August

College, Hungphry, E. February.
Darrivor, John son of Bunkell, & Nov.
Eventall, John son of Bunkell, & Feb.
Justine, Remy, son of Joseph, & Feb.
Wood, Thomas son of Sarab, & Feb.
Wood, Thomas son of Isalab, Tabout

"Allbook

Wood, worth item of Parish, 24 Feb. Scatt. Thomas, 6 Supermber. Prooftler, Mary data of Juliu. - Feb.

COTTON AND QUOTIED.

In 1819, a both weighing four pounds pounds was paught of land florers of their florers of characters, and empression for the inwar of the Consequence of the florest of the Consequence of the Consequence

Sections Pentional was post-riding to the community of the community of the community of the post they

Inswich May 28, Will, World Char-Hardinger Sewick Live. Capt. John French Mr. Baniel Nores, Don. His-

plane Charts, and Mr. Nathandal Parley be a committee to confer with the other committees of the cororid towns from Newburgpert in Timevers, now not at Ipswich, respective emblishings regular positions Newburgpert to Cambridge, and what the ad-committees agreement and har thirding."—Ipwells have everthe

Notore the 21th of that May a postoffice was established at Ipswim, and Dos. James Foster was the postmaster.

TELESTONIA SINT

The object of this politication is to see for the plantaging and present of the part of the political part of the part of the part of the part of the seed of the continue the order of the continue of the part o

Variety identify interest considering the bistories and bistories and bistories and bistories, and bistories, and bistories and

The work will be illustrated with engraving of bitmes, not collect portrails, and extra and beauties, and with work in involves and other articles, contains and other articles, one are supposed on the contract of the supposed of the contract of the contr

or the state of the state of the service of the state of

Parish and Church of Methuen are now extinct, the remnant of the membership having been absorbed by the First Parish and Church. All that can be found to tell the story of their "labor of love", is one small volume of parish records, covering only a part of the period of its life. This book was in private hands, and destined in another generation to "return to dust."

There are many families in the county who have old deeds, wills, letters, receipts, commissions, almanac memoranda, account-books, and a variety of papers, curious and ancient, that are likewise on the high-road to decay. These papers are oftentimes very valuable, holding the key to important queries. They ought to be published and doing good. Upon notice, the editor will examine them for the REGISTER.

Subscribers will not, of course, expect to find the full expression of our purpose in this number. New lines of research will be begun at once. The Revolutionary and shipping interests are important. Current obituaries of Essex-County natives, nonogenarian and professional, will occupy but little space each month, and prove to be an admirable feature.

The Query column should perform a valuable mutual service. The large circulation of the Register in the county will make it the best medium of inquiry.

To his numerous subscribers the publisher extends his cordial thanks and "the compliments of the season" for their prompt response to his circular and for their kindly greetings, a few of which are here quoted:—

Prof. B. A. Gould, Mass.: "I am glad to contribute my mite to your good undertaking."

REV. JACOB CHAPMAN, N. H.: "I wish you

could have commenced seven years ago, upon the work you propose. I am 83 years old, and completing the fifth volume of 'Family History: Edward Chapman, of Ipswich, and his Descendants.' I cannot expect much aid from your researches; and yet I am ready to pay one dollar, if it will aid you in commencing such a work as may aid many in learning more about their ancestors."

P. N. Spofford, Esq., N, Y.: "You have a fine field in which to work. I hope that your labors will be rewarded."

MRS. MARY S. P. GUILD, Mass.: "I shall be pleased to have my name enrolled as a subscriber to your magazine."

N. D. Adams, Esq., D. C.: "I trust you will meet with satisfactory encouragement."

REV. T. FRANK WATERS, MASS.: **** hoping you will meet with large and quick success."

REV. HORACE E. HAYDEN, Penn.: "I hope you will be able to establish your REGISTER, on ancient records, and exclude 1890 articles. Your grand old commonwealth is full of old history yet to be printed. I wish you success."

W. A. Perley, Esq., Mass.: "I gladly send you an order, as per circular, and wish you success in the undertaking,"

REV. RUFUS EMERY, N. Y.; "I am glad that you intend publishing the items you have mentioned. It will fill a want long felt by every one who has been interested in genealogical work."

Miss Annah Colby, Mass.: "Your circular gave me much satisfaction. I have long thought that there ought to be such a publication as you propose."

Addison H. Foster, M. D., Ill., enclosed two dollars for two subscriptions, "with my best wishes for the enterprise."

E. D. Harris, Esq., N. Y.: "I wish you all possible success in your enterprise."

OBITUARIES.

WILLIAM BAILEY died in Malden Nov. 21, 1893, aged 92 years, 9 months, 8 days. He was a native of Newburyport. At the age of twelve, he went to Malden, apprenticed himself to a blacksmith and learned to make nails by hand. That was the business of his life; he was largely interested in the manufacture of nails and Faciety and Church of Method are now excluded the comment of the mount beauty beauty beauty absorbed by the beauty facilities and Church. All then their "labor of love", is one small volument of the period of its Method of the configuration of the period of its Method of the This book was in private bestude and down the delical in adolber years and down the delical down the dow

There are many families in the sountry will be readed by the between all decembers of the loss ters, reading, commissions, will have a someone measurement of popular curious and accident that are likewise out they ingo read to decay. These properties out they ingo entirely to decay relamble, building the large and outer an important question. These seatons out the saline and outer such that the saline will entire the saline and course and the saline and course and the saline and

Swhenithe will not of mean, etc.

pour extinat destrait expression, of our
purpose in the manner. See liese
of resourch will be been at our
bear hereafting or and subjects inleaved are important. A measure of
opening in the secretary of the second
opening in the purpose of the second
opening in the purpose of the second
one tail in the queer second another our

The George column account paradea as waterous musical encycle. The tensor executation of the Kraider in the country will make letter descent.

and a summed as a management of the control of the

or him on a result street A A sourt

BOARD TO THE PARKET HE WORK LAVING

-th, itselected never here beginner men et al. being en de le erant bit me to desegorie metalische eda, me to de en de e

tenti consi I salma sa siste al appropriate

TOTAL TO AMERICAN CONTROL OF THE STREET, AMERICAN CONTROL OF THE STREET, AND T

"The state of the second state of the second state of the second

and the following discounting the first and

the first state of the state of

Annual Marie State of the Control of

The state of the s

The state of the s

The state of the s

the state of the second section of the section of t

- ITSTAUTING

Viante a Bear or died to Maries of Maries of Brasinary days to present municipal of days. Its was a harries of Brasinary grows. As not appreciate of brasinary to Maries of Brasinary in Maries of M

iron, at the time of his death. Of his ten children only two survive him, two daughters who reside in Malden.

Franklin Haven died at Beverly Farms, 31 Oct., 1893, at the age of 90 years. He was one of the pioneer summer residents, having bought a large estate, at West Beach, in 1846, upon which he built in 1848. His was the most extensive property on the North Shore. John O. King, C. O. Loring, P. T. Jackson and C. C. Paine were the only summer residents at the Ferms, when Mr. Haven went there. His name has become historic in the famous Haven tax-cases.

REV. CHARLES T. JOHNSON died, at Winthrop, 26 Oct., 1893. He was born in Lynn—now Nahant—16 Oct., 1838. His father was a grocer there nearly fifty years, and postmaster thirty-two years. He studied in Wesleyan Academy, Wilbraham; he graduated at Wesleyan University, Middletown, Ct., in 1863, and entered the ministry the same year. He was pastor at Ipswich, 1883–84.

REV. EDWARD A. LAWRENCE, D. D., pastor of the First Congregational Church, of Baltimore, Md., died in Johns Hopkins Hospital, of peritonitis, 10 Nov., 1893, aged 36 years.

He was born in Marblehead, graduated at Yale College, and received his doctorate from Beloit College, Wisconsin. He held pastorates at Sing Sing and Poughkeepsie, N. Y., and was called to Baltimore upon the resignation of Dr. Wm. F. Slocum, who had been elected president of Colorado College.

He was a close student of social problems, and rented a tenement and lived among those whose life he would study and improve. His congregation supported an industrial school in the neighborhood.

At his dying bed were his betroth-

ed, Miss Laura Munn of Baltimore, his mother, of Boston, and his sister, wife of Dr. Wallace Nims, of Syracuse, N. Y.

EBEN H. REDDING, born in Gloucester, 24 Sept., 1880, died 9 Nov., 1893, at his home in New York, aged 93 years.

He was a tinsmith in early life.; joined the Gloucester artillery 17 June, 1817, became fireman in 1830, and member of the Independent Parish committe in 1835. About 1840, he removed to Boston; thence to New York: in both places he was weigher and gauger. His last days were spent with his grandchildren.

He married Mary Frances, daughter of Col. Joseph Foster. She died at Spring Valley, 25 March, 1885. He had several children, among whom was a daughter Frances who was a physician in New York.

NATHANEL FOSTER, the oldest citizen of Newburyport, died there 21 Oct., 1893, aged 96 years, 7 months. He was born in Rowley, and was a citizen of Newburyport 83 years, and in active business 70 years. He was marshal of procession to receive Lafayette in 1824; he held many offices of trust.

NATHANIEL GAGE of Bradford, died 12 Dec., 1893, aged 92 years. He was the oldest man in Bradford, and was a son of Capt. Nathaniel Gage, an officer in the Revolutionary army. He had held all the offices within the gift of the town. He leaves one daughter.

JAMES ROBINSON NEWHALL died, in Lynn, 24 Oct., 1893, at the age of 83 years, 10 months. He was born there 25 Dec., 1809, a lineal descendant of Thomas, the reputed first-born white child of Lynn. The cause of his death was his great age, delicate health and a hard cold. In 1824, he

large estima, at West Boards, Ju 1846. upon which he haded backs about

was apprenticed to the printer's trade in the Salem Gazette office, and became an editor and publisher. In 1844, he began the practice of law; in 1849 was appointed special justice of the Lynn police court, and in 1866 judge, which office he held thirteen years. In 1836 he published the "Essex Memorial"; in 1862, "Lin, or Jewells of the Third Plantation"; in 1865, "History of Lynn", embracing and continuing Alonzo Lewis' History; in 1883, a second volume of the "History of Lynn". He prepared for the city council, a "Centennial Memorial of Lynn" and the "Proceedings of the 250th Anniversary of the Settlement of Lynn, 17 June, 1879." He was a member of St. Stephen's Episcopal Church.

His first wife was Dorcas B. Brown, only daughter of Capt. W. B. Brown of Salem. She had one child, and died soon after its birth; the child died at the age of ten. His second wife, Widow Elizabeth Campbell, daughter of Hon. Josiah Newhall and sister of Harrison Newhall, survives him.

MRS. MARY B. GOULD, widow of the late Abraham J. Gould, died in Andover, Nov., 30, 1893, at the age of 94 years and 9 months.

Notices of A. K. Ober, T. B. Newhall, James Carey, Mr. and Mrs. B. R. Downes, and Mrs. Elizabeth Stanley will appear in the next number.

QUERIES.

Five lines or less, twenty-five cents; more than five, five cents per line. Each subscriber is entitled to a twenty-five cent query gratis. Answer by number. No charge for answers. Address: The REGISTER, Ipswich, Mass.

1. Pawtucket, R. I., Beverly and Newbury each claims the first cotton factory in the country. How are the claims reconciled?

2. What relation was there between the immigrants, Andrew Foster, of Andover, and Reginald Foster, of Ipswich, if any?

3. John Russ was a member of Congress, 1819-23; he died in 1832. John D. Russ was head of the N. Y. Institution for the Blind, and a graduate of Yale College. Were they cousins?

4. Hannah was the widow of John How when she became the wife of Ephraim Roberts of Haverhill, and "8 Feb., 1712, Ephraim Roberts was appointed guardian of James How, a minor upwards of 14 years of age, son of John How late of Ipswich. What was Hannah's maiden name?

5. Joshua Foster born in Boxford, Mass., died in Temple, N. H., Aug., 1776, aged 44, married 26 May, 1756, Lydia Peabody of Andover who died 1806, aged 70. Who were Lydia's parents and what the date of her birth?

CELEBRATORS.

Simeon Ellsworth, of Rowley, celebrated the 92nd. anniversary of his birth, 21 Sept., 1893 — Luther Colby, editor of the Banner of Light. his 79th, at his native home in Amesbury, 12, Oct., 1893 — Mrs. Apphia L. N. Winter, of Georgetown, her 95th., 27 Nov., 1893 — Edward H. Payson, cashier emeritus of the First National Bank of Salem, his 90th., 5, Dec., 1893 — Charles W. Palfry, late editor of the Salem Register, his 80th., 20, Dec., 1893.

BOOKS.

"The Gould Family," by Dr. B. A. Gould, Cambridge, is in press.

"The Choate Family", by Rev. E. O. Jameson, Boston, is expected to go to press soon. A few more subscribers are needed

with replace to the principal and because a fine of the partition of the p

the flat wile was horses in the construction of the construction of factors of the construction of factors in the construction of the case of me. The execution of the case of me. The execution of the case of me. The execution of the case of the c

the last share It. Gotton without the last the last of the last of

Series of A. R. Ober, P. B. Marbert, Jenne Cares, Mr. and Mrs. B. B. Downer, and Mrs. Ethnicali Stanley will appear in the mys anulous.

ARTITISTIC

Topo line we will be the transfer of the control of

L Pareinteken, R. C., Reverity and Newmary on the station line are cotton therapy in the stations. How are the

2. What relation was thore too two-street to the transference to the state of the street to the stre

A John Blass was a member of a few parts of the first terms was bound of the N-1. The properties for the Hint Illins, and a production of Yale College. Were they

A through wear the widow of heart blow wines also become the with or l'attended through the same through Policies and the same through the same printed products in James slows a minor appearance of the same of the of white they have allowed to be a light through a manufacture of the same of th

Managara State of the State of the State of Managara Managara State of the State of

BINTERNATATION

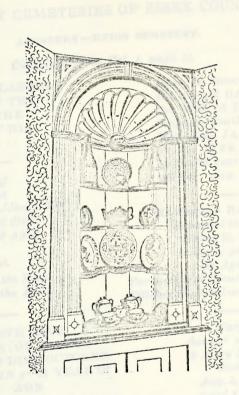
Since of the could, of the lay, of the lay, of the chart of the chart

ROOMS

eppe Gould Sponies, by Dr. Dr. L. S. Could, Countries by Dr. Dr. Street

The Charle Mannie, he special tree in the property of the special tree in the special

Essex-County Historical & Congalogical Register



THE BUFFET.



THE BUFFE.

Essex-County Historical & Genealogical Register.

VOL. 1.

Ipswich, Mass., February, 1894.

No. 2.

ANCIENT CEMETERIES OF ESSEX COUNTY.

AMESBURY -UNION CEMETERY.

Continued from Vol. 1, page 10.

HENRY BLASDEL DIED MAY THE 3d 1730 IN THE 5 YEAR OF HIS AGE

In Memory of
Anna Bartlet
Davt of Mt. John & Mt.
Anna Bartlet died
June 224, 1778 Aged
7 Month
also a Infant.
Blessed are the Dead
That die in the Lord.

ELISABETH: BAR
TLET: WIFE: OF: MOSES.
PH-B-WHO DIED OCTOBER
y° 6:-1718-- IN y° 23 YEAR OF
HER AGE

HANNAH BAR
TLET DAUGHT
Of DAC" STEPHS
BARTLET WHO
DIED JANUARY
ye 1719 IN
ye 4 YEAR Of
HER AGE

Here Is Interred HANNAH BART: the Wife of Den Stephen Bartlet Who Dest JANUARY ye 15, 1768 In the 76 year of her AGE

Mr. SIMEON BARTLETT,
departed this life
March 13, 1798:
in the 71 year of
his Age.
Farewell dear friend I fhall lye here
Till time fhall end and Chrift appear.

Mary,
daught of Wm
& Mary Bartlet:
died
Aug. 5, 1795,
aged 5 years
& 9 months

THE: CHILD CINRIER*: DYED NOUMBER THE: 9: 1737

*" Currier"?

Essex-County Historical & Concellogical Register:

2.0%

Leswich, Mass., PRUSUARY, 1894.

L .107

ANCIENT CEMETERIES OF ESSEX COUNTY.

YVETTERN MOINT - YNDRESSE

Continued from Vol. 1, print 19.

More Is Interval
HANNAM BART
the Wife of Rec
Simples Builts
Whe-Ingt JANUARI
Je the West
of her and

Mrs. Branco S. Davelance,
depended vide life
Morech 11, 1708;
let the 71 green of
life deep follows. J. And I. jec here
Will show Davel or deep deep follows. J. And II. jec here

Managar of West of Managar of Man

OHEN SHIT

MRY TO ME CHICA MARY A STORAGE AND A MARY A STORAGE AND A MARY A STORAGE AND A STORAGE

Legional of the second of the second second

HAR FTHEARDS SECUL TO LATEN THAT REPORTSONSING ORTHOGRAM TO HART SET KI - SET - SET SHA SHIP

THE PARCET BAR BAR OF BAR WARD LANGER WARD LANGER WARD LANGER WARD THE BARR OF BARR AGER

TOTAL YEAR SHE

MARY BARTLet
DAUGh of daen
STEPN & M. S
HANH BARTLET
WHO DIED
IULY Ye +27th
1 7 2 9
IN Ye 5th YEAR
of her Age.

Here Is Interrd
STEPHEN BARTLET
DECP of ye 1st Church
of CHEIST In Almsbury
Who Departed
This Life APRIL
ye 10th 1773
In the 82nd Year
of his AGE

THE SWEET REMEMBRANCE
OF THE JUST
SHALL FLOURISH WHEN
THEY SLEEP IN DUST

Here Is Interrd Capt
STEVEN BARTLET
Who Departed
this Life February
ye 5th 1769.
In the 52nd year
of his AGE.
DEPART MY FRIENDS
DRY UP YOUR TEERS
I MUST LIE HERE
TILL CHRIST APEARS

JEMIMA BLASDEL
Yº WIFE OF IACOB
BLASDEL & Yº
DAUGHTER OF CAPT
HUMP & Mº IUDITH
HOOK WHO DIED
NOVEMBY Yº 13th
140 IN Yº 37
YEAR OF HER
AGE

Here lies Buried
the Body of
Mrs Anna Bayley, Confort
of Capt William Bayley:
who departed this Life
Febry the 18th 1774 in ye
51ft Year of Her Age.
The Memory of ye Juft is Bleffed.

Here Lies Interred
Mrs IUDITH BLASDELL
the Wife of Mr
ID Blasdel Who
stone defaced nO 22 1760
AGED 21 years & 6 mo.

HERE LYES BURIED y; BODY oF MR NAtHANIEL BROWN WHO DEPARTED THIS LIFE NOVEMBER

ye 31 1729 & IN ye 30th YEAR OF HIS AGE.
IBI HABUIT PRIMUS GRADUM IN ARTIBUS COLLEGIO HARU

MARY daughter of Bailey and Hannah Chafe died Octr. 23, 1796, aged 18, months.

Sacred to
the Memory of
Elder, Moses Chase,
who died
Febry 5, 1797,
in the 58 year
of his age.
The righteous are
In everlafting remembrance.

Hore the Burked
the Body of
the Body of
or Confort
with Awar Barrison Review
who departed this Life
France the Unit Life
France the Unit Life
France the Unit Life
France the Unit Life
France the Life
France

The Witness of Me will be the Parish of the

Mare May Instruct
Mrs TUDITYH HLASHELL
the Wife of Mr
I'll Hinsdel Who
queen Selected and a 1700
Adven 21 years & & men

HINDER LEES HURTED YER HORNEY OF THE SACHANTIES OF THE SACE OF THE

COLUMN NAME OF STREET

THAK
TO HAND T

Saverd in

Har Memoral of

Ander, Massa Citable,
who clied

Athre & little
ht the & give

The other ore

THE WAR PRANTAGE OF THE PART O

Here is interest and according to the control of th

THE SPEED HOUSENDRATCH OF THE PROCESSIE WHEN SHALL PROCESSIE WHEN THESE SLAME IS DOD!

Here Is Insert Cap!

STEVEN EARTLET
Who Departed
this Ventuary
ye 6th 1740.
In the 6cod year
of his auta
for the ventuary
Dry in ventuary
That is auta
That is ventuary
That is ventuary
That is ventuary
That is well a

TEMPER BLASSER,
NY WITH OF IACOR
BLANDER, & Ye
BATCHTER OF CAPP.
BATCHTER OF BERNARY TO BERNARY T

EREGJED

IN memory of MR.

JONATHAN S. BAYLEY,

who died

March 24, 1798, Æt. 26.

Farewell my wife &, children dear, If aught on earth could keep me here: It would be my love for you.

Mr John V. CLEAVELAND,
Son of
Rev. Ebenezer Cleaveland:

died

Sept. 15, 1795 in the 32 year of his age.

Here Lies Intered
ENfIn DAVID CLOUGH
Who Departed this Life
MAY Ye 8th 1757
In the Glat Year
of his AGE
Depart My Friends
Dry up Your Teers
I Must Lie here
Till Christ Apears.

DAVID BLA
DEL DIED M
AY:5:17:17
&:IN:Ye:1:YE
AR:OF:HIS:AGE

HERE LYES BURIED the BODY of IOHN CLOUGH SON to DAUID & ELISABETH CLOUGH WHO DYED IULY ye 15 1736 AGED 3 YEARS HERE LYES BURIED
ye BODY OF DACY
IOSEPH BROWN
WHO DIED OCTOBER
ye XVIII MDCCXXXII
AGED LXIII YEARS.

HERE LYES
BURIED the BoDY
Of MARY CLOUGH
DAVGHTER of DAVID
& ELISABEth CLOVGH
WHO DYEA IUNE
21 1736 IN the
13 YEAR OF HUR
AGE

Here Lies Interrd
MEHETABEL CLOUGH,
the Wife of Ensign
Dav d Clough Former
Wife to Mr. Charls
Worthen Who Dest
August ye 3rd 1766
in her 5Jst Year

the BODY Of
RACHEL CLOUGH
DAUGHTER OF DAUIG & ELIEBETH
CLOUGH WHO DYED
AUGUST Ye 18 1736
AGED 5 YEARS

Family Stone.

MR. DANIEL CURRIER,
died Aug. 19, 1801, Æt. 87,
ELECTA,
his wife

died Sept. 16, 1786. Æt. 76, HANNAH,

wife of Mr. Daniel Currier Jr, died May 19, 17/2, Æt. 37, KEZLA,

wife of Mr. James Follansbee, died June 1805. Æt. 49. HERN LYSS REPORD
TO STORY OF TAKE
WHO PRED DO CREEK
AND PRED DO CREEK
TO XVIII SEDUCIALES

HERE LYES BURNED UN BOTON OF MANY CLOUDE DAVORTERS OF OAVID WHO DYEST LUNE 21 1786 IN 100 18 YEAR OOSEE AGE

Here Lies Internal
administration (LOTION).
The Wille of Senders
That deliminis Marmer
Wille to My Marita
Winthers Wille Law
August ye of the
in-her bly Year

HEART LY HE DUBLED
HAS HODY OF
HAS CHORES
HAS EVENTSHEED
OLOUST TO HE FOR
A DOUGT TO HE FOR
A DOUGT TO HE FOR

Manual Room.
M. D. Stille Culturen,
Man Joy, D. 1991, Culturen,
Manual J. 1991, August 1991,
Manual J. 1991,
M

died Sept. 15, 1355. Mit 56, 140, 255, Mit 56, 150, Mit Ming 19, 124, 255, Mit 31, 255, Mit 315, Mit 31

A 131. 201 and built

TO STORY OF THE CONTROL OF THE CONTR

Foremell say of the Applithers drive.

Froughton could could be proceed to:

Frought to my row for you.

Ar Jones V. Oras establish.
Som of
Anny Elman certificate volumed:
Alternational
Argel 15, 1786
Argel 16, 1786

Here Lies Indeed

EXTR DAY In CLARICIA

Who Dispersed this Life
AAA Years the
To the one Year

The plan and
There are Your

There are Areas

DAYED BALL
DESCRIPTION
AND SECTIONS
AND SECTIONS
ARE OF THE ACT

HOREN LYBERTONES OF THE STATE O

HERE LIES BURIED THE BODY of MRS ANNA THE DAUGHTER OF MR IACOB & MARY CURRIER WHO DIED IANUARY 14th 1747 IN THE 18th YEAR of HIS AGE

Here Lies Interrd DOROTHY CURIER The Wife of Capt Richard Curier Who Departed this Life March Ye 2nd 1765 In the 91st Year of her Age.

In Memory of Mrs Judith Blasdel, Wife of Mr David Blasdel who died Janty 17th 1786 In ye 50th Year of her age.

In Memory of Jonathan Bartlet son of Jehabod Colby Bartlett & Sarah Bartlett Died augst 16th 1776 Aged J Year & 7 Mos

Stop O youth & kindly drop a tear. a youth once gay like you lies buried

[TO BE CONTINUED.]

ANDREW FOSTER AND HIS DESCENDANTS.

The name of Andrew Foster of Andover appears in the list of first settlers who came about 1640. There are twelve "items" of grants to him. Only one is dated -a grant of two acres "on west side of Shawshen River, 10th July, [16]82". The first grant -a house-lot - was probably among those of the first settlers on Cochickewick Brook, between the Great Pond and the Merrimac River. His first two items read thus:--

"Impf Granted to Andrew Foster a five acre houselott Bounded on ye north with ye land of John Lovejoyes, -on ye west and south with ye land of Thomas Rowell and mine stone land, & on ye east by Street."

"It. Granted an acre to build on: bounded on ye north ye land of John Lovejoy, and ye fence on ye south and west"

A study of the grants named, Lovejoy's, Rowell's, and Foster's, reveals no hint of the locality - what part of

the town. His grants, as a whole. appear to be widely scattered in different parts of the town. Most of them, however, were in the extreme southerly corner, near Wilmington, and around Foster's Pond, which was named for him, no doubt.

We do not find him in official station, simply probably because he was located so far from the towncenter-from town offices. The probate inventory of his estate shows him a diligent man, a good citizen; his will exhibits his Christian spirit and submission. He was made freeman in 1669. His will is dated 18 April 1685. In it he speaks of himself as "very aged," and names his wife Ann his executrix. He died in Andover 7 May, 1685, and the town record reads, "aged 106 years". His will was proved 30 June, 1685. He is thought, by one of the Andover historians, to have been, at death, more

than a score of years younger. He could hardly have been so old, unless there was a great disparity in the ages of himself and wife, which, to be sure, very often occurs. His wife died 3 Dec., 1692.

His will says "I give my soul into the hands of my blefsed Lord Jesus christ who has purchased the same with his precious blood And my body I leave to my relatives and friends to be decently interred by them." "I give into my eldest son Andrew fofter besides the five acres of meadow I have formerly given him four acres of meadow more or lefs lyeing at the southeaft end of my home meadow wch I formerly bought of Andrew Allen lyeing without the meadow which was fenced and five acres of swamp land lyeing neare his house, Also I give into him fourty acres of land be the same more or less called by the name of polehill ground and one ackre of land in Cocheckek field. I give my daughter Barah besides what she hath already of me two sheep. To my daughter hannah I have given her portion already. To my daughter mary I give twenty acres of land lyeing in shawshen field lyeing neare the land called Copers (?) land."

To his "deare and Loveing wife Ann foster." he gave the end of the house they occupied, three cows, twelve sheep and his household goods for her disposal at death among his children. He gave his son Abraham "my farme of about one hundred acres of upland with all the meadow adjoining or neare adjoyneing," also the house and home-lot and orchard, and all the land adjoining, and the remainder of the homemeadow bought of Andrew Allen, and remainder of his stock." Abraham was, during the natural life of

his mother, to winter her cows and sheep, to deliver her half the "corn English and Indian grown upon the home-lot threshed and winnowed," half the fruit of the orchard made into "fydar," and sufficient firewood. He named his "loveing wife Ann fofter executive" and his son Abraham executor. His will is signed with "the mark of Andrew Foster" and is witnessed by Thomas and William Chandler. It is recorded in *Probate Records*, 302: 133. It was proved 30 June, 1685.

The probate inventory of his estate was made 12 April, 1685, by Thomas and William Chandler, thus:—

"Imp. houseing and land £335 0 0 Cattell of all forts 77 4 0 all other moveable estate 42 0 0

fum total £ 504 4 0"

Mrs. Ann Foster was the executrix of her husband's will; she was in court, 30 June, 1685, and made oath to the inventory of her husband's estate. She attended to the probate in person, and of course understood the methods and the reason of the law. She had business experience, and was certainly a woman of acknowledged integrity and of average capacity and ability. Nevertheless seven years later, she was accused. tried, and condemned as a witch. Her case with others is spread upon pages 199-219 of Miss Bailey's excellent History of Andover. Miss Bailey says "Several women who confessed, accused Martha Currier as the cause of their being led into witchcraft. Three of them were Ann Foster, her daughter Mary Lacey and her granddaughter Mary Lacey Jr. Ann Foster said she rode on a stick with Martha Currier to Salem Village (now Danvers), that the stick broke and she saved herself by

than a score of years younger, Ha could hardly investments old, unless there was a great disparity in the ages of hinnell and wife, which, in bu aura, very often occurs, His wife died 2 Days 1692.

the bands of my bisised food Jesus the bands of my bisised food Jesus chief the bands of my bisised And my bands who has provinced by the calic times to my relative and friends give into my sides read And my bands to be decembly interred by them." "I have lornedly given been bone out and a mondow of mission more or into mondow the mondow that the mondow the free will of my home mendow will be free will of my home mendow will be free without the reconstruction will be free was before and not reconstruction will be the season and form formy serves of Also I give into hom form of his bones, one never at his bones, one never the man of position to the cheek field with and her portion absorbe to man also also the home. In my daughter hearing "to the never that the position than hearing "to the man't that the position than the man't have the man't that the man't have the m

To his "states," he given the total of the house they nempled three conv. house they accompled three conv. (welve since) and his humanished large street and his his humanish his children. He prove his son himself he had "my furing of about his children dred acres of uplaned with "all the house of uplaned with "all the large," also the high or means influence to and the large arms and house to and more had allocated and the remained action house and the sand allocates. Allocated estimates of his atority, when and estimates of his atority, where the means of his atority is a state of his atority.

nis mother, to which her cone and shoop, to delive ber half the "core the fargish crown upon the bome-lot threshed and wannessed," and the fruit of the explanation threwbow. He maned his "loveing wife Annabassa exceptive" and his sent should be should be the shoot of Andrew Poster" and is wife to the messed by Themes and William Chandler. It is recorded to Proper June, 1884. It was proved to June, 1884.

The probate inventory of his setting was made 12 April, 1825, by Toronte and William Chandler, thus:

0 a 635 hard ban balashed .quel" 0 1 77 steel ils to listin? skilaseom redto ila 0 0 %.

clinging around Martha Currier's neck. She said they met 300 witches at Salem Village. ** The story was confirmed by the daughter and granddaughter." The history comments furthur: "Ann Foster, however, was not hanged, having died in prison before the law could take its course. She was an aged woman, a widow, without friends of influence to give aid in her distress. She was evidently weak in mind and body, and was ready at the trial to confess almost anything, and believe everything which was suggested against them. Indeed some of these women had been so long used to contemplate their natural and acquired depravity, in its most aggravated forms, that some of the sensitive and self-accusing were ready, even in ordinary religious meditations, to regard themselves as guilty of almost all sin, believing literally that 'he that offendeth in one point is guilty of all'. The piety of Ann Foster is especially spoken of by her sons, and there can be little doubt that she was led to charge herself with the sin of witchcraft in all sincerity and contrition. A broken-down old woman in her decrepitude and weakness, torn from her quiet home, brought on a long journey to prison and a court-room, accused of blaspheming her God and forsaking her Savior, - what wonder if she sank and died under such a weight of miseries. She was four times examined - July 15, 16, 18, 21. It is pitiful to think of this poor, totering, feeble creature, dragged again and again before her accusers, and finally dismissed to the sheriff to be 'taken care of' as guilty." Miss Bailey thinks Mrs. Foster "overdid in confession." She confessed that she had bewitched a hog of John Lovejoy's, caused the death of one of An-

drew Allen's children, made another child sick, and 'hurt' Timothy Swan. She said "her manner of hurting was to make images (called in the records 'poppets') of the persons with rags, and stick pins in them, or 'tye knots in the rags' or burn them in the fire. The persons whom these images were made to represent would suffer whenever she pinched or burned or pricked the 'poppet'"

The daughter accused the mother of bewitching her, but this the mother would not confess. The examiner asked: "Do you not acknowledge that you did so," and she replied: "No, and I know no more of my daughter's being a witch than what day I shall die upon." Again he says: "You cannot expect peace of conscience without a free confession," when she replied: "If I knew anything more I would speak of it to the utmost." Again the daughter accused her, and the mother's emotion played upon her lips. "What are you doing," said the examiner. "I am praying to the Lord," she replied. "What Lord," said the examiner sternly- "What God do witches pray to," when overborne and distracted the Christian mother exclaimed: "I cannot tell; the Lord help me!"

About a score of years thereafter, upon petition, the State made some return to the children of the unfortunate victims. Ann Foster's son's petition is as follows:—

"To the Honorable Committee now Setting at Salem:

Whereas my mother Ann Foster of Andover suffered imprisonment 21 weeks, and upon her Tryall was condemned for supposed witcheraft upon such evidence as is now Generally thought Insufficient and died in prison, I being well persuaded of my cit as at dissentant and and order

ton Allow's children, made muritary but and and the control of the

The daughter manned by mather of the mather of the mather of the capable of wealth and wealth and the capable of the capable o

Are suit, a secret et prope aller colors, inprerpositione, who express constituent relative in the colliders of the order in the colors of Arm Person of the protection in a follows:—

a partial Managarian Committee Committee and a partial

to take of maximum and massed of the same control of the same cont

mother's innocency of the crime for which she was condemned, I humbly desire that the attainder may be taken off.

The charges and expenses for my mether during her imprisonment is as follows:— The money which I was forced to pay the keeper before I could have the dead body of my mother to bury her was £12 10s.

Money and provisions expended while she was in prison

Total expense £16 10s."
This sum of money the petitioner received, and also for his sister Mary

Lacey £18 10s., on petition and by order of her husband Lawrence Lacey.
Children of Andrew and Ang. For

Children of Andrew and Ann Foster:

2-1. Andrew, b. 3-2. Sarah, b.

4-3. Hannah, b. m. Hugh Stone, 15 Oct., 1667.

5-4. Mary, b. 9 July, 1649; m. Lawrence Lacey, 5 Aug., 1673. She confessed herself a witch and was condemaed. She said the Devil had carried her in his arms to Newbury Falls, and there he had baptised some of the "hyher powers."

6-5. Abraham, b.

[TO BE CONTINUED.]

CHOATE BRIDGE, IPSWICH.

Concluded from Vol. 1, page 6.

May 16, 1836, Ephraim F. Miller, Frederic Mitchell and Ezekiel Dodge were chosen by the town, "a committee to confer, on behalf of the Town, with the County Commissioners, in reference to the construction of the road over the Ross estate, as now ordered by said commissioners, and also to the widening of Choate's Bridge; and that said committee be directed and empowered to contract or agree, on behalf of the town, with said commissioners, for the construction of said road, according to the aforesaid order, or in some other equally suitable and convenient manner, -provided that the expense of the same to the town shall not exceed the sum of \$1000; and to contract or agree, as aforesaid, for the widening of said bridge, in a substantial and faithful manner, so that the same, when widened, shall not be less than thirty feet wide in the clear, - provided the expense of the same to the town

shall not exceed \$1200."

At an adjourned meeting of May 16, which was held June 27, it was voted, that the votes passed at that meeting (May 16) be reconsidered.

In accordance with a warrant, another meeting was held the same day, June 27. A motion, that the committee chosen May 16 confer further with the Commissioners, was passed in the negative. It was then voted, that the chairman of the committee report their doings, and he declined to report. Voted that a committee of three be chosen, by ballot, to confer with the Commissioners on the 12th July next according to their notice. Ephraim F. Miller, Frederic Mitchell and Ezekiel Dodge were chosen. This committee was "instructed to report the condition on which the Commissioners will widen Choate's Bridge and make the road from the bridge to the Agawam House, and what alter-

parted respect of tages believed any

ation they will make in the location of said road", and also "to petition the Commissioners for an alteration in the location of the road".

July 25, 1836, Joseph Farley, Hamilton Brown, and Ebenezer Caldwell were chosen a committee "to let out the making of the road from the Agawam House to Choate's Bridge and contract therefore" on behalf of the town, according to the order and consent of the Commissioners.

Mch. 13, 1837, the Legislature had notified the Town of a petition of Henry Whipple and others for an act in addition to an act to give the Commissioners full power and authority to widen Choate's Bridge. The town chose Asa Andrews, Josiah Caldwell and William Conant to remonstrate against the passage of any act "that shall make the tewn liable for any part of the expense of widening Choate's Bridge, said bridge being over tide-water."

June 19, 1837, a motion to postpone further action on the notice of the Commissioners about Choate Bridge was negatived. The Selectmen were chosen a committee to "wait on the County Commissioners when making the location, &c., of Choate's Bridge, and attend to the interests of the town", and they declined to serve The Overseer were chosen a committee for that purpose, and they declined. Joseph Farley, Daniel Cogswell and Otis P. Lord were chosen, and they declined.

August 15, 1837, "the order of the Hon. Court of County Commissioners, directing the Inhabitants of the Town of Ipswich to widen Choate's Bridge in said town, being read and maturely considered, it was thereupon voted, that all further action on the order aforesaid be postponed indefinitely."

June 27, 1838, "an Order of notice from the County Commissioners, relating to the widening of Choate Bridge having been read and considered, voted unanimously, that any further action on the subject be indefinitely postponed".

Previous to Jan. 21, 1839, the Commissioners had notified the town of a tax of \$1037.50, as the town's proportion of the expense of widening Choate Bridge. On that date, a town-meeting was held and Joseph Farley, Nathaniel Kinsman and Ebenezer Burnham were made a committee, and authorized to take legal advice, about paying for the widening of the bridge, and report at the next annual meeting.

At the annual meeting, March 15, 1839, the committee reported, and the town voted to hire \$1100 to pay for the bridge. It is safe to remark, without consulting the Commissioners' records, that the bridge was widened during the latter part of 1838, and that it cost the town \$1037.50, as above.

NEWBURY TOWN RECORDS.

"Sam!! Simons ws killed wth a fall from a horse June 18th 1682."

Edward Wood of Bradford married Mary Spofford of Rowley, in Newbury, Dec. 23, 1713.

Yesterday died at Ipswich, in an advanced Age, Mrs. MARY TURNER, Relict of John Turner, Esq; late of this Town.—Ex. Gazette, Aug. 16, 1763

Laft Saturday departed this Life, in the 80th Year of his Age, the Reverend SAMUEL WIGGLESWORTH, of Ipswich, Patter of one of the Churches in that Town.—Essex Gazette, Sept. 6, 1768.

BESSEX COUNTY IN THE ABOLITION OF SLAVERY

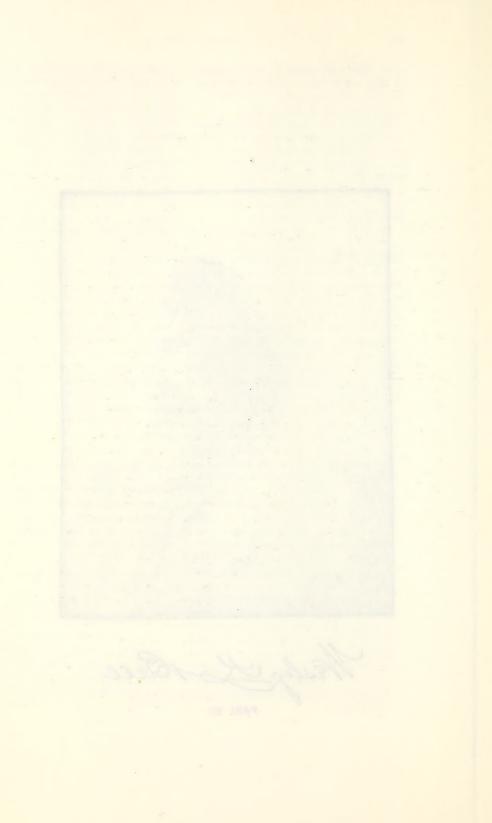
BA BIDNEY LERGEL.

Continued Joint Vol. 1, page 4.

in the country. Napro latents were ed to prevent permet and indiana regarded to of little value, and rockbelow ward with horses and care oned rather print transcriptory in a family, as they required much care. and tone owner want slaves been tors they know the became to take They were cometimes at our history that pury see in the squeent postly. MANAGE TO SERVICE Selfen takker juni selek j In Berry Williams Vegos him to Harmith Carrieron ALETA UNITED AND ALETA AND ALE Communication of Communication males - Personal Pers decided those one of collections and the second second State of the control of A Thirty and the state of the s

Wesley K. Bell

PAGE 30.



ESSEX COUNTY IN THE ABOLITION OF SLAVERY.

BY SIDNEY PERLEY.

Continued from Vol. 1, page 4.

In the eighteenth century, black people were comparatively more numerous in the maritime towns than in the country. Negro infants were regarded as of little value, and reckoned rather as an incumbrance in a family, as they required much care, and many years must clapse before they were able to perform labor. They were sometimes given away as soon as weaned, being advertised for that purpose in the current newspapers.

In 1754, there were in Essex County 439 slaves, and in the state 2717. In Beverly there were twenty-eight, twelve males and sixteen females; in Haverhill, sixteen above the age of sixteen years; and in Salem, eightythree, thirty-six of them being females, and forty-seven males, and about thirty-four more under sixteen years of age. In 1755, there were nine male and sixteen female slaves in Danvers; and in Ipswich, sixty-two above the age of sixteen. In Haverhill, in 1764, there were twenty-five slaves above the age of sixteen; and in Beverly, in 1765, there were eighty blacks. These figures give some idea of the extent of slavery here at the period mentioned.

March 10, 1755, Dea. Timothy Pickering was empowered by the town of Salem to petition the General Court in their behalf to prohibit the importation of negroes, the town's people probably feeling that it would be detrimental to the interests of the white inhabitants to introduce more of these colored laborers.

About 1710, Judge Sewall wrote and published a tract against slavery, entitled "The Selling of Joseph." In 1716, he wrote in his diary: "I essayed to prevent negroes and Indians being rated with horses and cattle, but could not succeed." With the exception of a man in Nantucket, this was the only instance where the hand of mercy was publicly extended to the slave in Massachusetts until the famous Stamp Act was passed by Great Britian, which caused the promulgation of broader ideas of liberty and equality.

In the meantime, and perhaps to some extent by the effect of Judge Sewall's position in the matter, the privileges of the slaves in this section had been increased. Their marriages were solemnized by clergymen in the usual manner of the period; and the master of the groom gave him a suit of clothes to wear on the occasion, and a piece of money for the wedding fee. They were relieved from labor on the Sabbath, and admitted into full communion in the churches, although the negroes' seats were the only ones they were permitted to occupy at the services; their children were baptized the same as the white infants; and sometimes the remains of a favorite slave were given burial in the family lot.

They were generally treated humanely, if they were mild and peaceable. They were not allowed to defend themselves, unless under extreme circumstances, as they were prohibited from striking a man on

penalty of being sold out of the province. The house of correction was an object of terror to them, but to be sold to the West Indies or the Carolinas was the severest punishment that could be threatened or inflicted. An instance of this kind of punishment occurred in Danvers in the early part of the eighteenth century.* A negro, named Cudge, became enraged at his mistress, and swore that he would kill her; and neither words nor threats had any effect to pacify him. The family were greatly alarmed, knowing his ungovernable savage character that nothing could restrain. His master devised a plan for the permanent relief of the family, and then went into the field with a hoe in his hand, and said --

"Cudge, you have had rather hot work getting in the potatoes."

"Yes, massa, hot enough."

"Well, I am going to give you a play-day. I have sold fifty bushels, to be delivered on board a vessel at the wharf in Salem, and if you would like it, you may go in with the load."

"You may have the whole day, Cudge. So you can take your fiddle with you, and play a jig for the sailors, and so get a few coppers for yourself."

Cudge was highly pleased with the proposal, and started off in great glee. After unloading the potatoes, the sailors, who were partners in carrying out the plan, called upon Cudge to bring out his fiddle and play a jig, that they might have one merry dance before going to sea. The negro's eyes and teeth shone; the fiddle was produced and soon the deck of the brig was the scene of a merry country dance. Coppers fell thick and fast around the slave, and

Cudge's music was somewhat broken by his breaks in seeking to save the coins. Presently, one of the sailors said—

"Cudge, your fiddle is getting dry; you must go below and rosin your bow."

Cudge took the hint with alacrity, and adjourned with his jovial party to the forecastle. Here, with drinking, fiddling, singing and dancing, two or three hours passed away, and Cudge had almost filled his pockets with coppers. At length, starting up, as from a dream, he exclaimed:—

"Yah! I must go up, and see how the cattle stand."

He went up; but, to his utter amazement, there were neither cattle nor cart to be seen; no, nor houses, nor wharf. The brig was many miles out at sea, and Cudge was bound to a southern clime. He went to the same market as the potatoes, and was sold on the same account.

Prior to the Revolution, slaves in this region had their freedom from the last Wednesday morning in May to the end of the week. In imitation of their masters, they chose a governor for one year. This occasion was frequently preceded with ambitious and discordant management among them. When the long-wished-for day of anticipated pleasure came, they were seen attired in their best, with drums, banners, guns and swords. The civil authorities sometimes issued orders to suppress annovances, with which these exhibi-One of the tions were attended. spots where the colored horde met for the purpose of exercising their pseudo right of suffrage was near the Collins' farm in Danvers. The business consisted in the election of governor, and the adoption of regulations such as the circumstances of their association required. The rest of the

^{*}This instance is taken from Cutler's LIFE OF GENERAL ISRAEL PUTMAN.

ince. The normal entertion was an object of the normal entertion was an object of the normal entertion was an object of the normal enterties and to the fact of the normal enterties of the enterties of the normal enterties of the normal enterties of the normal enterties of the enterti

"Custge, you love buy rather hot

"Liberton and amount you !"

Well, I am going to gave you'll play the for it plays the play that first the solls for the solls to be the soll on bound as about the what or what is not beautiful to go a would be sold to be sold to be sold on the sold of the sold o

You may have the whole once Codes So you one sales your finite with you, and obey only for the sale one, and so get a low compare for

Proposel and placed off in reaction of a respective proposel of a respective proposel of a reaction of a reaction

Codge's muste was somewhore test on by his brooker in secking to ever the coint. Presently, one of the sallesald.—

Codes your bale water your your your your your your

Codigo topic sim hint with alterioritic and adjointment with his jorini party in the party of the party in th

"Yaht I must no up, and to not

He went app link to his enter a manegeries there were notifier extrinnor early to be seen; as as innerter where the leaves were enterout the sea, their Congresses beamd on a squarers alone. He wont, as the salar marked as the potential and

Private the Edwin Constant of the forest of the second of the forest the second of the second o

^{*} The Contract of the second o

time was spent in amusements, chiefly in dancing to the squeak of the fiddle. The abuses of these holidays led to immoralities, which called for frequent admonition.

The condition of the slaves was constantly improving, although for half a century no one had publicly espoused their cause. At length the people saw the gross inconsistency of contending for their own freedom from British tyranny, when they were holding large numbers in abject bondage. It became a common topic of conversation; and in 1767 an attempt was made in the legislature to abolish the slave trade, but it failed.

Public opinion soon became so changed in relation to the rights of slaves, however, that courts in several instances refused to recognize such a condition, and juries invariably gave their verdict in favor of liberty. Several cases of this kind occurred in Essex County courts, one, at least, before the Somerset case was decided by the court of King's Bench in England. This was the case of Jenny Slew, a slave of John Whipple, Jr., of Ipswich, who sued her master, in 1765, for detaining her in bondage. The defence was that there was no such person as Jenny Slew, &c., but the plea was overruled, and at the November term of court in 1766, the jury found in her favor. The justices of the superior court of judicature that tried this case were John Choate, Caleb Cushing, Nathaniel Ropes and Andrew Oliver. In 1773, another case of this kind was decided in the courts of this county. Cresar, a negro of Richard Greenleaf of Newburyport, sued his master for holding him as a slave. The bondman's counsel was John Lowell, afterward Judge Lowell, and he won the case.

Rev. Jedediah Jewett of Rowley, who died in 1774, having inherited two female slaves, made them free at his decease, and bound his estate for their support in case of poverty and need in their old age.

Essex County was ever the hot-bed of freedom, and its voice was foremost and strongest in favor of abolition. Rev. Samuel Webster of Salisbury, March 2, 1769, published "An earnest Address to my country on Slavery," and thus started the final attempt to overthrow legalized slavery on the soil of our shire and state. He says:—

"I fear, I greatly fear that it is want of honesty more than want of light, which continues it in the world. This is too plain a case for men always to deceive themselves in. I must believe that most, who desire to see, can here see what is right, and do see and feel, if they have any understanding, and any bowels of mercies. What then is to be done? Done! for God's sake break every yoke and let these oppressed ones go free without delay-let them taste the sweets of that liberty, which we so highly prize, and are so earnestly supplicating God and man to grant us: nay, which we claim as the natural right of every man. Let me beseech my countrymen to put on bowels of compassion for these their brethren (for so I must call them,) yea, let me beseech you for your own sake and for God's sake, to break every yoke and let the oppressed go free.

At the commencement of Harvard College in 1773, Essex County was again at the front, and a portion of the exercises was a forensic disputation "on the legality of enslaving the Africans," by Theodore Parsons and Eliphalet Pearson, two candidates for the bachelor's degree, and both natives of Newbury. This discussion was published the same year in a phamphlet of forty-eight pages, and it went out to be read and discussed by the thousands that were interested in the question.

[TO BE CONTINUED.]

time was spent in ancies on the care of the iy in denoting to the care of the fiddle. The abuse of these nothings but to immortalized, which called for treatment administration.

The condition of the claves was consistently improving still-ough a century no one had politicly appoint their restant, at least politicly of contention the free immediate restant their over treatent were included free manufacture in the ware including for manufacture in deposition of the content of their restant of their restant to the free content of their restant to the restant of the the resta

Paidle agains soon became as classes of the states of the continue and their beautiests as command their states of the beauties of the states of the

And and the travel delined well believed by

two families shares, made them from the atble desease, and being the estate for their support in case of poverty and need in fluir old are.

Element County was even the hordered of freedom, was its quice was formmost und in rook of shall then. Have county to be a shall been the county. March 2, 1702, phisland "An been didness to my county of the house county of the county of the

"I four, I second that the little to be seen and the second secon

and an a statement of the Parker and the statement of the state

A file comparement of the recent force of the recent file for the second force of the second file of the second force of the s

PRINCIPAL CONTRACTOR OF

VITAL RECORDS.

COUNTY ARCHIVES, SALEM.

NEWBURY. - 1655.

-BIRTHS .-

Richardson, Joseph to Wm., 18 May. Poore, Sarah to John, 5 June. Bartlett, Christopher to Christopher, 11 June.

Jackman, James to James, 22 June Bartlett, John to Richard, 22 June. Noyes, Timothy to Nicholas, 23 June Little, John to George, 28 July. Bishop, Elizabeth to John, 1 Aug. Ilsly, Sarah to William, 13 Aug. Bolton, Mary to William, 25 Sept. Pyke, Sarah to John, 13 Sept. Bond, Hester to John, 3 Sept. Davis, Ephraim to John, 29 Sept. Knight, Elizabeth to John, 18 Oct. Greenleafe, Sarah to Stephen, 18 Oct. Chase, John to Aquila, 2 Nov. Coffin, Deborah to Tristram, 10 Nov. Richardson, Ruth to Edw: 23 Nov. Ordway, Sarah to James, 14 Jan. Swett, Elizabeth to Stephen, 17 Jan. Sawyer, William to William, 1 Feb. Wheeler, Abigail to David; 2 Feb. Webster, John to John, 11 Feb. Plumer, Hanab to Samuel, 16 Feb. Noyes, Sarah to mr. James, 21 March.

-MARRIAGES .--

John Tillesson and Jane Evans, 24 May, Daniel Thirston and Anna Pell, 20

-DEATHS.-

ffay, Henry, 30 June. Wallington, John. 6 Jan. Silver, Thomas, 3 March. Morse, Elizabeth, 18 March. Bishop, Elizabeth, 11 March.

Oct. -

ROWLEY. -- 1656.

-BIRTHS.-

Philips, Sarah to Samuell, 7 (1).
Palmer, John to John, 15 1st. mo.
Clarke, Martha to Richard, 10 (1)
Jewett, Joseph to Joseph, 1 April.
Tenney, Sarah to William, 20 Sept.
Spafourd, Mary to John, 1 Nov.
Wood, John to Thomas, 2 Nov.
Kilborne, Samuel to George, 11 Nov.
Platts, Mary to Jonathan, 11 Nov.
Birkbye, John to Thomas, 16 Nov.
Johnson, Hanah to John, 20 Nov.
Seott, Sarah to Beniamyn, 11 Jan.
Pickard, Sarah to John, 1 March.

-MARRIAGES.-

Henry Ryley and Mary Elitrop, 12 Oct. Nicholas Jackson and Elizabeth Chaplin, 9 Dec.

-DEATHS.-

Sewell, Mr. Henry, - March,

TOPSFIELD.

-BIRTHS.-

Clarke, ch. of Daniell: Mary, 1 Nov., 1645, Elizabeth, 10 Nov., 1647, Dority, 10 Jan., 1649, Sarah, 31 Jan., 1651, Martha, 22 Nov., 1655, Daniell, 26 Oct., 1657. Judith, 21 Jan., 1659, John, 27 Aug., 1661. Redington, ch. of Abraham: Elizabeth, 18 Feb., 1645, Abraham, 25 Nov., 1847, Thomas, 25 July, 1849, Sarah, 15 March, 1654. Isaack, 27 June, 1557. Beniamyn, 19 April, 1661.

VITAL RECORDS.

Diggry Assertish Branch

NEW PLANT LIVE - 1625.

4 -- HITTIE

Richardson, Jameph to Win, 25 May. Pagre, Sarah to Jaha, a Jame. Pagrellett, Christopher to Christophero.

ARROT II

Inches I John to tichned II June
Large Throticy to Subject II June
Large Leit in Golden II June
Large Leit in Golden II June
Jirde John in Golden II June
Midden King in William, II June
Help, Sareh to William, II June
Little, Sareh to William, II June
Little, Sareh to Liden II June
Little, Hell to Jule, 48 Sept
Little, Little, to Jule, 18 June
Little, Little, to Jule, 18 June
Little, Little, to Jule, 18 June
Little, Little, 19 June
Little, June
Little, Jule, 19 June
Little, Jule
Little, Jule
Little, Little, 19 June
Little, Jule
Litt

The second second second

12 course ough him angewill much

-STATE OF

they Dome, 20 June.
Wellington, Johnson Lev.
edven, Theame, 3 Matrix
Morecally admits 12 March.
History, Edwards, 12 March.

MOVE-THE WORL

- AND THE CO.

Pilling Saints to Human 1. 2 of a Proposition of the and American Market and the and American American and American Amer

Beery Relay and March Mercey Don.

and the dispersion of the second

CHECKED -

Sawall - Newly all though

THE PROPERTY OF

THE PARTY OF THE P

Mary 1 S. vs. 2009.
Mary 1 S. vs. 2009.
Still the state of the state o

City of the Standard of the St

Redington, ch. of John: John, 20 June, 1649, Mary, 4 May, 1651, Martha, and Phebe, 7 April, 1655, Daniell, 17 March, 1657, Sarah, 12 March, 1658. Perkins, ch. of Mr. William: John, 2 April, 1655, Sarah, 2 March, 1656, Timothy, 11 Aug., 1658. Towne, ch. of Edmond: Sarah, 26 April, 1657, William, 13 March, 1658, Joseph and a daughter, 2 Sept., 1661. Andrews, ch. of Robert: Joseph, 18 Sept., 1657. Wyld, ch. of John: Prisilla, 6 April, 1658, Martha, 13 May, 1660. Towne, ch. of Jacob: John, 2 April, 1658, Jacob, 13 Feb., 1659, Kathreen, 25 Feb., 1661. Pabodye, ch. of ffrancis: Ruth, 22 May, 1658, Damaris, 21 June, 1660. Estey, ch. of Isaack: Joseph, 5 Feb., 1658. Estie. ch. of Isaack: Sarah, 30 June, 1660. Carrell, ch. of Anthony: Kathreen, - June, 1658, Pricela, 19 March, 1660. Perkins. ch. of Thomas: Judith, 23 Jan., 1658, Timothy, 6 June, 1661. Stanley, ch. of Mathew: John, 21 June, 1659, Hanah, 17 Feb., 1660. Cummings, ch. of John: Thomas, 6 Oct., 1658, Nathaniel, 10 Sept., 1659, Sarah, 38 Jan., 1661. Cummings, ch. of Isaack: Son born and died, 28 Aug., 1660. Son born and died, 2 Nov., 1661. Bates, ch. of ffrances:

Sarah, 17 Aug., 1659,

Symond, 27 Dec., 1660,
Elizabeth, 20 Jan., 1661.
Smith, ch. of William:
John, 29 Aug., 1660.
Smith, ch. of Robert:
Phebe, 26 Aug., 1661.
Bridges, ch. of Edmond:
Edmond, 4 Oct., 1660.

26 June, 1657.

Nov., 1660.

— MARRIAGES.— Jacob Towne and Kathren Symons,

William Smith and Rebecka Keas,
6 July, 1657.
Isaack Cummings and Mary Andrews, 27 Nov., 1659.
Edmond Bridges and Sarah Towne.
11 June, 165[9?]
John Dorman and Mary Coopar, 21

-DEATHS.-

Bunckner, George, 26 May, 1358.
Redington, Isaack of Abraham, 4
May, 1659.
Redington, John of John, 8 March, 1659.
Pabodye, Damaris of ffrances, 19
Dec., 1360.
Bates, Symon of ffrances, 29 Jan., 1660.
Clarke, Daniell of Daniell, 17 Jan. 1679.
Hadly, ch. of Georg:
Elizabeth, 2 March, 1630,
Abigaili, 12 Sept., 1631.
Dormau, John of Thom:, 16 Jan., 1631.

THE BUFFET.

The frontispiece of this number is a fine representation of an ancient concomitant of good house-keeping. It was made to occupy a corner of the best room; it had folding doors below, but none above; it was, however, sometimes draped above. It never fitted into the square corner; its back was circular. The shelving followed the contour of the back, but

tone, as June, 1610;

Marchan and Photos T April, 165 Bontoll, G Narely, 1657.

South, 12 March, 1938

Period of the Williams:

and direct to device

Sell and Handmark

Thursday, and the state of

2501 Ameliana 18 March 1652.

find angels and administration of Security and

The state of the state of

West, on a some that

Martin, 12 May 1900.

Mel DayA 2 adal.

Lastereen Se Polls, Ind.

Action of the comment

ribust to as your

i distance to the second

Security of June 1900.

regioning heads, there's

Patroda, In Mooral, 1966.

Political Property and Comments

Wanted to Many Ties

title to the service of

July and State of the

there et al Penning

Symond, 27 Ober, 1905, Pilischefft, 20 Jun., 1901, Builth, wh. of Williams John, 29 Aug., 1913.

John & Aug. 1611.
Smith, ch. af Robert:
-Pleto, M. Aug. 1661.
Heldge, M. Aug. 1661.
Relages, M. Aug. 1661.

- State of the state of the

Jacob Present and Katalon Sympo-

William smalls and tishered avenue

Journal Commission and Mary Aredrews, 97 Nov. 18 20

The Court of the Court of the Court of the Court of

May, 1999.

- BINTANIA-

Hamilton Company May Alice Walter on Local Alice of Alexanders

and a miles of a miles to make the manufacture of the miles of the mil

Parents of Rennes of Rennes (F

Property (F

make the make and the make and the make the state of the

Without to de plant!

THE STATE OF STREET

at minimum and the applies, company of the common one to applies, company on the applies of the property of the common of the co

in front usually had a circular projection.

The use of the buffet began after the service of trenchers and wooden spoons, or with the early well-to-do families who on particular occasions spread their tables with wares of pewter. It contained the best tableservice and conspicuously upon one of the circular projections the wineset. It was a mark of excellent housewifery and thrift, when the buffet pewter glistened and wine gave its color in the decanter. The liquor or wine-set was always in requisition when the squire, the parson, or other civic or professional called. because it was thus an attractive and conspicuous exponent of primitive gentility, thrift and hospitality, it has come down to us as a choice relic of our worthy sires.

OBITUARIES.

HON. CHARLES PINKNEY THOMPson, judge of the Superior Court of Massachusetts, and ex-member of Congress, born at Braintree, 30 July. 1827, died at Gloucester, 19 January, 1894. Judge Thompson was admitted to the bar in 1854. He made his home in Gloucester in 1857, where he built up a large and lucrative law practice, being at all times a safe counsellor. He represented Gloucester in the Legislature in 1871 and 1872, taking an active part in all matters which came before that body. He represented the old Seventh District in Congress, in 1875-7, securing an election over the popular general, Benjamin F. Butler. As chairman of the House Committee "on the recent election in Florida," in 1877, he was brought prominently before the public as a staunch defender of the claim, that Samuel J. Tilden had

been duly elected to the presidency of the United States. Returning from Congress with high honors Judge Thompson, in 1880-81, was his party's candidate for governor. He served Gloucester on the School Board, 1859, '60, '61, '62; was city solicitor, 1874-5-7-8-9; a director in the Gloucester Lyceum and Sawyer Free Library, and was one of the executors of the estate of the late Samuer E. Sawyer. He was appointed a justice of the Superior Court, by Governor Robinson, in 1885, Judge Thompson was in every sense a man of the people, and his genial presence will long be cherished by all who had the pleasure of his acquaintance.

WESLEY KENDALL BELL died at Ipswich, 8 Jan., 1894. He was born in Albany, Maine, 10 Aug., 1825. He was one of a large family of brothers and sisters. He was educated in Wilbraham Academy, and in 1850. located in Ipswich and began his life of emineut usefulness in what is now the Dennison Grammar School. where he remained till 1868, a period of eighteen years. Leaving the school, he was made Internal Revenue Collector, and soon thereafter a trial-justice, an appointment which he exercised for twenty-one or more years, and which, though not bred to the law, he discharged with fidelity and good judgment. He represented his district in the Legislature in 1870. Except one year, he served upon the school board of his town from 1869 till his death. He was town-clerk of Ipswich twenty-three years, 1865-88, a duty, honorous and exacting, yet he gave a satisfactory and gentlemanly service. His business was real estate and insurance He was located in Caldwell Block,. and occupied the same room for twenty-five years. Soon after locato from usually had a circular pro-

The use of the Judet bean aire the services and condent and services of presence and condent and services appears, or with the carry well-to-do familios who en particular cocal-tone separal their tables with water allow your service and configurable with water also of the circular projections the same of the circular projections the same are. It was a mark of farith when the housesting and thrift, when the housesting and thrift, when the particular parties also domines. The grave its solar in the domines. The sone or attor circle deprise the particular where circle deprise the particular, hereafter or professional and consider that consider and conspirement representation of principles contility, their conditions of principles and conspirement research and according to me control one as a decrease when the meaning the same control one as a

SHARL PRINT

However, the Same of The Same of The Same of Control Massachusers, and community of Control Massachusers, and community of Indian Same of Incompared to Incompared In

seen daily elected in the presting of the Pointed States. Between the Company of the high beams of the Pointed States, with high beams and Company of the States of the St

When the March Cartes Have the account of a post of a po

ting in Ipswich, he joined the Methodist Episcopal Church, and was one of the pillars there for many years; he was a trustee at the time of his death. He was a member of Agawam Lodge of Odd Fellows for many years and for several years a member of Naumkeag Encampment in Salem. He married 24 November, 1863, Kate Broderick Noyes, who died 21 April, 1892. They leave no children.

Mr. Bell was an efficient man wherever he served. His business was done with promptness and accuracy. He was liked by the pupils of all the schools; his business friends were numerous; and he had a host of social friends. Everybody liked "Judge Bell." He understood the eternal fitness of things, planted himself upon the righteous side of whatever cause he espoused, and defended his position with no mean ability. He was generous, warmhearted and a lasting friend. His life was full of labor and good deeds.

MISS ELIZABETH ANNIE JOHNSON, principal of Bradford Academy, died 8 Jan., 1894, at the age of 67 years. She was buried from Academy Hall, Prof. Smythe of Andover Theological Seminary officiating. She had been many years principal; a recent shock of paralysis proved fatal. She was daughter of a Congregational minister, and born in Saco, Me. Under her government the school signally prospered.

James Carry died at his home in Dorchester, 7 Nov., 1893. He had been in his usual health, and dropped in death while conversing with his wife. He was sheriff of this county from 1856, succeeding Thomas E. Payson, to 1867, when he was succeeded by Horatio G. Herrick. He

was born in Newburyport in 1819, was by trade a butcher; and celebrated his silver wedding 23 Jan., 1889. His wife was Sarah Wheelerof Newburyport, who survives him

He leaves also three children, James, Jr., Willis S. and Mrs. James N. Allen of Brockton; two sisters, Mrs. Amelia Tenney Ross of Newburyport and Mrs. Elizabeth Green of Ipswich; and two brothers, David, of Dunkirk, N. Y., and Charles W., of Brocklyn, N. Y.

THOMAS BANCROFT NEWHALL died in Lynn 25 Sept., 1893, at the age of 81 years, 11 months, having been born 2 Oct., 1811. In 1890, his health failing he retired from his profession and was soon after stricken with paralysis. He was a lineal descendant of the first Thomas.

He fitted for college in Andover and Lynn academies, and graduated at Brown University in 1832, studied law in Danvers, Boston and Harvard Law School, joined the Bar in 1837, and soon after began practice in Lynn. When the Lynn police court was established, he was appointed judge, which office he held till his resignation in 1866. He was a member of Lynn's first city government and was postmaster in 1842. He had served on the school and water boards, as commissioner of several sinking funds, as member for several years of the State Board of Health, as president for years of the Lynn Five Cents Savings Bank, as president for twenty-three years of the Lynn Mutual Fire Insurance Company and some time trustee of the Home for Aged Women, He also served as city solicitor and in 1853 was elected mayor but declined to accept.

ing in Ipswim, dor Jelned sin Mothe of the fall-cope by the pillars there for many yourse he was a transport of the was a transport of his warm bridge of Ded Fellowsharmany years and the mayoral yours a many bot of Naundrean Longity of Naundrean Longity of Naundrean Salom, 176 manyles 21 Morandra, who had 21 April Moderich Naundra, who children and Sagar Shay tense an about the last Manyles Salom, 186 manyles

Me Hall was an afficient man wherever he street. He hashess and accuse was done with prompter we and accuse each. He was filled by the pupils of were conservant and he had as host of social fetands. Exceptionly like host and accuse the had a had

bails related the transfer of the service of the se

A very councy (ind at help of a very council of the bard of the council of the co

was been in Nordentyport in 1810, was by reads a Jamohary and relebrated let silver weekilor in dataless the wife was Sarah Vincolar
of Nordentyport also survives thin
the leaves also their children
Alex of Heaville A and the leaves
that Alex of Heaville A and the leaves
that part out the Sarah Mass of Newthat part out the Alexandra device of
Dankiet, S. N., and Charles W., of
Brooklyn, N. N.

Turnship Baseigner Specialists des la ligna de Segui. 1876, at the new profession 1876, at the new boses been 2 Oct. 1815. In 1888, but less his beauth and was given affect street in profession with garageries. The ways a light of descendant of the first Thomas.

He first for an added in the state of the st

His wife was Susan S. Putman of Salem, whom he married in 1852 and who survives him with two children, James S. Newhall and Mrs. Caroline P. Heath of Boston.

NOTED AND QUOTED.

DIED. "At Ipfwich Nov. 5. Deacon ABRAHAM Howe, aged 72. For many years a professor of the Christian religion, and an undiffembled friend to the clergy. He was a man of benevolence, humanity, and public fpirit. A faithful provident hufband, an affectionate generous parent, a kind obliging neighbour, and a ufeful respectable townsman: as an officer of the Church he was revered, as a military officer he was refpected, in life he was beloved, and in death lamented by his numerous acquaintance and friends." - Salem Gazette. Nov. 17, 1797.

"DIED. At Andover, Mr. Stephen Cummins, aged 40— a man of an excellent mechanical genius, and honest principles." Salem Gazette, April 25, 1797.

· BOOK NOTICES.

WILL CUMA; OR, HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL NOTES ON THE WILLCOMB FAMILY, by O. Clifton Willcomb, Lynn; illustrated, pp. 48. The work is typographically very superior; it begins with Peter Welcome of 1665, and exhibits patient labor all along the line. Every Willcomb should own it, and others can find good use for it.

EDWARD CHAPMAN OF IPSWICH, MASS., 1642-1678, AND HIS DESCENDANTS. by Jacob Chapman, A. M., Exeter, N. H.; 8vo, illustrated, pp. 149; cloth.

Rev. Jacob Chapman has now published five genealogies, and his name

is a sufficient guarantee that this is a publication of excellent work. It is a handsome book for the table, and has a copious index which greatly enhances its value. The Chapman family is numerous in this county, and the work ought to have an extensive sale.

STRAY PEBBLES FROM THE SHORES of Thought, by Miss Elizabeth Porter Gould, Chelsea; portrait of author; pp. 220; price, 75 cents.

Miss Gould talks with nature and social life in their various forms, phases, and forces; and the lessons are new, pleasing, ennobling. The book is a cabinet of rare minerals; every "pebble" is a gem that sparkles. The Boston Transcript, Literary World, and Education, commend it.

QUERIES.

Five lines or less, twenty-five cents; more than five, five cents per line. Each subscriber is entitled to a twenty-five cent query gratis. Answer by number. No charge for answers. Address: The REGISTER, Ipswich Mass.

- 6. "Wm. Hamilton, of Cape Cod a Scotchman born 1648, was imprisoned for witcheraft, in killing first whale on New England coast." Can you locate the record?
- 7. In N.E. His. & Gen, Reg., Vol. 39, p. 397, it is stated that Henry Jaques of Newbury came to America from Stanton, Wiltshire, England, in company with Benjamin Woodbridge. What authority is there for this statement?

 Geo. J. Bair.

628 North 35th St., Philadelphia.

S. Rebecca Raymond, dau. of Nathaniel and Rebecca-Conant Raymond, of Beverly, Mass., b. Nov., 24 1694, married — Sears. Wanted Christian name, place and dates of birth, marriage and death of Sears. his parents and children. S. P. M.

OTTOUGH GET A RESTRICT

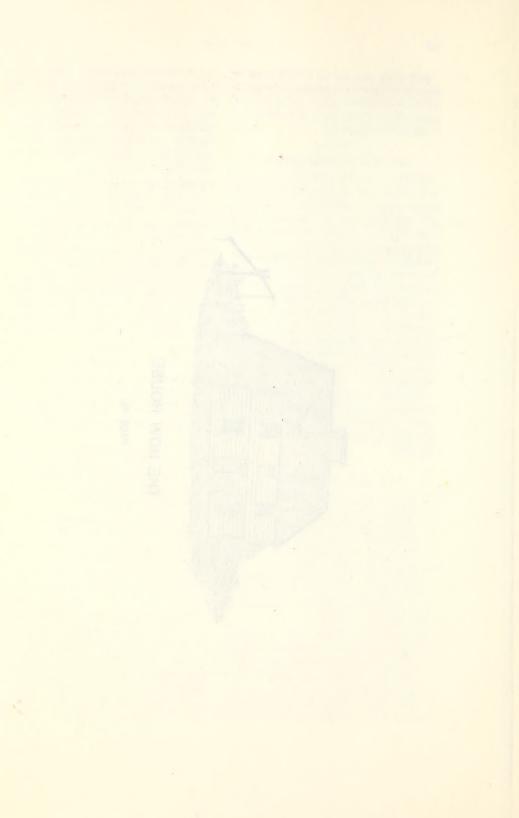
Essax-Gounty Historical & Gamealesical Registers

U. S. Int. 1811

THE HOW HOUSE.

4. Marianta Maria

PAGE



Essex-County Historical & Genealogical Register.

VOL. 1.

IPSWICH, MASS., MARCH, 1894.

No. 3.

UNITED STATES PENSIONERS,

WHO RESIDED IN THIS COUNTY BEFORE 1834.

Their several applications for pension and affidavits proving service, etc., are on file in the Pension Office, Washington, D. C.

Below is given, in order, each pensioner's name, his rank, his branch of the service, the date of his pension, etc.

Ephraim Bailey, private, Rev. army, 1795; died Nov. 29, 1822.

Jeremiah Burnham, Qr. m., U. S. nevy, 1819; died July 9, 1824.

Timothy Chase, private, Rev. army, 1786, aged 56; increased 1816.

William Clark, private, Rev. army, 1805, increased 1816.

John Crampersey, private, U.S. 4th rifle regt., 1815.

Isaac Crossman, private, 9th reg't U. S. inf., 1815.

Leighton Colbath, private, 9th reg't U. S. inf., 1816.

Joseph Carr, corporal, 21st reg't U. S. inf., 1816.

Enoch Cook, captain, Rev. army, 1824; died May 3, 1827.

Simon Crygier, sergeant, 1st reg't U. S. art., 1827.

Samuel Day, sergeant, 21st U.S. inf., 1816.

Isaac D. Davis, artificer, 1st reg't U. S. l. art., 1818.

Nicholas Doyle, private, 5th reg't U.S. inf., 1818.

Moses Dresser, seaman, Navy of the Rev., 1821; died July 18, 1822.

William Eastman, private, 21st reg't U.S. inf., 1818; died May 31, 1833.

Jonathan Edwards, musician, 4th reg't U.S. inf., 1830.

John Francis, captain, Rev. army, 1786, aged 68; died July 30, 1822.

Benjamin Fuller, private, Rev. army, 1789; died before 1833.

Jonas Farnsworth, captain, Rev. army, 1806.

Rufus Goodnow, private, 4th regit U. S. inf., 1815.

Samuel Genningson, corporal, 2d reg't U.S. inf., 1818; transferred from N.Y. 1822.

John Hair, 1st, private, 4th reg't U. S. inf., 1816.

James Hatch, private, 21st reg't US. inf., 1816.

Benjamin Haskell, 1st, private, 9th reg't U.S. inf., 1816.

Jarius Haskill, private, 9th reg't U. S. inf.,1816; transferred from Conn. 1828.

Abner Kent, private, Rev. army, 1786.

Nathaniel Ladd, private, Rev. army, 1810; increased 1822.

James Lowler, private, 9th reg't U. S. inf., 1815.

Beza Ludden, corporal, 9th reg't U. S. inf., 1817.

Essex-County Historical & Benevical Register.

VOL. L

CARTED STATES PERSENSE

Tent

Their several applications for pension and efficiently proving service, etc., are on tile in the Pension Office. Washington, D. C.

the material but plantage and presentation of a material and the first court of the second se

Ephraim Bailey, private, Mer. 21ny, 1705; died New 20, 1922

April 2 to be produced definered

Principg Climes, private, GoV, ac-

William Chall, private, they, areas,

the Strangerson private and the second

Leade Organism, privately 3th regul

Part 100 pleasing of called the real field and

MAC AND BOX

ALIEN - TRIM

Europh Could, espende, they, arthre-

Susan Crypter, seepennt, let reg!

C. S. art. 1825.

samuel Day, surgency, that V. S.

least D. Bayle, arriflers, let reg'l

Milliant, 1818

Minimum Lagin, private, 5th two

Moses Diseases, someon.

Mov., terrs and July 12 mil.

ASSI, II JAMES AND AND MARKET BEAUTY NAME OF THE ASSI

Ol maintains schooled mailtean L.

Total Premier Daylor Colored

Mayonado Poller, privates line as

Judge Peresonate explain, Ross

.00st. gars

- Hall or Allender on the particular state for the

Section of the state of the sta

I Pro I the marking not stall adol.

Lames that the private State of the

Management II also be property and the second

The sector winds and a Contract

Section Committee Committe

Atmer Easily forward leave army to

Sathannia Land, private Havent

Annual Lieuter, prevent the rest II

He as I find done surposed, with rep't L'

John Low, 2d, seaman, Navy of the Rev., 1819.

Robert B. Orr, sergeant, 3d reg't U. S. art., 1814; increased 1816.

John Priest, private, Rev. army, 1789, aged 72; increased 1816.

Nathan Putnam, private, Rev. army, 1793; increased 1816.

Joseph Pinkham, private, 4th reg't U. S. inf., 1815.

George Parker, private, Rev. army, 1786, aged 81; transferred from Conn.; died June 30, 1822.

Isaiah Parker, private, 6th reg't U. S. inf., 1821; transferred from D. C., 1822.

Elias Pike, private, Rev. army, 1823.
Nathaniel H. Sanderson, private,
9th reg't U. S. inf., 1815; died May 31,
1825.

Christopher Stover, private, 21st reg't U. S. inf., 1816.

Aaron Swan, private, U. S. corps of art., 1816.

John Silver, corporal, 4th reg't U. S. inf., 1827.

Peleg Sisson, private, 21st reg't U. S. inf., 1816.

William Steel, sergeant, 4th reg't U. S. inf., 1818.

Ebenezer Tuttle, private, 9th reg't U. S. inf., 1816; increased 1819.

David Trull, private, 21st reg't U.S. inf., 1816; increased 1819.

William Tracy, matross, 1st reg't U. S. l. art., 1817.

Calvin Tower, private, 9th reg't U. S. inf., 1827.

John Union, Jr., private, 40th reg't U. S. inf., 1816.

John Vandeford, private, 9th reg't U. S. inf., 1815.

Joshna Winn, private, Rev. army, 1786, aged 71; increased 1816.

Asa Ware, private, Rev. army, 1786, aged 81; died May 8, 1832.

Moses White, captain, Rev. army, 1787, aged 77; died May 28, 1833.

Joseph Whittemore, lieutenant, Rev. army, 1788, aged 77; died June 25, 1821.

Samuel Woodberry, marine, Navy of the Rev., 1786; died July 24, 1814.

William Wyatt, private, 2d reg't U.S. light dragoons, 1813; increased 1818.

John Whalen, private, 9th reg't U. S. inf., 1816.

Jeremiah Woodcock, private, 9th reg't U.S. inf., 1816.

Jesse Warner, private, 5th reg't U.S. inf., 1816; died Feb. 4, 1829.

Benjamin Weed, private, 11th reg't U. S. inf.,1816; died Feb. 5, 1820.

Nathaniel F. York, private, U. S. corps of art., 1816; died Aug. 23, 1824.

Revolutionary pensioners who had removed from Essex County before 1834:—

William Babcock, private, 21st reg't U. S. inf., 1816; transferred to New London Co., Conn., 1830.

Josiah Howard, private, Rev. army, 1787; transferred to N. H. 1819.

Stephen Twist, sergeant, 5th reg't U. S. inf., 1830: transferred to Cumberland Co., Me., 1831.

Moses Wing, drummer, Rev. army. 1786; transferred to Maine, 1833.

Soldiers who died in the service, having their residence in Essex County, pension granted to their heirs:—

Richard Boardman, private, light art., 1819; died June 19, 1814; heir, Rebecca Boardman.

Nicholas Colby, private, 4th reg't inf., 1818; died Feb. 24, 1815; heirs. Polly and Judith Colby.

Joseph Dager, private, 4th reg't inf.. 1819; died Feb. 21, 1813; heirs, Nancy Warren, Sally and Lucy Dager.

Surrell Flint, private, 9th reg't inf...

i dien et e

JUST discommon 127 Days AST

No them Pathorn; private, Roy, ar-

Nan Ware, or but the blavaring, 1245, agust sat; that stage 5, 1252.

1818; died June 5, 1813; heirs, Henry, Dolly, Lavinia and Surrell Flint.

Theophilus Frye, private, 21st reg't inf., 1819; died March 6, 1815; heirs, Owin, Gatesford and Theophilus Frye.

John Gale, private, 4th reg't inf., 1818; died May 7, 1814; heirs, Jacob, Adam and William B. Gale.

John Hodgkins, private, 4th reg't inf. 1819; died Feb. 4, 1814; heirs, Emeline and Lydia Hodgkins.

Moses Harriman, private, 4th reg't inf., 1820; died Oct. 26, 1814; heir,

Benjamin F. Harriman.

Samuel Lessley, sergeant, light art., 1817; died Dec. 29, 1814; heirs, Lucy Ann, Edward, Swain, Betsey and Mary Stone Lessley.

John S. Moody, corporal, 4th reg't inf., 1817; died Dec. 12, 1813; heirs, John and William Moody.

Enoch Morrill, private, 9th reg't inf., 1818; died Jan. 2, 1814; heirs, Polly, Betsey, Ruth, Jane, Susan, Harriet and Clarissa Morrell.

Thomas Moore, private, 4th reg't inf., 1818; died June 16, 1813; heirs, Thomas, Hannah, Elizar, Ann and Hiram Moore.

True Page, private, 9th reg't inf., 1818; died Dec. 8, 1813; heirs, True, Polly, William, Nathaniel, Jonathan, Hannah and Betsey Page.

William Ramsdale, private, 4th reg't inf., 1818; died June 30, 1814; heirs, Sally, Catherine P., Betsey and Peggy Ramsdale.

John Silver, private, 4th reg't inf., 1820; died Jan. 24, 1815; heirs, Sarah Abigail and Catherine Silver.

Daniel Smith, private, light art., 1817; died Nov. 18, 1814; heirs, Washington and Susanna Smith.

Nathan Smith, private, light art., 1817; died March or April, 1815; heirs, Clement'na, Augustus P., Electa, Kitty P.: 'd Harriet Smith.

William Somes, private, 4th reg't inf., 1818; died Aug. 8, 1814; heirs, Lydia, William, Nabby, Anna, Sally, Trask and Ch's Somes.

James Seeland, private, 3d reg't art., 1818; died June 10, 1813; heirs, Sarah, John and Martha Seeland.

John Swasey, sergeant, 21st reg't inf., 1819; died Dec. -, 1812; heirs, Lydia and John Swasey.

George Trafford, private, 21st reg't inf., 1817; died Sept. 17, 1814; heirs, George and Eliza Trafford.

Nehemiah Trask, private, 4th reg't inf., 1818; died Feb. 17, 1815; heirs, Hannah, Moses, Nehemiah, Levi, Charles, Thomas T. and Martha Mange Trask.

Edward Tobey, private, 34th reg't inf., 1819; died Nov. 15, 1814; heirs, Mary Ann and Eliza Tobey.

Isaac Whittier, sergeant, 21st reg't inf., 1817; died April 11, 1814; heirs, Isaac, William P., Rhoda, Hannah and Clarissa Whittier.

William Watts, private, 4th reg't inf., 1818; died Dec. 13, 1814; heirs, Stephen R. and William Watts.

Pensioners who resided in Essex County, (Act Meh. 18, 1818):—

Thomas Andrews, private, Mass. line, 1818, aged 71.

John Annable, private, Mass. line, 1818, aged 75; dropped 1820; restored, 1830.

Robert Annable, corporal, Mass. line, 1818, aged 92; dropped, 1820; restored, 1830.

Ebenezer Aborn, private, Mass. line, 1818, aged 73.

Nathaniel Adams, ensign, Mass. line, 1818; dropped from roll, not continental.

Jacob Angel, private, Mass. line, 1818, aged 74.

George Abbot, private, N. H. line,

Pals; died June L. 181n; heirs, Henry, Bally, Lawledoniad Sarrell Pilot,

Theopalita Frya, private the red intention into the line, the red in the companies of the c

John Gala, grivate, tib regts int. 1818; died May 7, 1811; belle, Joseph Adam and William E. Gale.

John Madgeling, persons, the real line. I'm Int. 1214; bails, bails, line allow allow allow and Jeguina Mangelina.

Mosos Hardinap, private, tib reg l int., istry died Oot W. 1814; boar bestende N. Bersaman.

Samuel Leader, surround light ork-1917; died Dee, 23, invit, heire, Lucy Ann, Edward, Hardin, lietery and Mary Stone Leader

John S. Mardy, question Mill 1987 for 1917; duel Day, 18, 1819; house John and William Mondy.

Phoch Manill, private, 585 reg. 1 int, 1818; Siet Lin. 2 1814; Seite, Telly, Recap, Reib, Jame, Enste, Harrier and Clearing Montell.

Thomas Marie pilrate, 4th reg. 1 tell, ters, diright June 2. Thomas, Harring Milesty Alan and Hiram Money

True Payer, private, 2th reg & int. 818; thed there, 2this; noise, Princ. Polity, Villiani, Taxaniel & Ingham. Hancah and Dotter Payer.

Villiam Barrelaire, private, 4th reg? tal., 1818; died Anne 40, 1811; mars, 6u11; Cartendare P., Bolance out

and Parvell streeting invited and the con-

Bound Sparth, golden, 112h, 575, 1867; died North, 2014; hebra, Wante, 1877; died North, Statutes, Statiffs,

Nathan Smith private light acts
197; died March et April, 4515; helle,
Clement u.s. A geneuer 25, kincen,
Eute P. et Hannar ength.

Provided Science of the Control of t

James Seeland, private, ad reg't art, 1810; digd Jame 10, 1810; beire, Seerale, John fast Martin Seeland,

John Strongy, sergonar, Tiel rog C. helia. (812) helia. (812) helia. (812) helia.

Crearge Trailing private, Elst rec'll of, 1817; dipd Sept. 17, 1814; below Commerce and Klinn Trailing.

Nobember Triods, private, 4th rest tint, 1913; died Velb. 17. 1915; beim. Hannon, Moseau Nuberolub, 1821, 18

Edward Tolice, private, Elli reg'i Info. 1810; died New Jo, Edd) beire. Mary Ann ami-filles Tolow.

Isone Winthlet, surprised the cop's my, intri diese year II, 1814; bette lane, William P., Bloods, Hannels and Claring William.

William Water prizate the rest bette bette bette the set of the se

Penalmers who colded in Euler County, (3rd Neb 25 1973):-

Thomas Andrews private, Mass.

John Agnatha, private, Mass. Hav. 1818, aced 75; dropped 1830; corcured

Solmer Amendate, corporally Manation, takes, aread mix disappool, 1830; va-

Shenever Almen, private, Mass.

Markenhel Johnson medge. Mass.

Jonata Angala private, Mane Rose,

1819, aged 78; died Dec. 28, 1829.

James Abbot, private, Mass. line, 1819, aged 76.

John Allen, private, Mass. line, 1819, aged 77; dropped 1820.

Matthew Aikins, private, Mass. line, 1819, aged 79.

Nathaniel Allen, private, Mass. ine, 1819, aged 75; dropped, 1820; restored 1823.

Giles Burrows, private, Mass. line, 1818, aged 80; died April 24, 1821.

Scipio Bartlett, private, Mass. line, 1818, aged 77; died March 7, 1828.

John Bartlett, private, Mass. line, 1818, aged 89; died Dec. 4, 1820.

Rufus Burnham, private, Mass. line, 1818, aged 86.

Frederick Breed, lieutenant, Mass. line, 1818, aged 68; dropped 1820.

Amos Blanchard, musician, Mass. line, 1818, aged 68.

Benjamin Butman, private, Mass. line, 1818, aged 80; dropped, 1820; restored, 1820(?).

John Brown, jr., private, Mass. line, 1818, aged 75; died July 5, 1826.

John Brown. 3d, private, Mass. line, 1818, aged 74; died July 2, 1827.

Jonathan Boynton, fife major, Mass. line, 1818; died July 8, 1819.

John Brown, 1st, private, Mass. line, 1818, aged 80.

Joseph Bradeen, private, Mass. line, 1818, aged 82; died Feb. 5, 1823.

Nicholas Bartlett, lieutenant, U. S.

navy, 1818, aged 70; died April 21, 1819. Ebenezer Burrill, private, Mass. line, 1818; dropped, 1820.

Francis Benson, private, Mass. line, 1818; died Jan. 15, 1819.

Benjamin Berry, 2d, private, Mass. line, 1818, aged 75; died Dec. 31, 1830.

Thomas Barnes, major, Mass. line, 1818, aged 83.

Thomas Barker, private, R. I. line, 1818, aged 78; died Dec. 26, 1826.

Thomas Bayley, mariner, U.S. na-

vy, 1818, aged 83; died Feb. 16, 1825.

James Bradbury, mariner, Mass.

line, 1818, aged 74.

Obadiah Badger, mariner, Mass. line, 1818, aged 84; died Dec. 29, 1821.

Robert Bancroft, mariner, Mass. line, 1818, aged 77; died Oct. 30, 1822.

Samuel Bartoll, musician, Pa. line, 1818, aged 71.

Lewis Bruce, mariner, U.S. navy, 1818, aged 74; died July 1, 1828.

Daniel Bradbury, private, N. H. line, 1818, aged 71; pension suspended, 1820.

Robert Bragg, private, N. H. line, 1819.

John Baltis, private, Mass. line, 1819, aged 76; died Jan. 7, 1825.

Job Brocklebank, private, Mass. line, 1819, aged 83; dropped 1820.

Joseph Babcock, private, Mass. line, 1819, aged 71; died Meh. 16, 1830.

Isaac Burnham, private, Mass. line, 1819, aged 81; died Aug. 8, 1819.

Thomas Burnham, private, Mass. line, 1819, aged 75.

Joseph Burnham, private, Mass. line, 1819, aged 89; died Feb. 3, 1833.

Jonathan Burnham, private, Mass. line, 1819, aged 68.

John Butler, private, Mass. line, 1819, aged 74; dropped, 1820.

John Baker, private, Mass. line. 1819, aged 82; died May 12, 1830.

Jeremiah Burnham, mariner, U. S., navy, 1819; pension suspended 1820.

Abial Burges, private, Mass. line, 1819, aged 82; died March 31, 1833.

Charles Burnham, private, Mass. line, 1819, aged 73; died Dec. 8, 1825.

John Bailey, private, Mass. line. 1819, aged 73; dropped, 1820; restored 1824.

Ebenezer Batten, private, Mass. line, 1819.

David Burnham, private, Mass. line, 1821, aged 67.

Thomas Bowden, private, Mass.

1816, aged 78; filed they 28, 1822. James Albert, private, Mass. Herr

John Athen, private, Mars. Ha-

Marin agent 17; drupped 1970, drupped 21ms

Burn 1816, aged 5.6. Name of Street, Manager Manager, Manager Manager, Manager Manager, Manager Manager, Manager Manager, Manager Mana

or other transports that the same

Citie Barrows, private Mass, thus

medical farther, trained state line.

Jahr Datalett private Make III

1818, aged on died Dec. 4, 1825

the power state of the state of the

Productica Broad, Bourdalant, Mass.

Anna Harriston, restricted some

John brown, jr., private, Mass. list.

John Brown od private, Man Line

plan and desirable appropriate

work a girt helingerargant and a

All of selections of the control of

A A of Lath State on Manual

She is the can be someon that your

Part of Appendix of Local

santh sharing amount sharery

Cartering Ja. Versel eterminal

Mary 18 and Lord for the Mary 1994 and

38 flogs, etc.

The next state of the second second

Phonesis Ingress, married, L. S. Co-

vy, talk ment 21; died Feb. 16, 183; Janua, Bendanie, mariner, Mass Run, 1818, 2004-75.

Disablish Madaguz maidnes, Manaline feld oved Si; died Theo 20, 923 Radger Bungard's norther, Mess. Radger Bungard's norther, Mass. Randus Bancall, quantities Parline

See aged Th. Lewis Street, L. et. navy

She aged 75 aled bully 1.1552 Bandal Boodbook, private, S. 11

on 1820.

Mills.

Hall, speed 70; allow June, 21=25

well requests as been due to the court of th

there are the state of the stat

Joseph Tankaran, reinform digner, James J. James

there, fould be a second for

design the state of the state o

The second and the second second second

Alda Alexander - Company and Alexander

Romezer Batteri, percare Muse limit selli-

Thomas distance

And the same of the same of the

line, 1828, aged 82.

Alden Burrell, matross, Mass. line, 1818, aged 88; died Dec. 14, 1831.

Abijah Cheever, surgeon's mate, hospital department, 1818, aged 72; pension suspended, 1820.

Alexander Carrico, private, Mass. line, 1818, aged 76; died Nov. 14, 1821. Peter Clarke, sergeant, Mass. line,

1818, aged 74.

William Caswell, private, Mass. line, 1818, aged 71.

Joshua Cross, private, Mass. line, 1818, aged 78; died May 24, 1829.

Aaron Crumbee, corporal, Conn. line, 1818: pension suspended, 1820.

Nathaniel Card, private, Mass. line, 1818, aged 79.

[TO BE CONTINUED.]

ESSEX COUNTY IN THE ABOLITION OF SLAVERY.

BY SIDNEY PERLEY.

Continued from Vol. 1, page 27

In 1773, another attempt was made to abolish the slave trade in the province. The town of Salem instructed its representatives to use their exertions to prevent the importation of negroes into the jurisdiction, as "repugnant to the natural rights of mankind, and highly prejudicial to the Province." When the legislature assembled, another bill to carry out the same purpose was sustained by the house only, and was therefore unsuccessful. The next year, a similar bill passed both houses, and although Governor Hutchinson was urgently desired to sign the bill, a committee of negroes themselves waiting upon him for that purpose, he refused to give it his assent, as, he said, he could not do so under his instructions as His Majesty's governor. The next year, the bill again passed both houses, but Governor Gage followed the example of his predecessor.

The people were undaunted by these failures. They but served to enhance their wishes for independence of the mother country. The pulpit and the press stirred up the people by sermons and essays in behalf of the slave.

June 5, 1774, Rev. Nathaniel Niles, an able and zealous advocate for e-mancipation delivered two sermons on "Liberty" in the North Church in Newburyport, which were published in Newburyport the same year by I. Thomas and H. W. Tinges, "at the general desire of the hearers." Among other things he said:—

"Would we enjoy liberty? Then we must grant it to others. For shame, let us either cease to enslave our fellow-men, or eise let us cease to complain of those that would enslave us. Let us either wash our hands from blood, or never hope to escape the avenger. ** Now is the decisive mement. God sets before us life and death, good and evil, blessing and oursing, and bids us choose. Let us therefore choose the good and refuse the evil, that we may live and not die."

It is doubtful if at the time there was any man in the region more interested in emancipation than Benja

line 1828, aged 82. Alder Havell, andrews, Mars, Mars, Mars,

Aprile Charter on any near mate

hospital dopartampi, Ida, agoil 71% benefit significand, Ida,

Alekstein Corrie on private, Mass. times 1818, appel 70; dred 70nv, 16, 1821;

J. Longe River

Hart State and The Land Have How How Have How Have Have the Agent The Chief Alex St. 1828

line, triffi provien stranencie. 1820. Nathaniel Capi private, Mass. line.

Contract to produce a language of

ESSEX COUNTY IN THE ABOLITION OF SLAVERY.

VERNERAL PROPERTY

Continued from Vol. 7, page 31

In 1133, protests attempt to the total of the continues o

ref hatchenban over sligner off

ones of the mellog enterior from public and the property of the state of the property of the state of the s

and the solution of the distance of the solution of the soluti

noted through the many of blanks and and a series of a

are the country of the Property of a factor of the country of the

amin Colman of Byfield. He talked, wrote and prayed for it, made all occasions proper times to discuss the question, and the people were no doubt greatly influenced in their final action by his earnest and unceasing efforts. The next month after Mr. Niles' sermons on liberty had been delivered, Mr. Colman contributed to the Essex Journal, published in Newburyport, a two-column article on the subject. He says:—

a seed of the party of the seed of the party of the

"I pray that we may refrain at present from any bitter reflection on the British ministry and search a-mong curselves and see if we cannot find an Achan, an accursed thing, that is the troubler of our land and for which God is at this day contending with us. Among the innumerable evils, that abound among us, I look upon the oppression, bondage and slavery exercised upon our poor brethren the Africans to be a God-provoking and a wrath-procuring sin. * * They are as free by nature as we, or any other people, have a natural right to liberty and free-dom as much as we and it is only by power and tyranny that they are brought and kept under this cruel yoke of bondage and this iniquity is established by law in this province, and although there have been some feeble attempts made to break the yoke and set them at liberty yet the thing is not effected, but they are still kept under the cruel yoke of bondage. Shall we, my fathers and brethren, or can we lift up our faces with confidence before God, by solemn prayer, that he would remove the yoke of bondage from us and set us at liberty from the bondage that lays upon us, while we keep a tenfold heavier yoke upon the necks of our brethren, the negroes? * * That we * * may * * break every yoke of oppression, * * is I trust the prayer of every friend to New England."

Sept. 16, 1775, he addressed a letter to the town's representative in the general court, which was published in the Essex Journal, the next March. He said in this that.

"I should be ready to think that

every rational person, and especially every christian American would detest the thought of keeping their brethren in bondage; especially when they themselves are struggling for liberty, and deliverance from oppression brought upon them by their brethren. But such is the infatuation, with which this idol god, gain, has overcome this people; that although we unitedly say, we will spill our blood, and lose our lives in the defence of liberty; yet we don't grant it to those poor oppressed brethren of ours, who have been under the yoke of slavery (themselves and their ancestors) this one hundred years past. * The poor oppressed negroes are waiting with wishful expectation that the Almighty in this day of our calamity will open our eyes and set them at liberty. * # I entreat and beseech you by all the love you have for this town, by all the regard you have for this distressed, bleeding province, or for the American colonies in general, that you exert yourself, and improve your utmost endeavours at the court to obtain a discharge for the slaves from their bondage."

Mr. Colman was a deacon in the church at Byfield, of which at that time Rev. Moses Parsons was pastor. Mr. Parsons was a slave holder, and a conflict between pastor and deacon on the matter of slavery soon raged fiercely. Charges were made against each other, and the church took them up in December, 1780. Many meetings were subsequently held, in which the pastor was sustained; Deacon Colman being suspended from the fellowship and communion of the church. The matter was brought up year after year until 1785, Mr. Parsons having died two years before, when the deacon was restored to fellowship upon confessing that he did not show a due concern for. Mr. Parsons' character and usefulness. *

*A full account of this controversy with the full text of the charges may be found in Cossin's History of Newbury, pages 342-350. amin Colman of Hybrid. He talked, we very read prayed for it, mosts all occasions mad prayed for it, mosts all occasions mapped they be apple were no doubt grantly induced in their figures and and consider effects. The next month all sees delivered, are column confidently been delivered, are column confidently did in the Alexandra James delivered for the Alexandra delivered for the allower. A two-column articles of the alexandra delivered for the allower for any alexandra delivered for the allower. A two-column articles of the allower for the allower for the allower for the allower.

and some and see that yet the see of the seed of the s

with all controlled on CTI all digits with all criminates are not as personal and as a personal and a perso

Suid Solds on whose out-throats to

and the property of the proper

The Column is a second of the column of the

The state of the s

In 1776, after belligerent captures at sea had brought up the question of negro slavery in a new form, another Essex County case appeared in the courts, involving the issue of the slave question. The sloop Hannibal, of sixty tons burden, commanded by William Fitzpatrick, the cargo and appurtenances, two negroes being among them, were advertised to be sold at auction at Salem Sept. 17, of that year. Four days previous to the day of sale, the house of representatives passed the following resolve forbidding the sale of the two slaves:

"Resolved that the selling and enslaving the human species is a direct violation of the natural rights alike vested in all men by their Creator, and utterly inconsistent with the avowed principles on which this and the other United States have carried their struggle for liberty even to the last appeal, and therefore that all persons concerned with the said negroes be, and they hereby are, forbidden to sell them or in any manner to treat them otherwise than is already ordered for the treatment of prisoners of war taken in the same vessel or others in the like employ; and, if any sale of the said negroes shall be made, it hereby is declared null and void."

By 1776, some slaves had taken their freedom, and were not forced to return: Others asked for it and were not denied. Some towns voted that no bondage should exist among them, and that no man should be answerable for his manumitted servants.

The society of Friends was the first religious body that supported the cause of emancipation, and they made quick, clean work of it, as far as their own membership was concerned.

Although never enrolled in the militia, some of the slaves in our county served in the Revolutionary war on the side of independence, per-

forming good service, of whom stories of bravery are still told.

In 1789, the constitution of Massachusetts was framed, and the first article in the declaration of rights was, that "all men are born free and equal." This was inserted for the purpose of entirely abolishing slavery, within the limits of the state, which then included the state of Maine, and the article has remained in full force to this day.

[TO BE CONTINUED.]

COMMERCIAL.

Mr. Edwin T. Pike of Ipswich has the shipping-paper of the schooner Sarah, of Newburyport, bound for Alexandria and back. It is dated 8 March, 1827. James Pike was master; William Townsend, mate; Enoch Greenleaf and Thomas Williams, seamen; and George W. Griffin, cook, The wages per month or run were—mate's \$13, seaman's \$12, and cook's \$6.50. Their receipts are dated 21 April, 1827. Witnesses, John Davenport and John Ceok, 3d. There is no evidence, however, that Greenleaf served.

The Commissioner of Customs, Washington, D. C., 10 Aug., 1887, furnished the following:—

The Customs Collection District of Ipswich was made by Act of Congress approved May 7, 1796, 1st Stat, 476. By this Act, a Collector of Customs was authorized and the Surveyorship formerly existing abolished, This Surveyorship was held by Jeremiah Staniford.

The first Collector of Customs at Ipswich, was Asa Andrews. I am unable to give the date of his appointment, but find on record a letter In 1735, after balligorous reputres of neura shad brought up the question of neura shvery in a new form, another Fester Count, was appeared in the course, involving the issue of the clave question. The shoot Headland of slatty from burden, commanded by William Plapartick, the carra and appartentments, the carra and many them, were advertised to be sold at auction at Salem Sept. 17, of that year. Four days pravious to the day of sale, the house of representative passed the house of representative passed the following reaches to be building the sale of the two slaves for-

All vine the human speeds as a direct violation of the natural rights alife and a the human speeds as a direct real of the line of the human visit of their Circaron and arterly inconsistent with the and collect Colleges and the states have a direct for the state and the states have and the state of the said to the bidden to tell they have of the said to the state of the said to the state of the said to the state of the said to the said to the state of the said to the said to the state of the said to the said to the said to the said of the said of the said to the said of the said necessary of others in the said the treat and it is the like compley! I said the said.

Hy-1775, some others but taken their freedom, and were not forced to return. Others asked for it and vere not dealed, Earne towns woted that no no boulage should axist among them, and that no man should be answerned by the force of the state of the sta

The society of Printeds was the first religious body that supported teat cause of ensanglestion, and they made quiet, clean work of it, as far as that own manhership was concread.

Although never enrolled in the intlitin, some at the slaves in our comery served in the disconnitionary war on the side at independence, per-

ole modw to polynes hour gainmot.

Blos life em gravind to sein

In 1750, the constitution of Massachasers was framed, and the first action in the declaration of rights was that "all mean are been free and a qual," This was inserted for the purgram of quality abeliability slavery, which the findle of the state of Mains, and the article has required in full lorge to this day.

(.Gmmctreeo.ag or

TATOURNE MOD

Mr. Rain T. Piles of Ipswich has the schooler Sarak, of Newintypert, bound for Sarak, of Newintypert, bound for Alexandria and spok. It is dated a March 1827, James Pile was master, William Towpschaf, majo, Elecah Grassinat, and Thomas Williams, conf. The wages per modile of run were grantly stat, wearing were gained at the receipt are dated 21 mate, 1821, Wilnessey, John Brown and Good, 24 Thora is no Agril, 1821, Wilnessey, John Brown and ordered and John Cour, 3d. Thora is no ordered and form of the content of the content

The Commissioner of Customs.
Washington, D. C., 10, Aug., 1887, (m.,

The Contone Collection District of Typowich was unade by Act of Congress approach May 7, 1796, received 476. By this Act, a Collector of Contone was authorized and the Survey orange formerly exhibit mading decreased and the Survey anish Stantings.

The first Collector of Costome at Treather, was now Authorite. I am unable to give the date of his apaddressed to him June 9, 1796, informing him of his appointment. He continued in office until 1829, on July 22nd of which year, I find a letter written to Timothy Souther, notifying him of his appointment. Mr. Souther was succeeded by Asahel H. Wildes, August 2nd, 1840, who continued in office up to and including July 20th, 1844, when the transfer to the District of Newburyport, under Act of Congress approved June 15, 1844, was made.

At this time, the sub-officers in the District of Ipswich, were: Daniel L. Willcomb, Inspector, at a compensation of three dollars a day, when em-

ployed; Issacher Burnham, an occasional Inspector, that is, when occasion required, at three dollars a day when employed; Daniel Lakeman, Revenue Boatman, at one dollar a day, when employed.

Mr. Willcomb and Mr. Lakeman were employed and paid by the Collector of Newburyport after the transfer, up to Dec. 31, 1884. How much longer I am unable to say, ato trace it to the end would involve the examination of the old accountas long as the payments were made which would take some time. The terms "Tide-waiter," and "Inspector," are synonymous.

VITAL, RECORDS.

COUNTY ARCHIVES, SALEM.

ANDOVER.

-BIRTHS .-

Aflet, Mary to John, 24 April, 1654. Engalls, Samuel to Henry, 30 Oct., 1654.

Poore, Mathew to Daniell, 4 Nev., 1654.

Bullard, Hanah to William, 14 Aug., 1655.

Poore, Daniell to Daniell, 5 Sept., 1656. Offgood, Mary to John, 27 Nov., 1656. Dane, ffrancis to ffrancis, 8 Dec. 1656. Engalls, Henry to Henry, 10 Dec., 1656. Aflet, John to John, 16 Feb., 1656.

Parker, Mary to Nathan, 14 April, 1657.

Loveioy, William to John, 21 April, 1657.

Bullard, Lidea to William, 30 April, 1657,

Abbott, William to George, 18 Nov., 1657.

Allen, Andrew to Andrew, 9 May, 1657.

Barnard, Mary to Robert, 8 April, 1658. ffalkner, Hanah to Edmond, 8 May 1658.

Poore, John to Daniell, 5 Sept., 1658. Aflett, Sarah to John, 14 Jan., 1658. Young, Sarah to William, — June.

Chandlour, Mary to William, 5 July. 1659.

Ingalis, Mary to Henry, 28 Jan., 1659. Offgood, Timothy to John, 10 Aug., 1659.

Johnson, Mary to Thomas, 11 Feb., 1659.

Abbott, Sarah to George, 14 Nov., 1659. Loueloy, Ann to John, 21 Dec., 1659. Aflett, Ruth to John, 8 Aug., 1659. Barker, Stephen to Richard, 6 July, 1659.

Chandlour, William to Thomas, May, 1659.

Graves, Amy to Mark, 20 June, 1658. Parker, Sam'l to Joseph, 14 Oct., 1658. - Harden and the state of the s

At this rate the enterphone in the District of Lowlin, were; Daniel is Willechin, Inspecting of a companion and of three defines a day, where em-

played; benefor Burulnas, an overcion idealizate, that is, when overcion idealizate at three dellars is as when coupleyed; Dantel Laborase Howards Burtman, at one dellar

Sire Williamille and MA Laboration of the control of the laboration of the control of the laboration of the control of the con

SUNTANT RECORDS.

Contract respectively and the

A MEN A DELICA

- SECTION

Armen Mary to John, M. Apella near Roughly, Samuel in Holice, 31 Oct.,

Penny Mannew to Daniell, (Nov.,

bulland, Hample to William, 14 Aug.

Former, Darriell to Deceptil, & Sopie, 1998, (1998, 19

section Many to Nathan, 14 April.

Laveley, William to John, 2t April.

Bullerd, Edding to William, Vo Spill.

Absect. William to George, 21 Nov.,

Allow, Andrew to Andrew, a May, 1987;

Barraniel, Mary to Reducts April 55

Rear Harall to telement when the

Phone, John to Limitell, 6 Sept., 1 Milest, Sarah to John, 11 Jan., 165 Yannay, Sarah to William, - Jan.

Singulary, Mary to William, 5 July

lingalite, Manay to Manay, 28 Jan. 10 Am.

Ashinka, Mary to Thomas, Il Feli

Ardent, Spann to George, H Nov. II. Nameley, Aug. of John Si Duce. V. Allert, Market, Market, Stephen to Richard, H Jon. 1988.

Chandlow, William to Thomas,

May 1000. Other to Mark, 30 June 10

Poore, Hanah to Daniell, 6 May, 1660. Abbott, Sarah to George, 6 Sept., 1660.

--MARRIAGES.-

Mr. Seaborne Cotton and Mrs. Dorithy Broadstreet, 14 June, 1654.
Ralph ffarnam and Elizabeth Holt 26 Oct., 1657.

George Abbott jr. and Sarah ffarnam, 26 April, 1658.

Nicholas Holt and Hanah Rofe "widdow," 20 June, 1658.

William Chandlour and Mary Dane, 18 August, 1658.

Mr. Andrew Wiggan and Mrs. Hanah Broadstreet, 8 June, 1659.

John Browne and Elizabeth Offgood, 12 Oct., 1659.

Ephraim Davis and Mary Johnson, 11 Feb., 1659.

Samuell Archer and Hanah Offgood, 21 May, 1660.

Thomas flarnam and Elizabeth Sil-burns, 8 July, 1660.

Thomas Chandlour and Mary Marshall, "6th of? 1659."

-DEATHS.

Holt, Elizabeth, wife of Nieholas,9 Nov., 1656.Chandiour, Thomas of Thomas, 6June, 1659.

NEWBURY. — 1656.

-BIRTHS.

Tittcomb, Rebecca to William, 1
April.

Bloomfield, Rebecca to Thomas, 4
May.

Gerish, Moses to William, 9 May. Poore, Edward to Samuel, 22 May. Woodman, Elizabeth to Edward, jr., 11 July.

Thurley, Eliz'th to Francis, 3 June. Pilsbury, William to William, 27 July.

Swett, Beniamyn to Beniamyn, 5 Aug.

Allen, John to John, 28 August.

Keyes, Sarah to Solomon, 24 Aug.
Worth, Sarah to Lyonell, 12 Oct.
Poore, Lidia to John, 5 Dec.
March, Hugh to Hugh, 3 Nov.
Plummer, Beniamyn to Joseph, 23
Oct.
Bishop, Jonathan to John, 11 Jan.
Wallington, Nicholas to Nicholas, 2
Jan.
Long, Susana to Robert, 14 Nov.
Mirick, Hannah to James 6 Feb.

Long, Susana to Robert, 14 Nov. Mirick, Hannah to James, 6 Feb. Godfry, Andrew to Peeter, 3 March. Richardson, Beniamyn to William, 13 March.

-MARRIAGES.-

Peeter Godfry and Mary Browne, 13 May.

Samuel Moore and Mary Ilsly, 12 Sept.

Nathaniell Weare and Elizabeth Swayne, 3 Dec.

John Roalfe and Mary Scullard 8
Dec.

Robert Savory and Mary Michell, 8 Dec.

Thomas Seeres and Mary Hillton, 11 Dec.

-DEATHS.-

Noyes, Mr James, 22 Oct. Moores, Edmund, 8 Nov. Bolton, Mary, 6 Dec.

TOPSFIELD.-1662.

-BIRTHS.-

Perkins, Rebecka to Wm., 4 May. Pabodye, Samuel to ffrances, 4 June. Wiles, Nathan to John, 14 Dec. Cummings, son to Issaack, born and died 6 Dec.

Estie, John to Isaack, 2 Jan.
Smith, Rebecka to William, 3 March.
Towne, son to Edmond, born and
died 7 March.

-MARRIAGE.-

Thomas Dorman and Judith Wood, 6 Nov.

Passey, Hannib in Daniell, & May, 1000, Abbott, Sarah to George, & Supt., 1000.

-3304195116-

Mr. Senborne Cotton and Mrs. Pori-

Ralph Estatin and Elizabeth Holf.

Courses Abbedt in and Sarah Har-

atoli dunult han Hall kalounte

WRitarn Chandleur and Very Dane,

Mr. Andrew Wiggen and Mrs. Hau-

John Briesto and Elizabeth Offgood.

Epicatio Davis and Mary Johnson, It Feb. 1600

Summer Section and Mount Officend,

The displacement of the di

Thomas Circumble at and Mary Rates.

- KMTAUU-

Hote Blimboth, with of Nicholas,

Chandings Thomas of Thomas, 6

NEW BURY, - 166.

-- MITTELL III --

Pitterne, Relieves to William I

Biometald, Heberes to Thomas, t

Cornel, Massey to William, & May.

Vondering Bilishelli to Edward, jr.,

Harry, Elland to Francis, 5 Jone, 50 Physics, 57 Physics, William 55 William, 27

Sweet, Renlaingn in Boniumyn, &

Alley, John to John 28 America.

Meyes, Sarah to Seloman, 21 Aug. Worth, Seesh to Lycardi, 12 Oct. Pours, Liefts to Juba, 5 Dec. March, Magh to Hugh, 5 Nov. Philomer, Buildings, in Joseph

Oct. Dishop, Jonathan to John, Il Jan.

Dishon, Jonathan to John, II Jan.
Wallingron, Nicholas un Nicholas Z
Jan.

Lone, Strena in Releast, 11 Nov. Miricia, Baranah in James, a yen, Godfry, Andrew to Pearen, a Marela, Richardson, Stantanaya no William

-Madamman-

Poster Soutry and Mary Browns, 13 May.

Samuel Moore and Mary Liely, 12 Soph

Sungaro, a Doc.

John Boalle and Mary Scalined &

Robert Street had Mary Mebrill, 8

Phones Searce and Mary Hillion, 11 Dec.

-CHTAGO-

Norve, Mr James, E. Oct. Meserca, Harmand, a Nov. Bolton, Mary, 6 Dec.

COLUMN TO A STREET OF THE STREET

- STREETS-

Perions, Releads to Wm. 4 May. Rebedge, Samuel in Brancon, Linus, Wiles, Nathan to John, 14 Lines.

Commune, son to because, burn and third it lines.

Estin, John to Lancett, 2 Jan.
Smith Hebrika to William, 3 March.
Towns, sen to Edwood, born and
that 7 March.

- JULY ALERS AND -

Thomas Borman and Judith Wood, 6 May.

-DEATH. -

Wiles, Nathan of John, 17 March.

IPSWICH. — 1658.

-BIRTHS.-

Brewer, Sarah to John, 27 March. Roberts, Abigaill to Robert, 27 March. Louell, Nathaniell to Thomas, 28 March.

Whittred, William to William, 31 March.

Caldwell, Sarah to John, 2 April.
Collings, Hester to Robert, 18 April.
Perkings, Mary to Jacob, 14 May.
Ayres, Samuell to Samuell, 14 Sept.
Warner, Symon to Daniell, 6 June.
Stuartt, Kathren to Duncan, 8 June.
Metcalfe, Mary to Thomas, 23 June.
Piper, Nathaniell to Nathaniell, 25
June.

Knowlton, Nathanielle to John, 29 June.

Wallis, Sarah to Nicholas, 24 July. Nicolls, James to Richard, 25 July. Graves, Samuell to Samuell, 5 Aug. Shatswell, Sarah to Richard, 19 Aug. Belcher, Judith to Jeremiah, 19 Aug. Pinder, Elizabeth to John, 16 Aug. Cheever, Tho: to Ezekiell, 23 Aug. Burnham, Ruth to Thomas, 23 Aug. Larckum, Mordicha to Mordicha, 16 Sept.

Gutterson, William to William, 20 Sept.

Davison, Margrett to Daniell, 24 Sept. Smith, Mary to Robert, 28 Oct. Lampson, Joseph to William, — Oct. Annaball, Joseph to John, 2 Oct. Hodgkins, Samuel to William, 2 Nov. Waite, John to Thomas, 11 Dec. Kimball, Mary to John, 10 Dec. Whipple, Mathew to Mathew, 20 Dec. Bragg, Deborah to Edward, 22 Dec. Foster, Jonathan to Isaack, 9 Jan. Wainwright, Martha to Frances, 24 Jan.

Ayres, Edward to John, 12 Feb. Waldo, Martha to Cornelias, 27 Feb. and died 27 Feb

Lambert, James and Mary to Will

11 March.

Emerson, Sarah to Nathaniell, 15

March.

Dix, John to Ralfe, 12 March.

French, "Noe name" born to John

Colborne, Ezra to Edward, 16 March Pritchett, Joseph to William, 1 March.

Crose, Ralfe to Robert, 15 Feb. Shefield, James to Mary, 5 Dec.

-MARRIAGES. -

James How and Elizabeth Jackson.
13 April.

Isaac Foster and Mary Jackson, 5 May.

William Reiner and Elizabeth Gilbert, 24 Sept.

John Gage and Sarah Keyes, 7 Nov. Edward Allen and Sarah Kimball. 24 Nov.

John Edwards and Mary Sams, 27 Nov.

Jacob Foster and Martha Kinsman. 12 Jan.

-DEATHS.-

Scott, Mary of Thomas, 1 April. Whittred, Frances wife of William. 26 April.

Howlett, Nathaniell of Thomas, 28 April.

Tompson, Rachell of Symon, 5 May. Chapman, Mary wife of Edward, 10 June.

Warner, Symon of Daniell, 11 June. Warner, Joseph of John, 18 June. Whipple, Sarah wife of John, 14 June. Gage, Amy wife of John, — June. Biggsby, Nath: of Joseph, 11 July. Denison, Mary of John, 11 July. Hodges, Ann wife of Andrew, 15 Nov. Whipple, Mathew, 20 Oct. Prockter, Martha of John, jr., 14 Oct. Prockter, John of John, jr., — Oct. French, Susan, widow, — Aug. Addams, William, 18 Jan. Lampson, William, 1 Feb.

- HT / 245 --

Wilce, Nathan of Lohn, 17 Starch.

TERRICAL - MARKET

Brewer, Saruh to John St March. Roberts, Abbruillan-Roberts, 37 March. Layett, Northaniell to Thomas, 28

Wantest Wilmin to William, 21

Calding, Heater to Houset, In April.
Collings, Heater to Houset, In April.
Porkines, Mary to Local, Wilser.
Avros, Samuel, to Samuell, It Sept.
Warner, Samuel to Housell, & Junc.
Steart, Kashron to Hancons, & Junc.
Melenifi, Mary to Thomas, E. Lunc.
Melenifi, Mary to Thomas, E. Lunc.

Roon Hope, Nathanakalle to John St.

Walls, Sarah to Richalas, 24 July, Proble, Janus, 25 July, Proble, Janus en History, 25 July, 1942, 1942, 1943, 1944, 1945, 19

Garageon, William to William, 25

Darlin, Margerit to Baniall, 25 Sapt.

Banish, Marg to Enhance, 28 Oct.

Lampont, Isroph to William.—Lie.

Lampont, Isroph to William. 2 Oct.

Hodgelas, formand to William, 2 Oct.

Visite, John to Thomas, 11 Dro.

Wilippie, Mailiam to Main, 10 Dro.

Wilippie, Mailiam to Main, 10 Sec.

Wilippie, Mailiam to Main, 22 Bec.

Walners, Isrophia to Main, 22 Bec.

Walners, Isrophian to Main, 24 Bec.

Walners, Isrophian to Main, 24 Bec.

Walners, Maintight, Martin to Grances. 2

Ayres, Edward to John, 12 Peb. Wolde, Martha-to Corunline, 27 Peb.

French, "Non name" here to holand deel 27 feps Landert, James and Mary to Wee

Comerces Sumb or Summerly,

Dix. John to Essing at Market 10 November 10 November

Crown Matte to Robert, 18 Pro-

STREET, STREET

January Letter and Educated Inch.

Bonne Tuesday and Mary Jones

William Relies and Blicanette W

John Chart and Sales and States and States and Sales and

John Jahrandy and Mary Same

Javob Poster and Marthy Emperation

-SHEARING-

Scott, Mary of Timmen, I April Whitzend, Frances with of White 26 April.

Dagy.

Tompson, Market of Literary Chapman, Mark with of Literary

Warner, Symon of Paralell, II Jone Warner, Joseph of Jone, later Whippie, Sarah of front John, later University, Salar of John, Jacquer, Margo of Jone, Jacquer, Margo of Jone, 11 July Monter, And william of Joseph in July Whippie, Martine of John, 12 July Prochess, Martine of John, Ir. 14 Language, Martine of John, Ir. 14 Language, South, wilden, — Aug. Martine, William, 18 July John, Language, William, 18 July John, Language, William, 18 July

ANCIENT CEMETERIES OF ESSEX COUNTY.

AMESBURY -UNION CEMETERY.

Continued from Vol. 1, page 20.

In Memory
of
Mr. HUMPHREY CURRIER,
who died
Oct: 1776
In the 58 year of
his age.

HERE LYES BURIED THE BODY OF-MR IACOB CURRIER WHO DIED IUNE 12th 1742 IN ye 42 ND YEAR OF HIS AGE.

HERE LIES IOHN
SUn to Mr. ISSACHAR
& Mr. Rebeckah
CUrrier WHO Dest
IUNE ye 17 1773
AGED 6 years
And 11 DAYS

JUDITH
CURRIER: THE
DAUGHTER: OF
BEn: CURRIER
DIED: [Defaced.
Defaced.] 1786

Here Lies Interred

Mrs IUDITH CURRIER
The Wife of

Mr Timothy Currier
Who Departed
This Life April
ye 9th 1747
In the 42nd Year
of her AGE

HERE: LIES: BURIED: ye BODY: OF: MRS: JUDATH CURRIER: WIFE: OF MR IOHN: CURRIER WHO: DIED: IENEARY 4: 1736: &: IN: ye: 49 YEAR: OF: HUR: AGE

HERE LYES
BURIED ye BODY
Of LYDIA CURRIER
WHO DIED DECEM
BER Ye 19 1735
IN ye 4th YEAR
Of HER AGE

In Memory of Major Nathaniel Currier of Salisbury, who Died Decet 23d 1776, In ye 53d year of his Age.

My flesh and Heart, has failed And the spirit returned to God who* did it give* And Nothing can I plead but mercy Purchest by the Lamb of God.

HERE LYES
BURIED Ye
BODY of NICOLAS CUR
RIER WHO
DIED DECEMB:
ye 7 1735
IN Ye 2 YEAR
OF HES AGE

*These two lines are one line on the stone.

ANCIENT CEMETERIES OF ESSEX COUNTY.

AMERICAN COLUMN CONTRACTOR

Continued from Val. 1, page 10:

MERCH COLLEGE STATE OF STATE O

MARK LYDS

DETERMINED

OF FEDERAL OCIONAL

WHO DIKE DECEM

THE YE IN 1986

OF FEDERAL OCIONAL

OF FEDERAL

OF FEDE

In Monorport
Major Nationalist Corretor
of Nationay, who Distributes
and 1776-In Hy and present bis Australia

My feet and Henry, no called And the appet returned to had whee' did to give And Nothing ward pound intercept

HERE THE ACTOR OF THE ACTOR OF

THE RESERVE AND THE RESERVE AND THE PERSON OF THE PERSON O

Me Hawan in Jo again and Little and the second of the sec

MERICAL STREET OF THE BODY OF WHO DEED HERE LEVEL STREET THE SERVICE STREET STR

NEIGH LINE HOUSE
A MY RESERVE
LUXE WHO COME
LUXE SO IT 1778
AGER & yours
And II DAYS

THE PARTY OF THE P

HERE LIES BURIED
THE BODY OF
CAPT RICHARD CURRIER
WHO DEPARTED THIS
LIFE FEBRUARY 8h
17478 IN THE 75th
YEAR OF HIS AGE

Here Lies Interrd
Mr. TIMOTHY CURRIER
Who Departed
This Life March
ye 1st 1753
In ye 50th year
of his AGE

HERE LYES THE WILLM BODY OF CURRIER ye SON OF MR THOMAS CURRIER AND MRS SARAH HIS WIFE WHO DIED IUNE Σe 25 1735 ye 24 YEAR OF HIS AGE.

> Here Is Interrd BENAIAH SOn TO Mr. Jarvis & Mrs. Mary Flanders Who Dest APRIL ye 11th 1771 AGED 1 Year 10 Mo.

Here Lies Interrd Mr JOSHUA FOLLANSBE Who Departed this Life August the 15th 1766 In ye 46th Year of his AGE.

[TO BE CONTINUED.]

OUR VIGNETTE.

The vignette upon the title-page of this magazine is a fac simile of the seal of this county. It is quaint. It was probably designed about the time the court of the Quarter Sessions of the Peace was established. 3 March, 1686-7. The first paper on file in the clerk of courts' office bearing its impression is the writ in the case of Fowler vs. Gould, dated 25 June. 1687, returnable at Ipswich. It is found on some probate documents circa 1692. Under its authority were arrested and executed the unfortunate victims of the witchcraft delusion, it being the seal affixed to the warrants and other processes of the Special Court of Oyer and Terminer before whom "the witches were tried." It is now used by the County Commissioners on processes issuing from their court.

It is not a little ingenious. Above is "a dove with the olive-branch;" below probably the fleur de lis. The rest beside the letters is ornamentation. The letters are two e's and two f's, which crossed form the letter x. Read e s s, then turn the page halfround and read e x, the whole combined reading essex.

THE OLD HOWE HOUSE,

The frontispiece of this number, is a good representation of a house that was closely associated with many notable men and incidents. This picture and the well near Mrs. Eliza-Howe Perley's barn, Ipswich, will fix the site very nearly. The house was probably built not far this side the year 1700, and was taken down and the barn removed there about 1853. The style of the house was like the one built about 1690-5, as the seat of James Howe, the man of three cent-

THE RESIDENCE OF THE SOURCE OF THE CAME THE THIS OF THE CAME THE CAME OF THE C

Details and woll and Marian William Wi

Section of some of some of some of the som

Here Loss Indoord MI Discharge Acident to the Acident to the Mile Acident to the Mile Acident to the Mile Acident Acident Acident

OUR VISIOUTIE

remarked the measurement of the fille-party of the manufacture of the measurement of the fille and the manufacture of the manufacture of the sound of the filles of the fi

To be find a little reportions. A normalized and the collection of the collection of

THE PARTY OF THE P

the strice of the sead of the season of the

uries, 1598-1702, and the immigrantancestor of the Essex-county family of Howes. That house gave place to the present "Emerson Howe house," as it is called, in 1840. The residence of Mrs. Elizabeth-Jackson Howe (see "marriages" page 42), who was condemned as a witch, and hanged 19 July, 1692, though Rev. Samuel Phillips and Rev. Edward Payson and nine others testified in court to her exemplary Christian character, stood "opposite the gate" leading to the seat of James Howe, and a score of rods east of the house here pictured. This was the successor of the witch house, and probably built by Abraham Howe, the grandfather of Capt. Abraham, the hero of Bunker Hill.

In this house was born Rev. Nathaniel Howe, 1764-1837, the celebrated preacher of Hopkinton, whose "Century Sermon" was noticed by the North American Review, passed through several editions, and was translated into foreign languages.

In this house also was born Rev. Benjamin Howe, 1807-1883, an exemplary Christian gentleman, whose last pastorate was over his native parish and was closed with his death.

OLD DEEDS.

Mr. Thomas D. Gould, Ipswich, has a deed, dated 23 July, 1798, which conveys from John Gould and his wife Ruth, of Newbury, to Mager Gould, of Ipswich, for six dollars, and "lying in Ipswich, in common with land belonging to the heirs of Jonathan Pearson deceased known by the name of Wests farm:" beginning at S. W. corner by brook; thence by brook to Bull Brook pasture, thence N. W'ly by fence to Jonathan Pearson's land; thence N. E'ly on Pearson's land to Purchase Jewett's

land; thence S. E'ly on Jewett's land to the brook. It is witnessed by Silas Gould and Dan Gould, and acknowledged, 13 Aug., 1798, before Ebenezer March, J. P.

By another deed, dated 8 May, 1800, for two dollars, Elisha Gould conveys to Mager Gould, both of Ipswich, an interest in the West farm. It is witnessed by Asa Andrews and Moses Kimball, and acknowledged, same day, before Asa Andrews.

By another deed, dated 24 Feb., 1783, John and Ruth Gould of Newbury, for £7, convey to Mager Gould of Ipswich "two undivided fifth parts of all the real estate my honored father Mager Gould, late of Ipswich, fisherman, deceased, intestate died seiz'd, lying in Ipswich or elsewhere." Two seals are attached but only John sigued. The witnesses were Daniel and John O. Noyes. It was acknowledged 24 Feb., 1783, before John Baker, J. P.

These deeds are not recorded.

NOTED AND QUOTED.

Died. "At Newbury, Mr. James Spafford, aged 88; Mrs. Susannah Jackman, aged 82. At Newburyport, Mifs Hannah Tucker, aged 29." — Salem Gazette, April 23, 1802,

OBITUARIES.

JOHN RICHARDS BAKER died in Ipswich, 30 Jan. 1894, of Bright's disease. He was a native of the town and of a long line of honorable ancestry. He fitted at Thetford Academy, Vt.; he graduated at Dartmouth College in 1855; he studied law and began practice in Boston; he removed to Ipswich in 1881. He was in the Rebellion one year, and served as lieutenant. He was a Mason, and

newster of the Massex-county functing anoveter of the Massex-county functing and Howes. That house gave place to the present " blaces of the state of the present " blaces of the state of the tones from the state of the state of the tones from the state of the state of the tones from the state of the sta

In this proper was brond flow. National and an antical library of Heplands of the calciumned of Heplands of the calciumned by Corners Science of the calciumness of t

In this bones also was hore flav.

Hencente These Tot-Well an Avenuplary thristian penthenna whose
had pastooned the boars his making
partition and was the back this death.

SOME THE PROPERTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY

Mr. Thomas P. Gould, Igawich, has a dead, dated at July, 1705 which is a dead, dated at July, 1705 which there conveys from John Gould and his wife Rank at Santony, to Mager wife Rank at Appendix, in constant with land independ a powerly, in constant by the name of Westscharps? Inspire in the theory of the transport of the first and the Mager S. Why hy remed to Jonathan themse Mr. When the power of Jonathan Thomas S. Why hy remed to Jonathan Thomas S. Why hy remed to Jonathan Parental and the Parental Jonathan Jonathan Parental and the Parental Jonathan Jonathan

inner; thomas S. Ely an Lowerth hand to the brook. It is although by St. has Grayle and then Gamill and are knowledged, 12 Aug. 1700, before Elquezer March, J. L.

By unmarker deed, daried 9 May, lend, for two deliber. Tileto Could convey a to along a time of the deed of the convey interest in the West Street, letter with recent to the convey of the convey of

Hy narring dand, daied of hand the could of hand the first stand of him hand the first hand the first hand the first stand of the first stand the first stand

These theeler are not recorded.

COTTON SALESTON

Doct. "At Shorteney, Mr., Later Referentiament Mr. Slee Ereanian Jacobase, melet St. At Montanpart, Mr. Baresker Truccus, again

SHIP A TRUM

John Janes Harman Harman and make the Special of th

Worshipful Master of the local lodge four years. As a Democrat he served several years on town and state committees. He was a number of years on the school board.

ABRAHAM CALDWELL was born in Beverly 22 March, 1800, and died, in Ipswich 4 Feb., 1894, of pneumonia. He was the oldest of seven children. His sister, Mrs. Elizabeth C. Bailey, of Georgetown, and himself were the last to go. He survived her about a week. She, also, died of pneumonia. His first wife, married 14 April, 1824, was Miss Eunice Rhodes of Ipswich. Of their three children, Mrs. Emeline C. Brooks survives. His first wife died in 1863, and he married Mrs. Eliza R. Lawrence, of Saugus, who died about eighteen years ago. He was a weaver by trade, but the powerloom supplanted him. He then learned the shoe business, and was a manufacturer in Ipswich about eighteen years. He was wealthy and highly esteemed.

Mrs. Joanna McDole, widow of Alexander McDole, was born 14 Feb., 1800, in Ipswich, where she died 31 Dec., 1893. She had lived a widow and alone many years. Her clothing caught fire and she was shockingly burned; death ensued the next day.

BENJAMIN ROBERTS DOWNES died at his home in Pradford 30 Oct., 1893, of paralysis, at the age of 70 years, having been born 20 Aug., 1823. He was a well-known and prominent citizen and a popular piano teacher. He practiced his profession in Boston and in the principal schools and homes in this county, for nearly half a century. He was a prominent Mason, and was among the principals in establishing Episcopal church service in Haverhill.

MRS. BENJAMIN ROBERTS DOWNES,

widow of the above, died in Bradford 19 Nov., 1893. She was born in Dusseldorf, Germany, 19 May, 1825, and came to this country, in 1850, recommended by the American Consul. to teach French and German in Abbott Academy, Andover. After several years, she went to Bradford Academy and taught the same languages. She continued to teach after her marriage. She has been an invalid several years, but the cause of her death was pneumonia. Her age was 68 years. She leaves three children. Frederic R. Downes, Mrs. Ira Maxwell, and Herbert W. W. Downes, all of Bradford.

ANDREW K. OBER was born in Beverly, 25 July, 1825. His parents were Andrew and Sarah Ober. His Puritan ancestry began with Richard who came from England, and was one of the earliest settlers of Beverly, a part of whose estate is still in the Ober name. Mr. Ober, when a boy, was fond of books and nature. and studied both. He developed a thorough business man. He began with the fishing business, then became a grocer and finally was engaged in a wholesale boot and shoe business, from which he retired with a competency in 1877. His leisure he gave to archæological research, and with Prof. Horsford, of Cambridge, located the Norse Vinland along our shores. The Peabody Museum of Harvard College and 'the Essex Institute, of Salem, are his debtor for fine collections of Indian and Norse relies. He left several manuscript volumes which will soon be published. He was a frequent contributor to current literature. His home was "Oberwold" and displayed his taste in its artistic beauty. It was a part of the ancestral acres, and the most beautiful along the North Shore. Worsingly Mean's of the local ledges for years As a Hammon he serve of several years on man and state of years on the wine a number of years on the wines heard.

Amazia Carpwina was bord in hereify in Marcia Live and deal in hereify in Marcia Live and of paramonia. He was the object of even children files steps. Mrs. Elizabeth C. italiary list to go. He significant for about a of Grangerov and Ligaria for a sour about a week. Sto give abod of paramonia. His first wife, moraled 13 april. 1828 was Mrs. Mrs. Simelins was Mrs. Simelins on her about a died in hest, a birth married Mrs. Simelins on he had the way and the died in hest, a birthey passe and the passes and was a hearth of the passes. In a was stating married in the passes.

New York of the State of the State of S

Pregnant's Indusers Dervice and of an bis home in Product and particle, 1982, and product and particle and of particle bearing the same of 70 years, have been home 20 Anne, 1823. He days and a requisite plane tencher, the product of the principal schools and the principal schools and home to the country, for acceptly half a century. He was a prominent biason, and was a newer the principals and metallicity fighterinal characteristics for the principals.

AND MAN AND REPORTED BY MANY AND ASSESSMENT OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY

wither of the above the in itradical and the state of the

A SUREW M. M. Marke was been lad read of the person with Persistent meaning legan with Persistent Proposed with Persistent and who counts from Market and Persistent and Was entitled and Person Market Ma

He was modest, but ambitious, persevering and public spirited. He had a high sense of honor, was a kind and loving father, and a man highly respected. He died 25 Aug., 1893, leaving a widow and eight children.

MRS. ELIZABETH STANLEY, widow of Capt. John Stanley, died 21 Dec., 1893, in Salem, where she was born 30 Sept., 1797. Her parents were Capt. Thomas and Sarah-Chapman Hunt. Her father died when she was quite young, and she went to live with her uncle, on Baker's Is-During the war of 1812, she discovered an English man-of-war making into the harbor, and immediately gave the alarm. She was kindly disposed to the poor, and having ample means, gave liberally. She leaves four children - John W. Stanley, Miss Mary E. Stanley, and Mrs. M. A. Bickerman, of Salem, and Mrs. Andrew Nichols, of Danvers, seven grandchildren, and three greatgrandchildren. Miss Mary Farrington, who died 30 July, 1892, in her 93d year, was her sister, and Capt. Thomas Hunt, father of T. Frank Hunt, Esq., her brother, and Mrs. Louisa H. Ward, still living, another sister.

---0---QUERIES.

Five lines or less, twenty-five cents; more than five, five cents per line. Each subscriber is entitled to a twenty-five cent query gratis. Answer by number. No charge for answers. Address; The REGISTER, Ipswich Mass.

- 1. Pawtucket, R. I., Beverly and Newbury, each claims the first cotton factory in the country. How are the claims reconciled?
- 2. What relation was there between the immigrants, Andrew Foster, of Andover, and Reginald Foster, of Ipswich, if any?

- 3. John Russ was a member of Congress, 1819-23; he died in 1832, John D. Russ was head of the N. Y. Institution for the Blind, and a graduate of Yale College. Were they cousins?
- 4. Hannah was the widow of John How when she became the wife of Ephraim Roberts of Haverbill, and "8 Feb., 1712, Ephraim Roberts was appointed guardian of James How, a minor upwards of 14 years of age, son of John How late of Ipswich." What was Hannah's maiden name?
- 5. Joshua Foster born in Boxford, Mass., died in Temple, N. H., Aug., 1776, aged 44, married 26 May, 1756, Lydia Peabody of Andover who died 1806, aged 70. Who were Lydia's parents and what the date of her birth?
- 6. "Wm. Hamilton, of Cape Cod, a Scotchman, born 1643, was imprisoned for witcheraft, in killing first whale on New England coast." Can you locate the record?
- 7. In N.E. His. & Gen. Reg., Vol. 39, p. 397, it is stated that Henry Jaques of Newbury came to America from Stanton, Wiltshire, England, in company with Benjamin Woodbridge. What authority is therefor this statement?

 Geo. J. Bair.

628 North 35th St., Philadelphia.

- 8. Rebecca Raymond, dau. of Nathaniel and Rebecca-Conant Raymond, of Beverly, Mass., b. Nov. 24, 1694, married Sears. Wanted Christian name, place and dates of birth, marriage and death of Sears, his parents and children. S. P. M.
- 9. Ipswich records, 1669, speak of "Red-roote Hill." Please locate it.
- 10. In 1647 Edmond Faulknor married Dorothy Robinson. Who was she? Benjamin Patch in 1697 married Sarah, born 1673 and died 1725. Sarah, who?

He was modest, but embitious, percevering and public quiried. He
had a bigh sense of nonar, was a
kind and loving father; and a man
highly respected. He tibed 25 Aug.
1892, burving a widow and seglit
children.

Mus. Directory Streets, whose steel steel of Capt. John Streets show that at least to Sept. Item, where she was bord at Espt. Item, Her paraths were she Hunt. Her Indian died when also Hunt. Her Indian died when also was quite with new mode, an Baker's leading the ware of 1812, and that, Dieding the ware of 1812, and discovered as braglish man-of-war districtly gave the identic, and importantly gave the identic, and insorting analysis, also below the identical standard and the cover the identity of the paint and the cover grandelities and the standard standard and the standard control of the paint of the second grandelities and the standard the cover, was her died so but it the land the control of the paint of the land the standard the control of the landard the control of

RITERITY

Pres these or inst, twenty-five conts; more than five, have contagned than Joseph and accepate to contifed the description would query gradia. Assessment a tounger, No. cluster by answers and treat The Mandaton, Increase Mana.

L. Pawtneket, R. E. Baveriy and Newbury, each clutherineited control lactory in the country. How see the

2. What relation was there here tween the implicance Nation Forter, of Andrews, and Regional Sector, of Ipowing, if any 7

S. John Bits was a member of Congress, 1819-23; he died in 1822. John D. lines was send of the N. V. Frattunion for the Illine, and a graduate of Tale tinilege. Were they consine?

Remain was the widow of John How ville of How the of How while of Popularian Remains the wife, and appearing Popularian Holiests whe appearant granullar of James Low, as manus appearant to the feare of account of John Bow Late of Lewisch.

What was Hampith's mainten manus.

Notes aged 11 married 20 May 17th, Lydis Pennedy of Addorer wind died 1862, aged 70. Who were Lydis epoc wonte nice wind the date of four birth; A. - Win, Harribon, of Cape Cod., a Scotchroun, born 1948, was imprised for withherest, in hilling flux winder on New Edgelottic cast." Can con locality the recently

7. In N. J.; Ille, a Gen. Rug. Vol. Mr., Nov. In S. 11 is enabled that Theory Luques of Newberry cause to America, Land. Strutton, Wilteshire, Excland, become young with Houjamin Wooderidge. Wilson arthursty is these for thin statements. The Structure and Structure and Structures are Structure and Structures and Structu

st. Physicson Haymand, deat of Nastender and Rebecces-Councy Transmond of Hoverly, Moss, a Nov. 24, 1804, augusted — Fours, Wanted Christian reads, place and death of closes pirth marriage and death of closes this parents and children. A.C.M.

9. Igentaly records, 1690, speak of

on respect to the second for the concient forcett, business. Who comtended the forcetter to the second contended force to the second consecond force to the second consecond consecond consecond contended con

A GENEALOGICAL AID. By Mrs. Susan M. Fellows.

1. WILLIAM FELLOWS, of London, England, (second son of William Fellows, Esq., also of London,) merchant, sometime deputy-alderman of Vintny Ward, married 27 September, 1653, Susanna, eldest daughter of William Coulson, Esq., of Greenwich. Issue:—

2-1. Anne, m. Francis Monteith, Esq., of Greenwich,

3-2. William, the heir, b. 4 Oct., 1660,

4-3. Thomas, died unmarried,

5-4. George, died unmarried,

6-5. John, died unmarried,

7-6. Edward, died unmarried.

8—2. WILLIAM FELLOWS was born 4 Oct., 1660. He married 8 Oct. 1695, Mary, daughter of Joseph Martin, Esq., of London, and died 19 June, 1723. Issue:—

8-1. Dorothea,

9-2. Mary,

10-3. Coulson, the heir, b. 1898,

11-4. Martin, b. 1702, 12-5. William. b. 1706,

13-6. John, b. 1712.

10—3. Coulson Fellows, born 1696, of Hampstead, county Middlesex, Park Place, near St. Ives, Ramsey Abbey, county Huntingdon, and Eggesford, county Devon, married, 20 April, 1725–6, Urania, daughter of Francis Herbert, Esq., of Oakley Park, county Sallop. Issue:—

14-1. Mary,

15-2. Dorothea,

16-3. Urania, m. John Wallop, 2nd Earl of Portsmouth,

17-4. William, the heir,

18-5. Henry Arthur, of Eggesford which he devised to his nephew

16-3. URANIA FELLOWS, married in 1763 John Wallop, 2nd Earl of Portsmouth, Hampshire. Issue:—

29-1. John Charles, who became Earl of Portsmouth,

30-2. Newton, who assumed by royal permission, the surname and arms of FELLOWS, upon succeeding to the estate of nis maternal uncle, Henry Arthur Fellows, Esq., of Eggesford, county Devon.

17-4. WILLIAM FELLOWS was heir of Ramsey Abbey, county Huntingdon, and of Necton, county Suffolk; he married Lavinia, daughter of James Smyth, Esq., of St. Andries, county Somerset. He died in 1801.

Issue:-

19-1. Urania Margaretta,

20-2 Frances Lavinia,

21-3. William Henry, the heir, b. 15 July 1769,

22-4. Edward, b. 1772; vice-admiral in Royal Navy,

23-5. James Herbert, b. 1774; lieut. inthe 3d Dragoons, killed in action on the neights of Catteau in 1794.

21-3. WILLIAM HENRY FELLOWS b. 15 July,1769, married 23 July 1805, Emma, 4th daughter of Richard Benyon, Esq., of Englefield Hare, county Berks. Issue:—

24-1. William Henry, b. 11 July, 1866, who predeceased his father.

25-2 Edward, (2nd son) who succeeded his father, was member of Parliament in 1874,

26-3. Richard, (3d son) b. 1811,

27-4. James, (4th son) b. 1813,

28-5. Elama.

30—2. NEWTON [WALLOP] Fellows, married, in 1820, Catherine, daughter of Hugh, 1st Earl of Fortesque. Their only son is

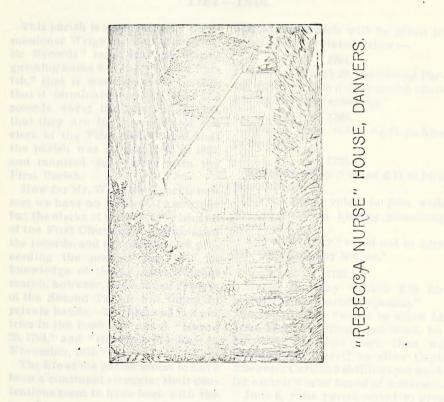
31-1. Isaac Newton, who is the present Earl of Portsmouth, and has resumed the surname of Wallop the family name of the Earls of Portsmouth.

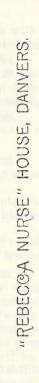
A James Fellows died in England in 1889, leaving an estate in land valued at more than \$1,000,000.

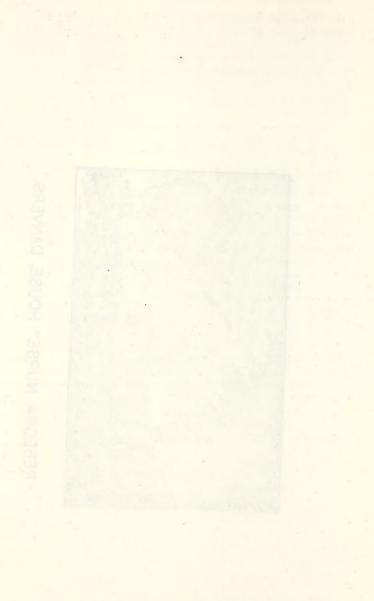
A Fellows was king-at-arms in the Earl-Marshal's office under Henry VIII.

William Dorset Fellows held the office of Great Chamberlain, at the court of Saint James, in 1803.

clumps sometime depthy -alderenance







Essex-County Historical & Genealogical Register.

VOL. 1.

IPSWICH, MASS., APRIL, 1894.

No. 4.

SECOND PARISH, METHUEN. 1784—1846.

This parish is now extinct. Commissioner Wright's "Report on Public Records" says that its distinguishing name was the "Second Parish," that it was organized in 1766, that it terminated in 1816, that the records cover the years 1780–1790, that they are in possession of the clerk of the First Parish, and that the parish was reorganized in 1830, and reunited soon after with the First Parish.

How far Mr. Wright's report is correct we have no means of knowing; but the clerks of the First Parish and of the First Church knew nothing of the records, and the parish clerk preceding the present one had no knowledge of them. After diligent search, however, one book of records of the Second Parish was found in private hands. The first and last entries in the book are dated "March 29, 1784," and "the first Monday in November, 1846."

The life of the parish seems to have been a continual struggle; their contentions seem to have been with the members on account of tax-rates and with the First Parish. The request for abatements of "the rates" were very numerous. What the book contains of the history of the parish, aside from the "abatements" and an

official list which will be given in conclusion, is related below:—

1784.

Monday, March 29, the Second Parish voted "£15 to defray parish charges for the year ensueing."

1785.

April 5, they voted "£15 to hire preaching."

1786.

March 23, they "voted £15 to hire preaching."

April 4, they "voted to join with the old parish in hireing preaching together."

August 30, they "voted not to hire Mr. Williams any longer."

1787

March 29, they "voted £18 for preaching and parish expenses."

April 12, they "voted to allow Lt John Huse 9 shillings per week for boarding ministers more than we boarded for them;" to allow Capt. Ebenezer Carlton 9 shillings per week for eleven weeks' board of ministers.

June 6, "the parish voted to give up their promiseuous parish in case the town of methuen would set off a competency of soles and estates to the parishes acceptance in the Westerly part of Methuen and in case the town of Dracut also would set off

Essex-Bounty Wistorical & Benealogical Magistel.

Joy. L.

Dewice, Mass. APRIL, 1894.

SECOND PARISH, METHUEN, 1784-1846.

This parish is now extinct. Commissioner Weighten Report on Publie Hearder cays that its distinquishing name was the discound farlah," that it was incomised in 170, that if termbeated in 1818, that the records cover this pairs (170,-170), that they are in passession of the clock of the Pivel Parish, and that the pairsh was increasion in 1830, and evanied soon after with the

How far Mr. Wright's report to correct we have no alreads of knowing;
but the clerks of the First Parish and
but the records and time parish clerk prethe records and time parish clerk pretracking the present and had no
courte, however, each bank of records
of the Second Parish was found in
private hands. The first and last ontries in the book, are dead. Starch
en tries and "the Book are dead." Monday in

The Mic of the parish seems to have been a continual strangle; their contentions seems to have been with the members on second of fax-rates and with the Mass of Mariak. The replactor series of Mariak ring beek convery numerous. What ring beek content of the history of the parish. 2-

efficial list which will be given in conclusion, is related below:-

JATES .

Monday, Maich St. the Neueral Partab record " and he derive period whatges for the year engaging."

100

April 5, they valed " 245 to him proaching."

BATI

Margin 25, ting "voted 515 building."

April 4, they would be jobs with the old particle in bicefus presenting together."

Angust 20. they work and to hire

7,174

March 25, they "rade 52 drail."

April 12, they warmed to allow let John Fram Beldilliness per week for bounding mediators more than we bounded for them; to allow Capit Channess Cartonwall these per work You chown weeks broard or produces.

arts of being district of the plant of the state of the s

a competency of soles and estates in the easterly part of their town to this parishes acceptance to make one parish."

Oct. 1, they voted to hire Moses
Bradford four Sabbaths.

1788.

March 31, they voted £25 for preaching and parish charges.

May 13, they "voted to allow Capt. Carlton 8 shillings a week for 10 weeks board for Mr. Moses Bradford."

Oct. 29, they voted that Mr. Moses Bradford supply 3 months longer; that "we are willing to move the meeting-house to Convean a part of Dracut, Pelham and Salem N. H.; that Wm. Boddwell, Ebenezer Hibbard, Wm. Firnum be a committee to agree with those three towns."

Dec. 13, they voted to hire Mr. Bradford to supply the pulpit for the year ensuing.

1789.

March 30, they voted £25 for preaching and parish charges, and to join with Pelham to hire a minister.

April 13, they voted to allow Capt. Eben'r Carlton £2 for boarding Mr. Moses Bradford 5 weeks; Eliphas Chapman 10 shillings for boarding Mr. Bradford ten Sabbaths.

Wednesday, Dec. 2, they voted "to assist Wm. Farnum in Carrying on his Suit with the old Parish about Rates and to Pay the Just Bill which shall be Taxed against him in Case he shall be Beat; ** Capt. Eben'r Carlton, Lieut. Flint, Benj. Osgood to treat with Mr. Chapman about his farm for a parsonage;" to hire Mr. Bradford during the committee's discretion; to adjourn to 2nd Tuesday in January, "and by the by John Tippit (?) Came in and objected against the Proceedings of the Parish."

1790.

Jan. 12, they voted not to buy Mr. Chapman's farm; that" the clerk buy the Parish book."

March 31, they voted Capt. E. Carlton, Lt. John Willson, Benj. Osgood a committee to assist Wm. Farnum in carrying on his suit with the old parish; to allow Benj. Osgood 3-19 of for boarding candidates; to "draw money from the treasury to carry on their suit with the old parish."

May 31, "voted to hire Mr. Stevens four Sabbaths, and leave it with the committee weather they shall hire him any longer."

July 12, "voted to hire Mr. Stevens twelve Sabbaths longer than what they have already engaged him;" "to provide a place for the singers to set in, that it be in the vacon ground below, to build a pew suitable for singars to sit in;" Capt. Eben'r Carlton, Wm. Farnum, Nathaniel Pettingill a committee "to look into Mr. Amos Morsses case with the eld parish, and to treat with them for settlement; Capt. Er Carlton, Benj. Osgood, Nathaniel Hibbard a committee to look for a parsonage."

1791.

March 21, they voted Capt. Carlton. Joseph Griffin, Mr. Nathaniel Pettingill "a new committee" to buy a parsonage with instruction "to hire a place in case they cant purchase to their minds;" "4 pence on the pound" for collecting the parsonage tax, and "have it go for a turn;" Benj. Osgood collector for the parsonage tax; John Ladd, John Pettingill, Jonathan Merrill committee to build a pew in front of the gallery. to be 4 feet and 8 inches wide; that "the meeting be moved to convean the upper end of Methuen & edg of Dracut every forth Sabbath for one year from this date"

a configuration of solor and setator in the ensterly part of their town to this parish or anceprature to make one

laimq.

Obst. L. Hop woten to laire stoses Brudford four Entitodits.

attimute del marchine

Ost 25, flory voted that the stander of the Bradlard supply a months langue; the right was a part of more the branch patr of the Bradlard and Salem N. H.; there with Bradlard Estences I the bard, Win. Bradlard Estences I the bard, Win. Bradlard Estences I the bard, Win. France be a committee to agree with those three forces.

Dec. 18, they yound to him Mr. Mr. Rendfurd to the graduit for the year securing

1000

March 20, they voted \$25 for the green and parties designed and parties designed at the same at the sa

April 16, the velou to allow Corn.
Khence Carlon as her boundings Mr.
Maken Bredthorn as her boundings Mr.
Chapman it shiftings for bearding

Weightender, Dog. 2 stary total "to seeier West Tarraman in Carry has on seeier West Tarraman in Carry has a head that four with the old by the drop this state in the total that the four to law the drop that the close of the Seeit he Tarraman that the Carlina I down the the Carlina I means to the the tarraman to the the tarraman the Carlina I means the Tarraman to and I means the Tarraman the Carlina I means the content of the Carlina I means the carlina I mean

DOT

Ann. 12, they would not be buy Mr.

March 31, they would Could Line ton, the Lotte Village, the Lotte Village, then, the Lotte Village, then, the exception was and with the second law beautiful that the second a lot beautiful beautiful country that the second law and the frequency transfer that the old particle.

Mag 21, "valed to hit; Mire-level hour enclosive, and leave it such the communical states above the black to manifest states above that

Wanty is a ranged to the blow his second water Hardward progres than a reasonable progres than a reasonable progression to be the three progression of the second progress of the second progress and the second progress and the second progress and the factor of the second progress of the second prog

The application and leading appoint and a management like appearing a management of the appearing and a management like appearing a management like appearing a management like appearing a management of the appearing a management like a management

April 5, they voted Jonathan Merriil treasurer "instead of Nathaniel Hibbard dismissed [excused?];" to allow Mr. Stevens' salary the present year beginning in March; that the ordination be the 18th May next, and that Ephraim Peabody, Joseph Grifing, Benj. Osgood, John Pettingill, Jonathan Merrill, Edmond Richardson "keep orders on that day;" that John Ladd, Wm. Hibbard & Ephraim Peabody "fix the meeting-house."

Monday, 25 April, they "voted to purchase Dr. Samuel Coles place at £ 150 in case he and his wife will sign a good warrantee deed;" "that the treasurer take the deed and give the notes in behalf of the Parish."

May 11, they voted Capt. E. Carlton, Parker Richardson, Benj. Osgood a committee "to repair the parsonage house;" Capt. Ebenezer Carlton, Nathanied Pettingill, Benj. Osgood to settle with the old parish and po to some good attorney.

Dec. 13, they voted to cut wood on the parsonage to last to the first of March next; that "two pews be sold, one on the west end and the other on the east end of the vacond ground below and lay the money out on the meeting-house as the parish shall think proper;" "to send a man to a judg of law concerning some matters in the parish;" Benj. Osgood and Jenathan Merrill [that man?].

Dec. 27, they "voted to sit up the wood for Mr. Stevens for the next year by three cords in a Parsel at the lowest bidder;" Mr. Wm. Farnum vendue master. Nathaniel Pettingill, Cyrus Carlton, Wm. Bodwell, Nathaniel Hibbard each "bid off 3 cords at 6-6 per cord; Benj. Osgood bid off 3 cords pine at 4-8 pr cord." Chose Benj. Osgood vendue master. Jonathan Merrill bought the west

pew for £4 3s.; and John Ladd, the east pew for £4 2s.

1792.

Monday, 26 March, they voted to allow Rev. Mr. Stevens his salary and wood the ensuing year.

April 2, "voted to assist Benja. Osgood and Jonathan Merrill in carrying on a Lawsuit with Capt. James Malone;" "Jonathan Merril and Benj. Osgood a committee to carry on the lawsuit with Capt James Malone."

Tuesday, June 5, voted to allow Lt. John Wilson, upon his request made 12 April, what he paid Dea. Webster towards building the pulpit, £5 13s. 5d. out of the money the pews were sold for; £30 to defray parish chares; Capt. Calton to assist the committee in the case against Capt. James Malone.

1793.

Jan. 8, David Sawyer was vendue master to supply the minister's wood. Jona. Merrill, Benj. Osgood, John Pettingill, Wm. Hubbard each bid off 3 cords at 10-6 per cord; Parker Richardson, 3 of pine at 6-9. Voted to abate Capt. James Malone's rate in Benj. Osgood's list £3 6s. 1d. 2f.

Monday, March 18, they voted Rev. Mr. Stevens his salary for the year ensuing.

April 30, voted £30 for parish char-

June 5, Wm. Hibbard agreed to sweep the meeting-house once a month for one year for 5-6. Voted £1 11s 8d to pay the expense in the Malone case and for putting the parsonage deed on record; to allow Wm. Hibbard his expense at Ipswich court and Benj. Osgood 3-4 that he spent at Ipswich court.

The treasurer's report this year is as follows:—

April 5, they would Jamethan Morrill ressurer "insteed of Nathaniel Hibbard dismissed (excessor) it to year beginning in March; the present ordination in the little Mayenest, and that Epine in Panhody, Joseph Gille ing. Benj. Usened: John Permault Jamethan Merrill, Tenmond Hickardson "keep orders at the they' that John Ludd. Win. Hibbard a Paphrain Peakedy "Barling meeting bonne."

parchase Dr. Sammel Coles pisce at a 150 in case he and his wife will sign a good warrunkes dead." " that the tre yearst take the dead and give the note- in behalf of the Pairela."

May It they worked (man in their ten, first, from the first, firs

Dec. 19, they ested to one wood on, the presenters to test in, the first of March next; that "two power beauth one on the west call and the other on the reat and of the valent of the costs and in the cost of the parish whall in the property" to could a mention in the parish; then to a man to a in the parish; then the parish;

Doe 26, they "courd to six up the word for the next point of the the next point of the the the next point of the form of the first the first point of the form of the form of the form of the first of the first point of the first poi

pow for I de ; and sohn ladd, the

Monday, 36 March, they voted to glow liev, Mr. Stavens his salety and wood fire revelop year.

Spring and should no material in course proof on the state of the stat

Thesday, Jone 5, voted to allow Lt. John Wilson, speck his requipe made 12 April, what he pull Dec. Webster towards indicing the pulpit 25 18s. Sd. out of the mestry the pays were sold for; 250 to definy partial character Capt. Capt. Capt. Capt. came against Capt. James Majons.

TOTAL

Jan. 8, Jarvid enteyer was vasined master a supply the rainfelor's vacan. Jean. Merrill, these translation of a solution of a solution of a solution, and the per cord. Parker hichardson, for pine at e.g. Verad in short Capt. James Malones rate in their Osgood's list 2 her. Id. 21.

Monday, March 18 they recent new Mr. Stevers his salary for the rest engines

April, 30, votest 2 20 for parish eller-

Jude 5, Non. Hibbard series, in average the series of the series for the series of the

d they ald thought a regulatory and

Received	£ 223 3 6			Cyrus Carlton	13	14	0
Expended	221 1 41/4			Wm. Hibbard	4	0	7
He owes interest notes	s to			Benja, Osgood	61	15	8
"Joseph Osgood and Na	th'l" £8	35	6 5	John Pettingill	26	10	4
Rev. John H. Stevens	,	76	57	Ephraim Peabody	87	6	3
There is due him:-				Simeon Tyler (note)	15	0	0
Nath. Hibbard	5	2	0	Jonathau Merrill	2	2	2
Ebenezer Hibbard	1	8	11	Wid. Eliza Webster	1	6	0
John Palmer	4	8	3	on condition that s	he 1	eav	es
Nath. Pettingill	2	5	10	enough at her decease	e to p	ay	it.
Abijah Crosse	8	4	5	[TO BE CONTINUE			
the same and the same and the same							

ESSEX COUNTY IN THE ABOLITION OF SLAVERY.

BY SIDNEY PERLEY.

Continued from Vol. 1, page 39.

Although Massachusetts had made an end of slavery within its own borders, in other states the slave power became more and more potent for its increase; and, although the Provincial Congress, April 6, 1776, resolved, without opposition, that "no slave be imported into any of the thirteen United Colonies," in the articles of confederation each state was left free to regulate its own commerce, and thus, in the language of Bancroft, "removed forever the power to sanction or to stop the slave trade."

The first society formed for the abolition of slavery was organized in Pennsylvania before the Revolution. Some others were formed in the middle states, and in 1794 and 1797 conventions were held in Philadelphia, but after that time one after another discontinued its labors until the original society of Pennsylvania was left almost alone. In 1809, another convention was held, and it declared that "the sentiments of our fellowcitizens and the decisions of our courts are less auspicious." But they toiled on.

By the British treaty of peace,

signed at Paris in 1783, the great tract of country, then called the North Western Territory, and now consisting of the states of Illinois, Indiana, Michigan, Ohio and Wisconsin, was ceded to the United States. The settlement of the political condition of this large public domain was among the first concerns of the Continental Congress. The first settlement in the region had been made at Marietta in Ohio by a colony from the parish of Ipswich, in our county, known as the Hamlet, which was incorporated a few years later the town of Hamilton. The pastor of the parish. Rev. Manasseh Cutler, who had been preaching there for sixteen years, had entertained a desire to remove to the western country on account of the hard times caused in the sterile east by the Revolutionary war. He became the agent of the Ohio company, and sent on the little band of emigrants principally from among his own parishioners. In the settling of the political condition of the new country, the broad public spirit of Dr. Cutler led him to bring about a condition that

PERRY COUNTY IN THE ABOLITION OF SLAVERY

BY STORMY PRINCES.

Eggstlaned from Yok 5, pege 59

Although Mesanchuseits had made an end of slavery within its own borders, in other singles the slave power became more such although the Its lower of the Congress A pril 6, 1776 feeting without opposition, that "no slave be without opposition, that "no slave be imported into any of the thirteen User to regions," in the articles of the to region its own commerce, confident in the language of him and thus, in the language of him and thus, in the language of him and thus, in the language of him and thus in the language of him and the first society formed for the days of the slave the power to confident society formed for the days are the object.

The first society formed for the air obtiles of slavery was organized in Penasytemia infore the Romanized in Semanters in the states, and disciplines, and in 1791 and 1797 and ventions were title in Pathadelphia, discontinued its information authorization discontinued its informations until the original society of Penasytemia was distrained allow. In 1802, pasting that the scattering of the decision of the continues of our fellows and the decision of our fellows and the decision of our fellows and the decision of our fellows.

the the Helrich treaty of pooce,

signed at Their in 1988, the great that of comply, then called the North Yestern Perritory, and new consist. In the of the states of illinois, indicate, indicated in the United States. The color, of this large public denotes with the Common their indicated Compress. The first certain was a discrete in the region had been made at Marlate, in the region had been made equally. Research of the special of the years into was knowned as the years into each the house of the state of the years in the long of the state of the points. He was interested as the years into the special of the points of the part of the word of the teneral of the special of the hard constitutionary was in the head of the forth of the sample of the forth of the sample of the point of the sample of the sample

would be for its highest good. He had just passed through the experiences of the abolition of slavery in Massachusetts, and his earnest desire was that involuntary servitude should not be allowed in the region where he had such a deep interest. He was the chief instrument in causing the passage of the clause in that ordinance of 1787, prohibiting slavery in the territory. The late Dr. Andrew P. Peabody, of Harvard College, says of Doctor Cutler,

"As I cannot but read our history Manasseh Cutler was the providential man who set impassable metes and bounds to the slave power. But for him American history would have taken its course in widely different channels. The free states would have made hardly a show a counterpoise to the slave

states."

Hon. Nathan Dane of Beverly, in our county of Essex, and a native of Doctor Cutler's parish, a lawyer by profession, was a member of Congress at this time. Either through Doctor Cutler's influence or otherwise, Mr. Dane was chairman of the committee to report an ordinance for the government of the territory. With such a man, Doctor Cutler found it easy to influence the rest of the committee to report in July of the year named the famous ordinance against slavery; and the report was carried in Congress almost unanimously. The honor of proposing the antislavery clause in the ordinance has been awarded to Mr. Dane, but it was prompted and vigorously supported by Doctor Cutler. We do not mean to detract from the great honor due to Mr. Dane, for it is probable that he did as much for its adoption as Doctor Cutler himself. Both of these men were citizens of our county, and both are worthy of great

praise for the philanthropic part they took in the movement. The ordinance was drafted by Mr. Dane, and his connection with the matter will make his name ever famous.

The Hon. Daniel Webster said of this ordinance in the United States Senate in 1830:—

"We are accustomed to praise the law-givers of antiquity; we help to perpetuate the fame of Solon and Lycurgus; but I doubt whether one single law of any law-giver, ancient or modern, has produced effects of a more distinct and marked and lasting character than the ordinance of '87. * * * It fixed, forever, the character of the population in the vast regions northwest of the Ohio, by excluding from them involuntary servitude. It impressed upon the soil itself, while it was yet a wilderness, an incapacity to bear up any other than freemen. It laid the interdict against personal servitude, in original compact, not only deeper than all local law, but deeper, also, than all local constitution.

In the splendid speech, that Mr. Webster made in reply to Robert Young Hayne in the United States Senate, on January 26th and 27th, of that year, Mr. Dane was thus eulogized:—

"In the course of my observations the other day, Mr. President, I paid a passing tribute of respect to a very worthy man, Mr. Dane, of Massachusetts. It so happens that he drew the ordinance of 1787 for the government of the northwest territory. . A man of so much ability and so little pretence, of so great a capacity to do good and so unmixed a disposition to do it for its own sake, a gentleman who had acted an important part forty years ago in a measure the influence of which is still deeply felt in the very matter which was the subject of debate, might, I thought, receive from me a commendatory recognition. But the honorable Senator was inclined to be facetious on the subject. He was rather disposed to make it matter of ridicule that I

would be for its highest good. He had just passed ingough the experiences of the abolition of slavery in slower place elements and ble carriest desire was that involuntary serviced about not be allowed in the region where he had such a deep in the region ing the passed of instrument he cause the passed of the clause in that in the servicey. The late life in that in the servicey. The late life in the late in the late was the servicey of Harvard College at the content of the service of the late life. Andrew P. Francedy, of Harvard College, as the content of the content of

"As I tennel but read our history Managed train, who set impassable train, who set impassable or, but for him American history would have taken its remains history to different characterists while his would have made have anothe taken its story and taken a story and have anothe taken a slove show a conference at the slove since."

Hon Sothan Dane of Hayerly, in our county of Essex, and a parties of Doctor Entire's parties, and a parties of protocological factors, and a parties of protocological factors, and a parties of the entire section of the entire through has to the countil. Dane o's charteness in otherwise, Mr. Dane o's charteness in otherwise, Mr. to the transport of the sections of the countile such a man, Theirer Cutter Lound II. Soverning of the sections of the rest of the some case of the favour of the rest of the some always; and the transport in July of the year always; and the favour or propers was corrected for the power of propers was corrected for the product of the sand of the sand of the product of the sand to desired the day of the sand to desired for the product of the sand to desired from the product of the products of the sand them as to desired for the products of the sand them the did or that many of the way were different than the did of the sand both was weathy of the sand them the did on the way weathy of the sand them the did on the way weathy of the sand them the did on the way weathy of the sand them the did on the way weathy of the sand them the did on the way weathy of the sand them.

praise for the philanthropic part they code in the movement. The ordinance was desired by Mr. Dane, and his connection with the matter will make his page over hardens.

The Hole, Cantal Webster suid of this ordinages in the United States

We are ancestoured to praise the averytween of sixtension two betty to grouped the second and second and provided the second of the least of the second and are the second of modern, has produced attent of more distinct and control of the control of the second of the s

In the sphendid speech, that Mr. Websier made in reply to Robert Young Hayse in the United Second Second January, 20th and 27th, of that year, Mr. Dane was thus with

In the course of my chart transcent is a cuty of the course of the cours

A COT TO THE REST OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY

had introduced into the debate the name of one Nathan Dane, of whom he assures us he had never before heard. Sir, if the honorable member had never before heard of Mr. Dane, I am very sorry for it. shows him less acquainted with the public men of the country than I had supposed. Let me tell him, however, that a sneer from him at the mention of the name of Mr. Dane is in bad taste. It may well be a high mark of ambition, sir, either with the honorable gentleman or myself, to accomplish as much to make our names known to advantage and remembered with gratitude as Mr. Dane has accomplished."

Although Elbridge Gerry, a native and resident of Marblehead, in our county of Essex, said that he would give no sanction whatever to the slave trade, yet, in the convention for the ratification of the United States' constitution, in 1787, of which he was a member, the Massachusetts representatives agreed with South, that, for a mere commercial consideration, - the removal of all restrictions on Congress to enact navigation laws, - they would vote that the African slave traffic should be unrestrained by national legislation for twenty years longer, - a dishonorable and humiliating bargain.

In Congress, Feb. 11, 1790, Mr. Gerry defended the Quakers who had petitioned for the abolition of slavery. The next day, Congress received a memorial from the "Pennsylvania Society for Promoting the Abolition of Slavery," signed, and said to have been written, by Benjamin Franklin, this being one of the last acts of his life. The memorial requested the slaves' liberty. This and the Quaker memorial of the preceding day were referred to a committee of seven, one of whom was Mr. Gerry. The committee reported Congress' inability to afford any relief, on account of the twenty-year agreement we have just mentioned, but, that, so soon as it could be done constitutionaly, Congress would aim to promote the humane objects of the society "on the principles of justice, humanity, and good policy." Memorials regularly appeared, however, from both the Quakers and Abolition Societies, and so periodically provoked more or less discussion.

The Salem Gazette, in 1797, in speaking of abolition work, said. "We wish success to all the purposes of humanity."

In the summer of 1802, the brigantine Sukey was seized at Salem on a libel by the United States marshall for having been employed in the transportation of slaves from one foreign country to another, contrarv to law.

[TO BE CONTINUED.]

ANDREW FOSTER AND HIS DESCENDANTS.

Continued from Vol. 1 page 23.

2. Andrew Foster was born ---, and died ---, 1697. He married Mary Russ, daughter of John, of Andover, 7 June, 1662. He was made freeman in 1690. His wife died 19 April, 1721. His son Abraham was appointed

administrator of his estate 14 June, 1697, the probate inventory of which was made 27 August, 1697, by Thomas Chandler and Andrew Peeters, thus:

"Impf The house and

orchard £ 20 00s. 00d. had inicolined into the debate the name of one X riber hand a receive he had never before had never before hearth Sir, if the benerated the season being a receive hearth Sir, if the beneral of Mr. beneral had never before hearth of Mr. Brows him best acquainted with the north man of the country than it and commend that him, because that a season from him at him but had been acquainted with the him but a season from him at him but had been a star had been with the house of a relation of him with the house of a relation of him with the house of a relation as a need to mank out a season to advantage and a remember of the mank of a season below and the remember of the mank of a season which remember of the mank of the remember o

Although Elluridge Grity, a native and resident of Marchischard, to our quanty of Mases, said that he would give no smotion windever to the slave hade, yet. In the convention for the rate of the United States convention in 1787, of which he was a surely to Masseimseth South, that, for a nurve columertal consideration,—the nearest of all residentials and Marchines and Masseimseth residentials on Manufactures to characteristics on Manufactures to characteristics on Manufactures to characteristics on Manufactures to characteristics the Alexan slave truths aboth the movestrained by antional legisla, then for twenty vents langer,—a dish homerable and homistating bergalia, dentain, and homistating bergalia.

d a memorial from the Penceylwith Sacriety for Promoting the Atwith Sacriety for Promoting the Atprovential that the same of the last
acts of his life. The momentual reprovent the slaves thereby. This and
the Gonfer memorial of the provenin Gonfer memorial of the proventhe committee, reported to a committee
d sores, uses of whom was life Gerybenching to affairst any relief, as asline builting to affairst any relief, as asmoral as it would be done agreement
ally. Congress would not be proventhe principles of data in a promoton the principles of data in a promoton the principles of data.

The control of the second the control
of the principles of data in a promotcontrol of the principles of data.

The provent and special data to promote
the Quality appeared, however, from
your the Quality appeared, however, from
your the Quality and should all y growners
where of least allowed and starting provides

The Saless Gazzle, in 1777, in speaking at abolition work, said www.wish.submes.co.all the purpose

". Minmin lo

In the spinner of 1902, the brigantine Sudey, was extend at Salam on a libed by the United States marshall for having been supplyed to the transportation of slaves from one breeden country to another, country

Language con the contract and it

ANDREW FOSTER AND MIS DESCENDANTS.

Continued from Fall Living 1th

2. Annew Posters was born and the condition of the condit

can I be eress hid in conveniently of which in June 1997, the ground have noticed by Thomas and a state of the control of the

best served unit liquid

Oc. 300 UEA ATERIST

It. 7 acres of plow land & mowing ground a-			
bout home	20	00	00
It. 20 acres of Robbish			
pafture adjoining ye			
same	20	00	00
It. 31/2 acres meadow	7	00	00
It. 2 oxen 2 cows 2			
yearlings & one			
horse 2 calfs	19	00	00
It. beding £8 lining			
£3 wearing appar-			
ell £3	14	00	00
It. Hufbdry tackle			
50s. household jm-			
plements 30s.	4	00	00
It. Lumber 20s. arms			
& ammunition 50s.	3	10	00
It. debts due to the			
Estate	19	00	00
Brattle II Jan- 11-20	127	00	00
It. debts due from			
the Estate	7	00	00

Their children were:-

7-1. Hannah, b. 16 July, 1668; m. Thomas Astin, 15 Sept., 1690,

8-2. Mary, b. 28 Nov. 1670; d. young, 9-3. Mary, b. 10 June, 1673; m. Ebenez-

er Lovejoy, 11 July, 1628, 10-4. Abraham, b. 25 May, 1677, twin with

11-5. Sarah, b. 25 May, 1677,

12-6. Easter, b. 14 Jan., 1680.

6. ABRAHAM FOSTER, of Andover, was born - and died 9 Oct., 1723. He married Hester Foster 13 July, 1681. She died 2 March, 1734. He made his will 8 Oct., 1723; it was proved 21 Oct., 1728. In it he provided for his widow, wood, clothing and £10. He gives his son Joseph "all my farm;" son Andrew, privilege to mow a meadow and to cut pine timber as he needs upon Josportion; daughter Hester eph's Kimball, certain pieces of land; son Andrew, homestead, "my now dwelling house," etc. "I do absolutely give to him, the said Andrew Foster, and the heirs of his own body lawfully begotten of him forever, and so from generation to generation forever, not to be alianated or sold by him or any of his heirs forever;" but if he leave no issue, he shall designate one of Joseph's children to have it. Andrew was made executor.

Children of Abraham and Hose

Children of Abraham and Hester:—

13-1 Hester, b. 8 June, 1683; m. —— Kimball,

14-2. Joseph, b. 6 April, 1690; m. Deliverance Dane, 23 June, 1714(15?),

15—3. Andrew, b. before Oct., 1697; m.; Mary Smith, 11 Jan., 1725.

10. ARRAHAM FOSTER was a twin, born 25 may, 1677, in Andover, where he died 15 Dec., 1753, in his 77th year. He married Mary Johnson, in Andover, 29 June, 1703, where she died 21 Feb, 1750, in her 71st year. A deed, Registry, 42:53, says Abraham was son of Mary, dau, of John Russ.

Their children:-

16-1. dau., b. 24 Sept., 1704, 17-2. Abraham, b. (Nov.?), 1705,

18-3. Sarah, b. after 3 July, 1707

19-4. dau., b. 3 Oct., t719-11,

20-5. child, b. 26 June, 1712,

21—6. Hannah, b. 13 June, 1716; m. John Russell, 16 Feb. 1738,

22-7. Jacob, b. — June, 1718; d. 1866 aged 83 years.

14. Joseph Foster, of Andover, was born -, and died 13 July, 1751. He married 23 June, 1714 (15?), Deliverance Dane, of Andover. His will is dated 9 Feb., 1748; it was proved 9 Sept., 1751. He says in it, "My eldest son Joseph; gives to Benjamin. land on the Great brook that runs out of Foster's Pond; to Job the rest of land, a dwelling-house, barn and corn-barn. Job is to pay daughters Deliverance £10, Esther £140, Hannah £130, Elizabeth £130, each in "old tenor" bills of credit. Job was made executor. The inventory of his estate-Reg., 330: 490-was made 14 Nov., 1751, and amounted to £524 7s. 7d.

tree near the control of the control

AND A STREET OF THE STREET OF

fully begreten of him forever, and so from generation to generation for generation for proceeding to the addinated or sold by him or not to addinated or sold by him or not be shall be the shall be shall designate mount foreign's children to threat, and revenue and hospital state of the children of the

11-1. Wester, in whitmer that in, which the second in Testies a description of the second in the sec

Street Court II all time sends

10. ABRAHAM FORTER WAS BURDE borro 25 may, 1677, in Andover, where he died 15 Doo. 1753, in his 7731 year. He married Marry Johnson in Annover, 23 June, 1793, where she died 21 Yeb. 1700, in her 21st year A med. Hegistry, 42:53, says Abraham was and of Marry dan wildom Russ.

The Transfer of the Control of the C

A CALL STREET STREET OF ACCOUNT. AT -15.

It Joseph Province of Authors for seasons and a fine of the control of the contro

Their children:-

23-1. Deliverance, b. 22 May, 1715,

24-2. Esther, b. betw. 26 Nov. and 9 Dec., 1716,

25-3. Joseph, b. 5 Aug., 1718,

26-4. Benjamin, b. 27 June, 1720,

27-5. Jonathan, b. 21 Mch., 1722; d. 25 April, 1729,

28-6. Abigail, b. 15 Nov., 1723; d. 16 April, 1729,

29-7. Job, b. 22 Aug., 1725,

30 -- 8. dau., b. 22 June, 1726-7,

31-9. Elizabeth, b. 8 Feb., 1728-9; [m. 13 Jan.,1757, John Flint?]

32-10. Abigail, b. 19 Nov., 1730; d. 8 Jan.,

33-11. Mary, b. 16 Nov., 1732; d. 28 Feb.,

34-12. son, b. 29 Mch., 1736-7; d. 2 April, 1736-7.

15. Andrew Foster was born 1697, and died 22 Oct., 1762, in his 66th year, in Andover. He married Mary Smith 11 Jan., 1726. She died 18 Oct., 1757, in her 59th year. He married, second, Sarah Fester 29 Nov., 1758. The inventory of his estate was made 2 Dec., 1762, by John Peters, Peter Parker and Henry Ingalls, and amounted to £49 4s. 4d. His widow Sarah was administratrix.

Their children:-

35-1. dau., b. 24 Nov., 1726,

36 - 2dau., b. 21 Jan., 1727-8.

37-2. Phebe, b. 25 Jan., 1728-9; m. Daniel Peabody, of Middleton, in 1748-9 or 50.

58-4. Andrew, b. 29 Aug., 1731; m. Hannah,

39-5. Lydia, b. 24 July, 1783,

40-6. Esther, b. 11 Feb., 1734-5; m. Simon Darby, 22 May, 1754,

41-7. Rebeccah, b. 2 Oct., 1736,

42-8. Abigail, b. 18 May, 1737-8,

43-9. Hannah, b. 30 Oct., 1739,

44-10. Samuel, b. - July, 1741, [Oct., 1746, 45-11. Elizabeth, b. 20 Feb., 1745-6; d. 23

17. ABRAHAM FOSTER was born probably in Nov., 1705, and died in Andover 15 Sept., 1743. He married, in Andover, Sarah Frost, 2 Feb., 1730.

Their children:-

46-1. Abraham, b. 1 Dec., 1730; d. 1 Feb., 1758, in his 28th year,

47-2. Joshua, b. 17 July, 1732,

48-3. Jonathan, b, 24 April, 1783-4; became ward of Dea. Joseph Al. bott, in his 15th year, 21 Nov., 1745

49-4. David, b. 31 May, 1737,

50-5. Sarah, b. 28 Sept., 1739,

51-6. Daniel, b. 13 Oct., 1741; d. 26 Dec. 1754, "in his 14th year",

52-7. James, b. 29 Oct., 1743, to "Abraham, Jr., deceased, and the widow Sarah."

22. JACOB FOSTER was born -June, 1718, and died ---, 1806, aged 88 years. He married Abigail who died ---, 1802, aged 82 years.

His will-recorded 374:505-was made 19 Jan., 1803, and proved 19 Jan., 1807. By it he gives his son Jacob "all his real estate wherever it is," and all his personal estate; to his son Isaac, \$10, half his wearing apparel and what he already has; to his daughter Dorcas Wardwell, deceased's children, Isaac, Sally and Dorcas, \$3 and what their mother had had; to Abigail, wife of Russell James, \$1 and what she already has; to Anne and Ruth, \$53.67, etc. "Also I give unto my two daughters Anne and Ruth all my household stuff and furniture proper for woman's use and work; also one good cow, to be equally divided between them; etc." Jacob was executor.

Their children:-

53-1. Hannah, b. 4 Sept., 1744, to "Jacob and Hannah;" d. 24 Mch., 1750, in her 6th year. [This we conclude to be an error of the recorder, his mind holding the name "Hannah" and writing it again. instead of Abigail. The records contain many similar errors.]

54-2 Mary, b. 18 April, 1745-6,

55-3. Jacob, b. 20 Nov., 1747,

56-4. Dorcas, b. 14 Feb., 1749-50, 57-5. Isaac, b. 23 Dec., 1751,

58-6. Hannah, b. 23 July, 1754; d. 24 Meh., 17-,

59-7. Abigail, b. 8 July, 1756,

60-8. Ann, b. 18 Nov., 1758, 61-9. Abraham, b. 4 Oct., 1760; d. 24 same

month. 62-10. Ruth, b. 4 Sept., 1761.

25. JOSEPH FOSTER was born 5

Mark Jonathur, by 21 April, 17 Jan. 18

THE THE RESIDENCE TOWN

the married is the selection of the sele

The state of the s

Spinisher son

His will—recorded Bitrice—warmed 19 Jan. 1202, and proved or made 19 Jan. 1202, and proved or lead. 1202, and proved or lead. 1202 if he gives his new land to," and all his real entare wherever it is," and all his wearing his son land, with the wearing his daughter Horons Wardwoll, as needed, children, leads what their motion would had; to A signil, with at these motions of Aune and Rath. 155 are daughter. And I give union my two daughters And land to my two daughters And and Hath all my household and the internal proper for women he and work; also one good one to the other. In would on the color of the day of the and work; also one good one to the color. I mean and work; also one good one to.

- morbinio med'r

Honora to seem 111, my factor of the met of

THE PROPERTY OF THE PARTY AND ADDRESS OF THE PARTY ADDRESS OF THE PARTY ADDRESS OF THE PARTY AND ADDRESS OF THE PARTY ADDRE

A TOTAL STATE OF THE PARTY OF T

Garage Talanta mark Concept Tolland

and the state of t

NEW YORK OF WINNING YORK

man and a second of the second

- Will address of adversary at - way

different common and the second

H-2 Pinter, brooks, 25 or and 2 Per

S-S January and States, 1713.

gr. a the median of them, 1724,

The state of the s

tion at the same of the same of the same

with the state of the state of

Ston 1 (9-53) and so I minimize West

St.-10. Alignil, to it Nov., 1790; d. o. Jan.,

m-raying a research at the second

 $\frac{2H-1}{\pi^2} = \frac{2H-1}{\pi^2} \ln (1-H-1) \ln \ln (1-H-1) \ln (1$

16. Arenew Posters was doing 1887, and stein 29 Oct., 1762, to his 60th great in Andovec. Homerical Many control 1726. She died to Oct. 1726, in her total year. He married treets, in her total year. He married 1726 for entery of his estate was made it lies, 1705. In John Potest, Potest in the And Hairy Jamille, 200 analysis and its interpret and its inty Jamille, 200 analysis and its interpret and its inty Jamille, 200 analysis and its widen

- Combitos singu

CH STORES OF STREET

and the state of t

Personal of Management to 1999

email on (1931) and A deal of the state of the second

man a superior of the superior of the superior

And study of the student and the

A STATE OF THE PARTY OF THE PAR

Tiplet) His risk a deposite of the

to do in the best of the free free do to

If Andalum Fortes was been probably in Nov. 1765, and dad in Andrew 15 Supe, 1765. He morried in audiever, Suigh Fresh 2 February

-- modules con'r

And the state of t

Aug., 1718. He married Mary Sanders 22 Jan., 1751.

Their children:-

63-1. Joseph, b. 9 July, 1751; d. 29 Sept., 1753, in his 3d year,

64-2. Dorcas, b. 7 June, 1752,

65-3. Mary, b. 20 Aug., 1753,

66-4. Sarah, b. 31 Dec., 1755.

29. JOB FOSTER was born 22 Aug., 1725. He married Hannah Ford, of Wilmington, 27 March, 1760.

Their child:-

67-1. Joseph, b. 17 Jan., 1762 [TO BE CONTINUED.]

UNITED STATES PENSIONERS, who resided in this county before 1834.

Their several applications for pension and affidavits proving service, etc., are on file in the Pension Office, Washington, D. C.

Below are given, in order, each pensioner's name, his rank, his branch of the service, the date of his pension, etc.

William Crowninshield, private, Mass. line, 1818, aged 87; pension suspended, 1820.

John Caswell, jr., private, Mass. line, 1818, aged 69.

John Chandler, lieutenant, Mass. line, 1818, aged 67; dropped 1820.

Moses Clark, private, Mass. line, 1818, ared 76.

Moses Carlton, lieutenant, Mass. line, 1818, aged 82; relinquished for benefits of act of 1828.

Michael Carlton, private, Mass. line, 1818, aged 67; pension suspended, 1820.

James Chandler, fifer, N. H. line, 1818, aged 71.

Aquilla Chase, private, Mass. line, 1818, aged 77.

Lemuel Coffin, private, Va. and Mass. lines, 1818, age given 84 and 78; dropped 1820, restored 1829.

Titus Coburn, private, Mass. line, 1818, aged 78.

James Cochrane, private, N. H. line, 1818, aged 82.

James Claridge, mariner, U. S. navy, 1819, aged 62; dropped 1820.

Ebenezer Cleaveland, captain, Mass. line, 1819, aged 67; died Nov-26, 1822.

Samuel Clark, private, Mass. line, 1819, aged 71.

Ebenezer Clark, private, Mass line. 1819, aged 62: died Feb. 10, 1819.

Moses Caldwell, private, Mass. line, 1819, aged 81.

Nicholas Currett, private, Mass line, 1819, aged 76.

George Cash, private, Mass. line, 1819, aged 78.

Solomon Colman, private, Mass. line, 1819, aged 84.

Joseph Conner, private, Mass. line. 1819, aged 76; died Jan. 7, 1819.

Thomas Caldwell, jr., private, Mass. line, 1819, aged 73; died May 25, 1824. Gideon Carter, private, Mass. line, 1819, aged 74; died Nov. 17, 1825.

Ebenezer Cutter, private, Mass. line, 1819, aged 69; died April 26, 1826. James Crawley, private, Mass. line

1819, aged 62; died Aug. 15, 1825.

Enoch Chase, private, Mass. line, 1819, aged 69; pension suspended, 1820.

Benjamin Clark, private, Mass. line, 1819, aged 76.

John Chadwick, seaman, U. S. navy, 1822, aged 68; died Jan. 25, 1825. Simeon Choate, sergeant, Mass. line, 1818, aged 86; transferred from N. H.

Moses Chase, private, Mass. line, 1819, aged 78; transferred from N. H Samuel Chase, private, Mass. line., 1828, aged 78.

Samuel Chaney, private, Mass. line, 1829, aged 72.

Palfrey Downing, sergeant, Mass. line, 1818, aged 59; dropped 1820.

Samuel Dodge, private, Mass. line, 1818, aged 82; died Feb. 15, 1833.

Archelaus Dale, sergeant, Mass. line, 1818, aged 77; died Aug. 24, 1829. John Down, private, Mass. line, 1818, aged 87; died Jan. 16, 1822.

Stephen Driver, corporal, Mass. line, 1818, aged 92.

Israel Dodge, private, Mass. line, 1818; suspended, 1820.

Joshua Danforth, private, Mass. line, 1818, aged 83.

Abraham Dodge, private, Mass. line, 1818, aged 73.

Benjamin Dennis, private, Mass. line, 1818, aged 73; died Oct. 10, 1821.

Thomas Doleber, private, Mass. line, 1818, aged 79.

William Davis, private, Mass. line, 1818, aged 70; died April 9, 1827.

Jonathan Deacons, private, R. I. line, 1818, aged 70; suspended 1820.

Nathaniel Duntlen, private, Mass. line, 1818, aged 68; died Oct. 29, 1826.

William Dodge, private, Mass. line, 1818, aged 69; died Feb. 18, 1824.

Myles Doran, private, Mass. line, 1819; died March 7, 1819.

Joshua Day, private, Mass. line, 1819, aged 68; died Jan. 27, 1828.

James Davis, private, Mass. line, 1819, aged 73; died Nov. 30, 1829.

Isaac Dade, private. Va. line, 1819,

aged 71; died Feb. 4, 1819.

Moses Downing, corporal, Massine, 1819, aged 83; died Jan. 25, 1825, Jeremiah Driscoll, private, Massine, 1819, aged 72; suspended 1829.

Amos Davis, private, Mass. line. 1819, aged 81; died May 5, 1821.

John Dobbin, private, N. H. line. 1819, aged 61; died Aug., 22, 1823.

John Dobson, private, N. Y. line. 1819, aged 67; suspended 1820.

Henry Davis, private, Mass. line. 1819, aged 84.

Samuel Davis, private, Mass. line. 1819, aged 62; died June 10, 1826.

William Dolliver, private, Mass. line, 1819, aged 76.

Ephraim Emmerton, lieutenant. Mass. line, 1818; suspended 1820.

John Ellingwood, private, Mass. line, 1818, aged 81; dropped 1820, restored 1829.

Ebenezer Edwards, mariner, U.S. navy, 1818. aged 62; died Feb. 18, 1823. Benjamin Emerson, private, Mass. line, 1818, aged 59; dropped 1820.

Ephraim Emery, lieutenant Mass. line, 1819, aged 70; died Sept. 27, 1827. Zebulon Elwell, private, Mass. line. 1819, aged 65; died Jan. 17, 1820.

Abraham Edwards, mariner, U.S. navy, 1319, aged 71; died Oct. 3, 1818. Robert Elwell, private, Mass. line, 1819, aged 71.

Nehemiah Emmerson, captain Mass. line, 1819, suspended 1820.

Thomas Francis, captain, Mass. line, 1818, aged 80; relinquished for act of May 15, 1828.

Aaron Francis, lieutenant, Mass line, 1818, aged 75; died Oct. 17, 1825. Benjamin Frye, lieutenant, Massline, 1818, aged 76; died Dec. 7, 1828.

David Foster, artificer, Mass. line. 1818, aged 66; dropped 1820.

Joseph Felt, private, Mass. line, 1818, aged 74; dropped 1820; restored 1829.

Resignation Charte, private, Mass. : aged 71; sind Poli, & 1912.

John Chulwick, Southan, I., S.

mon hypothesis are lines and hours

line, 1818, agont set, transmitted

Moses (Masso, priving, Mars, 1994, 1995, 1

pull and about the second of the second

S7 ferm mean

Pattery Howalng segrent, Mass

Pine, bells, aread 50; strapped it 31,

reger of many thank the many spec

Archelous Dalle, sorganti, since Hao, 1925, and 17; died Aug. 21 1825, John Down, private, Marc. Hao,

ASSET DI REAL LOID : To Donne Still

Supplies Delega corporal, M.

line, said sand W.

terral anapondest, 2020.

Jo bone with

Appelled Bodge, priceire, Mass

Thee, buth aged Ill.

Honjayain Counts, pervise, 1921.
How talk, agod for died too, 10, 1821.
Doname, Calebook, private, Mars.

ari Dega Mar onti

That is they have the same and

In all the Descent parties. It

Attachmic and the suspended letter

then 1915 upon the chief Oct. 20, 1924.

4 Street deed hook attractions have

Myles Blaren, potentia Sinna II

Marine Tare with the

and re part forb , or bons dist

James Dayle, private, Marie, Miles, Lines, L

Jone Bate, private Vo. ilno, 1819.

nand Traine Dob, & 1919.

Mance Dobyning, emperal. Man.

Ilne, 1819, aged 58; wird Jan. 25, 155.

Jerominelt Briscott, private, Mr.

Jerominelt Briscott, private, Mr.

Janes Penvis, provide, Mass. 1861.

1810, aged stylling Mayor 1821.

John Dottoin, ordered. M. M. M.

Mento Dovie, private, Muse In-

Samuel Payle, private, Mare, the 1819, aged cay med June to term

Hue, Bath, eged 18.

Ephratic Equipment Manie and Market Manie Manie Manie Manie Millograph Private Manie Manie

Ebenase Edwards, marines I. *

Jack All dolf half (23 from 1918), 22 on

Have 1818, agest 681 professor 1818.

Hara, 1816, aged 70; died Sept. 27 12. Zelmion Elwell, private, Mass.

one of the design of the state of the state

mary, tore send TI; that Date, S, 1248.
Release Ki wall, private, Mass. (included to the private of the private

Subsection Commercial continues of March 1818, Supposed on Service 1818, Supposed on Service 1820.

Thomps Princip, out of the high the little of the high th

Agron French, Menterant, Mar-

Benjatnin Prys. Bentsonut, Mars. Line. 1100. T. 1500. T.

David Poster, avidor, and

Lower Pell private, News Heart

Rowell Foot, private, Mass. line, 1818, aged 74.

John Fuller, private, Mass. line, 1818, aged 76.

Joshua Frye, private, Mass. line, 1818, aged 62; died Jan. 25, 1819.

Richard Frost, drummer, Mass. line, 1818, aged 69.

Nathaniel Foster, private, Mass.

line, 1819, aged 74.

Abraham Foster, private, Mass. line, 1819; suspended 1820.

Thomas Florence, private, Mass. line, 1819, aged 66; dropped 1820,

John Fips, private, Mass. line, 1819, aged 70; transferred from N. H.

TO BE CONTINUED.

VITAL RECORDS.

COUNTY ARCHIVES, SALEM.

ANDOVER. - 1661.

-BIRTHS.--

Ingalls, John and Stephen to Henry, 21 May.

Ofsgood, Lydia to John, 12 Aug. Parker, Ruth to Joseph, 2 June. Chandlour, William to William, 21 Jan.

Farnam, Sarah to Ralfe, 14 Jan. Chandlour, Sarah to Thomas, 20 Dec. Asslett, Sarah to John, 14 Aug. Graves, Ruth to Marke, 6 Jan. Farnam, Elizabeth to Thomas, 19 Feb.

LoveJoy, Christopher to John, 1 March.

Allen, John to Andrew, 16 March. Russell, Mary to Robert, 14 Jan.

-MARRIAGE .-

Stephen Johnson and Elizbeth Dane, 5 March.

-- DEATH. --

Fry, Sarah of John, 6 March.

WENHAM.

-BIRTHS .--

Fiske, John to John, 12 Dec., 1654. Keilim, John to Daniell, 13 Jan., 1654. Rogers, Bethia to John. — March, 1654. Rogers, Nath'l to John, 25 March, 1655.

Gowing, Pisila to Robert, 5 — , 1655. Hutten, John to Rich., 26 March, 1655. Vrselton, Mary to Frances, 17 Aug., 1656.

Vrselton, John to Frances, 20 Sept., 1657.

Powlings, John to John, 6 Oct., 1657. Fiske, Josiah to Thomas, 4 Nov., 1657. Kimball, Thomas to Richard, 12 Nov., 1657.

Rogers, Sarah to John, — July, 1657. Geolsmith, Hanah to Richard, 4 March, 1658.

Fiske, Jonathan to John, 12 Dec., 1658. Hutton, Richard to Richard, 25 Dec., 1658

Soolard, Martha to John, 26 Aug., 1659.

Newman, John to Antipas, 4 Aug., 1659.

Kimball, Beniamyn to Henry, 12 Dec., 1659.

-MARRIAGES .-

Frances Vrselton and Sarah Barnes, 25 Nov., 1655.

Antipas Newman and Elizabeth Winthrop, 10 Nov., 1658.

Charles Gott and Sarah Dennis, 12 Nov., 1659. Howell Prot, private Mass, time, Marchan, Abraham

John Fuller, grivany Mass. Hav.

Joshua Tyya, privata, Masa Ilmi ista, agad 62; glied Jam.25, 1818.

House, Mass. drummer, Mass.

Nathaniel Poster, private, Mass.

line, into specific, Abraham Secret, options, Mar

Thomas Florence, private, Mass.

Ino, latte, agen der dvopped 1830. John Pipsepelvare, Steel Hou 1873.

M. M cough burnels must been been

CONTRACTOR CONTRACTOR I

VITAL RECORDS.

Course American Bannia.

YNDOARD! -- 1981

ingalls, John and Stepans to Henry

Ofenodi Lydin to John, 12 van Parlier, Entit to decept. 2 Jone. Chandloor, William & William I

Pargam, Serab to Pouts, 14 Jan. Chaudion. Sarah to Thomas, 20 Dec Assisti, Sarah to Juhn, 14 Ang. Graves. Hurb to Marke, 6 Jan.

Paronn, Likeboth to Thomps,

Leveloy, Christopher to John, I

Allen, John to Andrew, in March. Reseall, Mary to Robert, 14 Jun.

SHOULD SEE A STORY

Stephen Johnson and Elizheth Dane, 5 March.

Fry, Surah of John & March.

MARKENAM

-ATTENDED

Fishe, John to John, 12 Dec., 1636, Heiller, John in Dannell, 12 Leo, 1644 Mogers, Rethin to John — March 1654

and a rate of the factor

Coverig. Pfells to Robert 5—, 1926. Hurton, John to Rivis, 24 Karyli, 1846. Visalion, Mary no Features, IT Aug

Verelies, Johnsto Francia, 23 Paper

Poutings, John to John, a Oct., 105.

Roman South to John - Alen 1867. Confernite House to Shinard 1

Marrily 1938.

Plake, Jonathan in Jonaf, in Done 1694, Rullion, Higherd to Biomero, 25 Dec., 1683.

Soolard, Mirtha to Jone, 25 Aug.

newman, John to Assigney & Aug.

Mindall, Madanya to Repry. 12 Dos., 1630.

- ATTENDED A DE-

Planeses Verslam and Social Barnes. 25 Nov., 1905.

Antique Sexumon and Education of Wignerson, and Same, uses

Observation and Social Departures

-DEATHS.-

Geare, Ephraim of William, 15 Oct., 1658.

Fiske, Sarah, wife of Phenias, 10 Sept., 1659.

Halitt, William, 6 Feb., 1659. Newman, John of Antipas, 6 March, 1659.

NEWBURY. -- 1657.

-BIRTHS.-

Bayley, Joshua to John, 20 April. Browne, Mary to Francis, 15 April. Noys, James to Nicolas, 16 May. Trotter, Samuell to William, 15 June. Thurston, Daniell to Daniell, 2 July. Barttlet, Jonathan to Christopher, 5 July.

Jackman, Johana to James, 14 June. Dole, Joseph to Richard, 5 Aug. Woolleut, Sarah to John, 23 Aug. Chase, Elizabeth to Aquila, 13 Sept. Browne, Sarah to Richard, 7 Sept. Knight, Mary to John, 8 Sept. Seers, Mary to Thomas, 30 Oct. Savory, Sarah to Robert, 11 Nov. Swett, Joseph to Stephen, 28 Nov. Pyke, Thomas to John, 7 Dec. Bond, Mary to John, 16 Dec. Bartlet, Hannah to Richard, 18 Dec. Coffin. Mary to Tristram, 12 Nov. Wheeler, Jonathan to David, 6 Jan. Weare, Elizabeth to Nathaniel, 5 Jan.

Titteomb, Lydia to William Titt-combe, 21 Feb.

Flummer, Silvanus to Samuell Plumer, 22 Feb.

Morse, Mary to Robert, 25 Feb.

- MARRIAGES. -

Thomas Hale and Mary Hutchinson, 26 May.

Samuell Moody and Mary Cutting, 30 9th mo.

-DEATHS.--

Elbridg, Rebeacka, 15 Oct. Richardson, William, 25 March. Thurston, Daniell, 3 Nov.

-BIRTHS. -

Dummer, Jerimiah to Mr. Richard. 14 (7) 1645.

Dummer, Hannah to Mr. Richard, 7 Nov., 1647.

Dummer, Richard to Mr. Richard, 13 Jan., 1649.

ROWLEY. - 1657.

-BIRTHS. -

Longhorne, Thomas to Richard, 30 June.

Leauer, Jonathan to Thomas, 28 Aug.

Law, Mary to William, 15 Oct, Harris, Timothy to John, 1 Nov. Hasseltine, Robert to Robert, 7 Nov.

Palmer, Francis to John, 4 Dec. Haryman, Jonathan to Lenord, 5

Hassen, Thomas to Edward, 29 Jan. Lighton, Ezekiell to Richard, 8 Feb. Philips, Samuell to Mr. Samuell, 13 March.

Jewett, Sarah to Maximelion, 17 March.

-MARRIAGES. -

Philip Willson and Sarah Jewett, 24 June.

John Brocklebanke and Sarah Woolman, (Woodman?) 26 Sept.

Jeremiah Elsworth and Mary Smith, 2 Dec.

Nathaniell Elithorp and Mary Batt, 16 Dec.

Thomas Teney and Elizabeth Parrat, 4 Feb.

John Smith and Faith Parrat, 24 Feb.

-PURIALS.-

Burkbee, John of Thomas, 15 July. Trumble, John, 18 July. Teney, An wife of Thomas, 26 Sept. Bally, Samuell of James, 28 Nov. Remington, "Elizabeth wife to Lift

Jo:" 24 Dec.

18 77 70

Genro, Ephraim of William, 16 Oct.

Fight, Saint, with at radiation,

Halft, Whitem; 6 Feb., 1650. Sevenous, John of Antipus, 5 Marc

NEW MILEY - HOT.

THE REAL PROPERTY.

Hayber, focuse to John, 2) April.
Browne, Mary to Francis, 15 April.
Noys, James to Mandas, if May.
Trotter, Symmet to William, 15 June.
Plantian, Denied to Bundell, 2 July.
Bartilet, Janethan to Christopher, 5

July
Jackenan, Johana to James, 14 Juny
Rote, Joseph to Michard, 5 Aug.
Whate, Missbarth to Aquila, 13 Aug.
Robert, Mary to Hebard, 7 Sept.
Robert, Mary to John, 8 Sept.
Seers, Mary to John, 8 Sept.
Seers, Mary to John, 8 Sept.
Seers, Mary to John, 8 Sept.
Severy, Seralt to Robert, 11 Nov.
Ewent, Juny h to Staphen, 25 Nov.
Lyke, Thomas to John, 7 Dec.

Borner, Mannall to Richard, 18 Dec Gorlla, Mary to Tristmur, 12 Nov. Wheeler, Januthen to David, 6 Jan. Wagre, Election to David, 6 Jan.

Tribonic Lydin to William Title

Pinname, Effective to Samuell

Marie, Mary to Robert, 50 Fett.

Thomas Hale and Mary Mutchleson

Barnash Muchy and Mary Cottlers, to 8th me.

- 1000000-

Elleridg Reneaula. Is tiet.

Thursdon, Daniell, 5 Nov.

Denomer, Deringer in art britain.

Nov., 1817.

Dunnier, Richard to Mr. Barnard, 18 Jan. 1615:

ROWLY .- IMI

- CHERREN -

Longborne, Thomas to Richard, or

sauter, Josephan to Thomas, 2-

Harris, Thurst by William, 15 Oct.
Harris, Thuothy to John, 1 Nov.
Hasseltine, Robort to Robert, 7 Nov.
Changer, Francis to John, 4 Dec.

Heaven, Thornes to Edward, 20 Jan. Lighton, Ruskiell to Restand, 2 Tul. Bellies, Stonnell to Mr. Skeppell, 13

Philips, Stonmell to Mr. Skonnell, 13 March.

Jewett, Strah to Maximonon, to

- OR OWITH WIN -

Philip William and Sarah Jewett. 21

County Woodman () 20 Supt.

with a mil bon campility the mile have the

Thomas Tonog and Elizabeth Port

And J. James Smith and Paint Perrat 11 Left

that her, John of Thomas, it left's Temple, John of Thomas, it dept-Temple, Samuell of Thomas, 20 deptingly, Samuell of License, 20 News. Revaluation, "Elizabeth with to Lt.

TOPSFIELD.-1663.

-BIRTHS.-

Stanlye, Abigaill to Mathew, 2 April. Smith, Ephraim to Robert, 29 Oct. Clarke, Samuell to Daniell, 5 Dec. Carroll, John to Anthony, 19 Oct. Dorman, Timothy to Thomas, 12 Dec.

-MARRIAGE .--

John Wild and Sarah Averill, 23 Nov.

-DEATHS .--

Wild, Prissillah wife of John, 16 April.

Gould, Phebye wife of Zacheous, 20 Sept.

- BIRTHS. -

Carrell, Kathren to Anthony, 31 (sic) June, 1658.

Stanley, Hanah to Mathew, 17 Feb., 16[69?].

Cummings, Sarah to John, 28 Jan. 1661.

A daughter of Edmond Towne died 7 Sept., 1661.

1P8WICH. — 1659.

-BIRTHS.-

Warner, Mehittabell to John, 16 April. Stace, Elizabeth to Thomas, 16 April. Smith, William to John, 28 April. Dutch, Caleb to Robert, 1 May. Bishop, Sarah to Job, 19 May. Reiner, Susannah to William, 18 June. Newmarch, Sarah to John, 16 July. Wood, Samuell to Esaiah, 20 July. Ring, Sarah to Daniell, 7 Aug. Allen, John to Edward, 29 Aug. Pearce, Joana to Robert, 13 Oct. Foster, Judith to Jacob, 20 Oct. Varnam, Abraham to Samuel, 28 Oct. Coggswell, William to William, 4 Dec. Call, Philip to Philip, 17 Jan. Foster, Judith to Renold, 20 Jan. Edwards, John to John, 22 Jan.

Birdly, James to Gyles, 10 Feb.
Wallis, Hanah to Nicholas, 11 Feb.
Bygsbye, Mary to Joseph, 18 Feb.
Lord, John to Robert, jr., 21 Feb.
French, Mary to John, 27 Feb.
Waldo, "Cornelious Waldo, 2 sons borne 24 of February."
Peeters, John to Andrew, 28 Feb.
Nelson, William to William, 1
March.
Knowlton, Elizabeth to John, 1

March.
Collings, Robert to Robert, 15 March.
Kinsman, Sarah to Robert, 19 March.
Harris, Mary to Thomas, 31 March.
Foster, Abraham to Abraham, 14 Oct.
Prockter, Beniamin to John, 10 June.

Ingails, Samuell to Samuell, 24 Jan. - MARRIAGES. --

John Whipple and Elizabeth Wood-man, 5 May.

Andrew Hodges and Lidea Browne, 27 Nov.

Philip Fowler and Mary Norton, 27 Feb.

Simon Stace and Sarah Wallis, 19 April.

Nehemiah Abbott and Mary How, 14 Dec.

John Gaines and Mary Tredwell, ---. Frances Muncy and Hanah Addams, 6 Dec.

Thomas French and Mary Addams, 29 Feb.

- DEATHS. -

Fower (Fowler?), Mary, wife of Philip, 30 Aug.

Waldose, "Mr. Waldose two sonns, buried the 27 of Febru:"

Gutterson, William of William, 29 Jan.

Jacob, Martha of Richard, 8 Sept. Browne, Edward, 9 Feb.

Morse, Elizabeth of John, 7 June.

Symonds, Marke, 28 April.

Warner, Elizabeth wife of Daniell, 1 Nov.

Collings, Philip of Robert, 7 April.

Varnam, Abraham of Samuell, 3 April. Buckly, William of William,——. Wood, Isaiah of Isaiah,—Aug. Foster, Judith of Jacob, 27 Jan. West, Mary of Twiford, 28 Dec.
Rogers, Judith wife of Samuell,
July.
Lovell, Alexander of Thomas,
Prockter, Martha of John, 13 June.

ANCIENT CEMETERIES OF ESSEX COUNTY.

AMESBURY -UNION CEMETERY.

Continued from Vol. 1, page 44.

In Memory of
Mr Jarvis Flanders
who died Janry 24th 1778
In ye 39th Year
of his Age.

In Memory of
Mrs Mary Flanders
wife of
Jarvis Flanders
died July ye 21st 1775
in ye 33d Year of her Age.

In Memory of
SIBYL FOLLANSBE,
daughter of Thomas &
Mary Follanfbe:
who died Aprl 24, 1796
Æt. 23.

See here the youth, whose cheerful bloom

Promis'd a train of years to come;
When death derides th' expected joyes,
And all her flatt'ring hope destroyes.

Here Lies Interrd
Cap SAMUEL GEORGE
Who DEPARTED
This Life JUNE
ye 29th 1765
AGED 40 years
& 21 Days

IN
memory of
Lieut Ezekiel Goodridge
who was killed at the capture of Burgoyne Oct. 7, 1777. Æ. 37
and of Molly his wife who
died March 29, 1814. Æt. 65.
and of 6 of their children
Elizabeth died Mar. 1, 1778
Æt

Ezekiel died Sept. 13, 1777

Æt. 11.
in memory
of *

Molly died March 9, 1777,
Æt. 3,

Nancy died Aug. 16, 1778.

Æt. 16.
Abigail died Nov., 1786,
Æt. 14.

REBEKAH
daughter of
Hannah Gould
departed this life
Decr. 8, 1798
Æt. 6

TO BE CONTINUED.

^{*}Where these three words "in memory of are engraved were originally something else which was cut out and these three words put in.

Variante, Abraham of Scientially

Buolly William of William
Wood, Esigh of Issish — KurFebruary Judith of Jacob, 27 Jun.

Popular Judy of the of samuel, July. Loyall, Mexicular of Thomas.

ANCIENT CEMETERIES OF ESSEX COUNTY.

AMERICAN PROPERTY AND PROPERTY AND PARTY OF THE PARTY OF

Continued from Vet & page 14.

in Memory of any Lawrens who died Janes 212 1772 1772 1772 of his Ago.

to Memory of MARY FLANDRUS Wile of JANKES PLANDRUS Jied July 20 209 1775

In Memory of Starts Police Same daugenes of Thomas a Mary Police Same who died April 25, 1740

Note bere the paids, units charites bloom.

Fromise a train of years to cours:

From seath divides it experies follows.

Mero Less Interests
One SANITEL GEORGE
Veno Directord
Thin Life JUlie
ye 20th 1765
AGED 10 years
& 21 Days

Lieut Eachiel Goodridge who was kilked at the captor of Hurgeyne Cot. 1777. and of March 20, 1814. Etc. 85. and of Cot their who and of Cot their children died March 20, 1814. Etc. 85. and of their children died March 20, 1878.

Exokiel died Sapt. 13, 1777 Æt. 11.

Mally died March 9, 1777.

Namey short Aug. 16, 1723.

Ablest died Next (180),

Rampher of designation of Hamiltonian Court of Agrand State Office Agrand State Office Agrand State Office Agrange Agr

* Where them the to words " to me not be and angreeved where arrangedly subject to where their mast out one man three has put the

SERVICE OF SERVICE SER

THE "REBECCA NURSE" HOUSE.
SEE FRONTISPIECE.

This ancient mansion, which is situated, at Tapleyville, in Danvers, a short distance southwesterly from the Tapleyville station on the Boston and Maine R. R., Western Division, has a most peculiar and interesting history. Here, more than two centuries and a half ago, lived Townsend Bishop, one of the most distinguished of the early settlers of this region; and the fine estate of three hundred acres of which this house was the centre was successively owned by Henry Chickering, Gov. Endicott and his son John, Rev. James Allen, minister of the First Church in Boston, and Francis Nurse whose wife Rebecca was one of the sufferers by the Witchcraft Tragedy of 1692. About the year 1644 the farm was leased to Richard Ingersoll, the ancestor of our honored contemporaries of that name. The records seem to show that the house now standing is substantially the same structure as that built by Townsend Bishop so long ago. Plans are preserved depicting a house upon this spot, and the house was referred to in the records as formerly Bishop's mansion. It is at any rate certain that from the low-ceiled room of this very house, Rebecca Nurse, already bowed down with age, was taken to her cruel death in 1692. One cannot stand in that room to-day and look from its old time windows upon the surrounding fields and fertile country, a rich garden for more than two centuries, without feeling the full force of the dreadful tragedy then enacted. It is a most remarkable circumstance that a few years since when the house was bought by Mr. Calvin Putnam, with a view to preserve it as a memorial of the past, it was owned and occupied by direct descendants of both Rebecca Nurse and Thomas Putnam, the latter being one of the most active participants in the Witchcraft persecution. It is to be hoped that so rare a relic of antiquity may be always kept intact in structure and form, to be a reminder of the Christian piety and courageous devotion of its once happy occupant. — Wm. P. Upham.

OBITUARIES.

WILLIAM WHEELWRIGHT NOR-THEND was son of Hon. William Dummer Northend, of Salem. was born 30 May, 1857, and died 21 March, 1894. He was a lineal descendant of the Sewalls, the Dummers, the Longfellows, and from Rev. John Wheelwright. By his marriage, in 1886, with Miss Ellen Holt, daughter of Stephen A. Holt, of Winchester, he reunited in his family three men who 250 years before settled in Newbury, the ancestors respectively of his father, his mother and his wife.

Mr. Northend was educated in the Salem schools, at Amherst, Bowdoin, and the Institute of Technology. He chose the profession of architecture and studied, in Europe, the world's great monuments of design. Returning home he settled in his profession in Lynn. He had a remarkable natural and cultured taste for designing; as instance the new Court House and its celebrated Law Library in Salem, school buildings, and other public and private structures in Lynn and other cities.

Mr. Northend's character was a singular union of strength and tenderness; of inflexible resolution and unswerving purpose, with the greatest gentleness and kindness. His

THE HERECCA NURSE HOUSE.

to continue and occupied by direct loss continues Surse and Thomas Suring the latter beauth Thomas Suring the latter beauth of the pages in the Children of the latter pages in the Children of the latter of the la

OBUTU ALLESS.

Whereast Written the William William William William Swilliam the William Swilliam Swilliam Swilliam Swilliam Swilliam Swilliam was a large and should street from the Swilliam Swillia

Ale, Southean are common the column state of the column state of the column state of the column state of the column of a column state of the colum

Mr. Newthrouth character was a tonsingular nature of strongth and tonthermose, or lather blue contains and unexamples outgoing with the greatund namifement out Kindoms. His affections were of that rare kind which adds thoughtfulness to love; which surrounds its object with tender and protecting care; which foresees, provides and ministers. He was "to those men that sought him sweet as summer."

CHARLES SEWALL, a lawyer well known in this county, died, at his home, in Salem, 4 April, 1894. He was a native of Rockport, and said to have been 58 years old. He fitted at Thetford, Vt., Academy, and graduated at Brown University. He studied law with Stephen B. Ives, Jr., and was admitted to the bar in 1859. He had an extensive office and court practice. He was a member of the Salem school board two terms.

He married Miss Margaret P. Ives, daughter of Stephen B. and Margaret Ives, 8 Oct., 1864. They had four sons and two daughters, and all are dead. One son was killed by falling from a load of hay, three died of diphtheria, another by the explosion of a mortar 5 July, 1889, and the last of consumption. The widow only survives.

REV. WILLIAM O. MOSELY died at Newburyport, 10 Feb., 1894, of heart disease. He was born there 28 May, 1815. He fitted at Phillips Academy, graduated at Harvard College in 1836. He studied law, but abandoned it for the ministry. He was settled over the Unitarian Church, in Scituate. He retired from the ministry about thirty years ago. He was twice married, and leaves a widow but no children. His will bestows numerous large public gifts.

CAPT. WILLIAM B. BATES, one of the old-time ship-masters of Salem, born Sept., 1809, died 23 Jan., 1894. His creed was the 15th Psalm.

RICHARD P. DANA died, in New

York city, 17 Feb., 1894, at the age of 83 years. He was born in Marble-head. He circumnavigated the globalifiteen times. He leaves a widow and children: Richard S. Dana, of Boston, and the wife of Gen. Egbert L. Viele.

DANIEL HAGGERTY died, in Salem, 22 Dec., 1893, and is said to have been 104 years old. He was born in Mallow, county Cork, Ireland; was a harness-maker by trade; crossed the Atlantic three times.

QUERIES.

Five lines or less, twenty-five cents; more than five, five cents per line. Each subscriber is entitled to a twenty-five cent query gratis. Answer by number. No charge for answers. Address: The REGISTER, Ipswich Mess.

9. Ipswich records, 1669, speak of "Red-roote Hill." Please locate it.

10. In 1647 Edmond Faulknor married Dorothy Robinson. Who was she? Benjamin Patch in 1697 married Sarah, born 1673 and died 1725. Sarah, who?

11. Wanted. Record of birth of Robert Swan, supposed to have moved from Haverhill or vicinity, who died in Dedham, Oct. 31, 1773, aged about 75.

R. T. S.

12. Desired to know the ancestry of Moses Day and Sarah Goodale, who were married at Salem Feb. 28, 1756. M. H. D.

13. BUTLER. Lt. William Butler married Mary Ingalis, Ipswich, July 2, 1703 (town records). He was lieutenant, 1696, (Felt, p. 325). Can any one give date and authority for his title of lieutenant? He was grandfather of Col. Zebulon Butler, of Revolutionary fame.

Rev. H. E. Hayden. Wilkes Barre, Pa. affections were at that rure kind whileh adds thoughtfulness to love; which serrounds its object with tonder and projecting care; which forgence provides and ministers. Its was "to those men that sought him sweet as summer."

Chrantes Sewate, a lawyer with known in Felen, 4 april, 1804, at his want, died, at his want, in Felen, 4 april, 1804, live was a catter of Seeke and Healton at have been 98 seeke and Healton at Hower University, 16 attelled law with simples it. I was, 15, and was admitted to the bar in 1824, and was admitted to the bar in 1824, pressive office and court pressive affect and court was a trember of the parameter. He was a trember of the greater at the state of the parameter of the greater at the forms.

He married Miss Margaret M. Ives, danginet M. Ives, danginer of stephen II and Marris-ret Ives a first four four seed on two do settles. They had four from a load of two distributes by their application of seed on a seed on a seed on a seed on a seed on the seed only and a seed on a seed only and a seed on a seed

Have Westlers G. Monter, died at Nambergoit, 1979-1, 1981, of hours Nambergoit, 1979-1, 1981, of hours Nambergoit, 1979-1, 1981, of hours diese at the state of t

Cares Wildrey II. Barris, one of the old-time calge-mesons of Solvenborn Sept. 1906, that 11 June, 1885 Wilderman one two this Solven

RICHARD IV DANK died, in New

York eith IT Feb. 1836, at the age of 28 years. He was bern in Markley bead. Hardrenmanyigated the globdryner there. He leaves a widow and children: Richard E. Dane, of Bouton and the wife of Gen. Extent L. Vude.

The State, Hadron new Alph. In Salem. 22 Days. 1832, and treetd to have been 10d years old. The was hours in the law, county Cork. Iredund; was a harmon-maker by trade; crossed the Atlantic three times.

BRING TO

Pice thou as loss, (work your contains and a new times for the partial position of the partial partial

9. Iparticle control, library and ed. of with the peak of which tells. Please locals it

to Mildt Edmond Smulking norring Dorathy Hobbook, Who washe? Reminstrate Persts to 1897 were of Enrich Pores 1878 and died 1722-

15. Whates, heart, is being a birth of lighter from surpened to have moved ad tenth that was the control of diedely leadens, that is, the area

the manufacture of the state of

28. Hurrann La William Heller morrosco Alary Inquile, Ipenich, fair grain thron recorder. He was her mount, look 15 dt. p. 875 L transfer and gree date and muchanis (or locitle at Henmann't He was proud detigned (off Melalon Hutler, of Herninstance Anne.

May H. M. Mayden.

BY ANDREW SHIPP





Essex-County Historical & Genealogical Register.

VOL. 1.

IPSWICH, MASS., MAY, 1894.

No. 5.

THE PEARL FAMILY.

BY SIDNEY PERLEY.

Widow Alice Pearl¹ was living in Beverly Park, Yorkshire, England, in 1666, when her son John was apprenticed to John Gurwood of Beverly, in the said county. The old parchmentapprentice-paper is in the possession of John M. Pearl, West Boxford, Mass., and it reads as follows:

"November the 24 1666

"Memorandum that I Covenanted and agreed upon between John Pearle fonn of Alice Pearle of Beverley pkes in the Countye of yorke widow on the one pte And John Gurwood of Beverley in the same Countye Miller, that whereas the said John Pearle hath served as an Ap-prentice with Anthony Elvidge of Beverley in the Countye of yorke Miller deceased, and for the expireing of his said Apprentiship he the said John Pearle, hath hyred him-selfe unto the said John Gurwood for the space of Two yeares from the Eleventh day of November laft past before the date of these pfents Commonly called Martinmasse day And it is Covenanted and agreed upon between the said pties that hee the faid John Gurwood fhall give to the faid John Pearle, meates, drinke and lodgeing and in me yard (?) that the faid John ?earle is to find himfelfe all manner of Apparrell dureing the faid tearme of Two yeares, hee the faid John Gurwood fhall give to the faid John Pearle his fervant the yearely wages of Thirty and ffive Shillings dureing the faid tearme of

Two yeares, in manner and forme following that is to fay Eight fhillinges and nine pence vpon the fecond day of ffebruary now next enfueing the date hereof and fo Eight fhillings and nine pence every quarter day fuccefsively and following another dureing the faid Two yeares And laftly it is Covenanted and agreed vpon betweene the faid pties that hee the faid John Pearle fhall bee a true faithfull and obedient fervant to the faid John Gurwood his mafter, and alfo that the faid John Gurwood shall to the best of his knowledge, fhow inftruct and teach bim the faid John Pearle his fervant the art miftery feyence or occupacion of a Miller the which he now vfeth and exercifeth In Witness whereof the pties abovefaid to this pfent agreement have Interchangeably fett to their handes and feales the day and yeare above written.

his marke
"John (Seal) Pearle"
J. P.

"Witnefses
"Michaell ffarley
Chr: Smith"

John Pearl ² was born at Skidby, in said Beverly Park, about 1650, came to America about 1675, and pursued his calling of a miller, first at Marblehead, and then at Bradford. He was of Marblehead in 1685, when he acknowledged judgment, in Salem Court, in favor of Mr. Francis Wainwright, and also his own father-inlaw Richard Holmes of Rowley.

Essex-Gounty Historical & Gancalogical Register.

PEWICH, MASS., MAY, 1804.

No. 5.

1 307

THE PEARL FAMILY

BY BIDNEY PRAISEY.

Widow Alice Pouril was ilving in Bowely Park, Yerichire, England, in 1978, when her son John Gurward of Boverly, in the said vounty. The old precedent apprential-paper is in the preceding of John M. Peark, West Busher, Mass, said: it reads as loilayer.

"Moreomer the 1 Coveranted "Moreomer John "Memoread upon Jeruse of Romande of Peaule of Romande of State fourle of Romande of the place in the Mainty fourle of Romande of the one of the state state at the Labe United State I was a sum County for Miller, that state state at the said of the Peaule of the state savad as an Apprentise of the State of County of Take of the Apprentise of the State I was a sum of the State of County of the State of t

Two years, in manner and forms following that is to tay bight that following that is to tay bight that following that in the years the feached day of Bourany new east embelies and nine peace every quarter day the class funcion of the peace every quarter day fluorethe that years and following another an herwege that had principled of the feath of the field of the feath of the feath of the field of the feath of the field of the feath of the feat

"alama (Lank) and the

ranhmill "

July Penil Su as hore at set the tity, in said Herrely Park, about thee, some to America, about 1976, and prepared life calling of a quiller, that at Marverse of Marchebour in 1880, whop he asknowledged judgment, in Schem wright, in Street of Mr. Prancis Worewright, and also life even lather-inlast liteland Holmas of thewler. The name of John Pearl's father the writer has not learned. John married Elizabeth, daughter of Richard and Alce (Olive?) Holmes of Rowley, where she was born 15:7: 1662. It is presumed that Mr. Pearl died about 1720, but the date is not known. His wife Elizabeth survived him, dying in Boxford March 26, 1744, at the age of eighty-two. Their children were born as follows:—

3—1. ALICE*, born about 1683; married Jonathan Peabody of Boxford in 1710. They lived in Boxford and had nine children. He died in Boxford April 18, 1741. She was living in 1744.

4-2 Mary³, born 1685; was living in Bradford in 1724; and died in Boxford Nov. 5, 1754 unmarried, at the age of sixty-nine.

5-3. John 3, born Jan. 16, 1686-7, in Bradford; died young.

6—4. ELEANOR³, born about 1690; married John Stilles of Boxford Jan. 18, 1715. They lived in Boxford, and had seven children. She was alive in 1744.

7--5. JOHN³, born Jan. 4, 1692-3, in Bradford; was apprenticed to Thomas Perley, 3d, of Boxford.

8-6. Timothy³, born Feb. 23, 1694-5, in Bradford; lived first in Andover, Mass., and shortly after 1716, removed to Windham, Conn. Shortly after 1716, he married Mary——. They were living in Windham in 1754. He was a tanner by trade.

9-7. JANE³, born Oct. 9, 1698, in Bradford; married Thomas Messer of Haverhill before 1724. She was alive in 1744.

10-8. RICHARD'S, born May 20, 1702, in Bradford.

10. RICHARD PEARL³, born in Bradford, Mass., May 20,1702. He was a house-carpenter by trade, and resided first in Andover, Mass., and removed to Bradford in 1729, subsequently moving to Boxford in the spring of 1738. He built, with another man, the mill that originally occupied the site of "Hale's mills" at South Groveland; and also erected

in the rear of his house the first grist-mill that existed in West Boxford. He was possessed of land in Bridgton, Me. He married, about 1728, Sarah ———, who died in Boxford Jan. 14, 1786, aged seventy-nine. He died there Dec. 20, 1793, at the age of ninety-one. The house in which he resided in Boxford is now the residence of James H. Webster, Esq., situated in the West parish. Their children were as follows:—

Il-l. ABIGAIL⁴, born ——; married Amos Spofford March 7, 1751; and lived in Boxford. They had nine children.

12-2. SARAH⁴, born ———; married Abel Kimball of Bradford Oct. 4, 1753. They had children; and she died before September, 1757.

12—3. HANNAH⁴, born ————; married Stephen Runnells of Boxford April 11, 1754. They lived in Boxford, where he died June 23, 1771. They had seven children.

14-4. John 4, bapt. April 30, 1738. SEE BE-LOW.

15—5. RICHARD4, bapt. Jan. 20, 1739-40; died of the small pox Dec. 7, 1753.

16-6. PHEBE4, bapt. Oct. 18, 1741; married Jesse Merrill May 5, 1763. They lived in Boxford, and had child-

17-7. ESTHER4, bapt. Sept. 4, 1743; married Thomas Spofford.

18-8. ELIZABETH 4, bapt. Aug. 18, 1745; married Ebenezer Peabody of Boxford Feb. 9, 1764. They resided in Boxford, and had children. She died March 11, 1776, aged thirty-two. He died Jan. -, 1829, at the age of eighty-six.

 Lucy 4, bapt. May 6, 1750; married Phineas Kimball of Bradford June 13, 1770.

14. JOHN PEARL4, born in Boxford, in 1738, succeeded his father on the homestead. He also had land in New Chester, N. H. He was a soldier in the French war, and also in the Revolution. He married Eunice, daughter of Nathan and Sarah (Goodridge) Kimball, they having been published Oct. 19, 1765. She was born in Boxford May 3, 1746.

The name of John Pearl's lather the writer has not learned. John married Edizobeth, daughter of Richard Said and Alex (funct) Holmes of flowley, where the was born 10; 71 flowley, where the was born 10; 71 flowley in the date is not known. His wife Ricabeth survived in the action of him, dylas in Marianal March 20, 1714, at the areast on Mariana March 20, children were born as sollows:—

5-b Arraylmon plants in Street and tell from the first first the Roylmon land band and ship condition. He died to the first the Roylmon and band ship condition against the first She was

MARY here takes was living in the first takes to the first take to the first take to the amount of

-top of in T-had at and word which the

-the root these was a market aapat builtend to eat the adult of a particular of facel call states with anything moves for her

chieff of reality and motivated A-

III Security and area areas for the control of the

Small of any a systematic real result of the state of the

to de Receive and the second to the terms and the second to the second terms and the second terms are the second terms and the second terms are the second t

nt med F. 124 A. 121. CEA ALT. Do not be seen to the war of the war of the seed of the see

in the rear of his boars the florlord the was prospected in West livelord. He was prospected of land in
little flore. He harried, about
little flore. He flore the flore land in Felittle died there lies as little, at the alite died there lies at little, at the alite died the local little in the land in which
he resided in the stand is near lie the
literary of James West little, he had a
literary died in the West little flore literary less
situation of James West little flore literary
attunted in the West little flore. Then
entitle in wave as laboured:

Aroos Specifical Aroos Aroos Aroos Aroos Salaren Salaren Salaren Aroos A

The state of the s

Appell of the Control of the Control

How Sense Apple Apple 26, 1736 and 16

The sent was the sent to be sent and the sent are a sent through the sent through the sent through the sent are a sent through the sent through

and the same open paper like the same and their

to the first of the control of the c

the transfer of the second

id. 10182 VEARL, beautiful Hondon beautiful to the faither of the teachers of the teachers of the teachers of the teachers. N. H. He was a solution in the French war and steach the cartestologies. The poartied black damphase of Nathan and rearring teachers of the beautiful the teacher of the poartied black to the teacher of the beautiful that the teacher of the beautiful that the teacher of th

He died Dec. 17, 1825, having carried on the farm through his old age; and his wife survived him. Their large family was born in Boxford as follows:—

20-1. Benjamin⁵, born Feb. 10, 1766; died young.

21-2 John⁵, born Nov. 23, 1768. SEE BELOW.

22—3. SARAH⁵, born July 5, 1770; married James Buswell of Bradford Dec. 16, 1792, She was alive in 1805.

23-4. ASENETH⁵, born Juiy 23, 1772; married Stephen Barker, jr.; and was living in 1805.

24-5. BENJAMIN⁵, born Sept. 3, 1774; was living in West Boxford in 1812. He was a selectman of Boxford in 1826.

25-6. MEHITABLE⁶, born Feb. 25, 1777; married William Haggett July 8, 1798; and was living in 1805.

26-7. ELIZABETH 5, born April 22, 1779; died May 16, 1785, at the age of six years.

27-8. SIMEON⁵, born Sept. 21, 1781. SEE BELOW.

28-9. EUNICE⁵, born April 1, 1785; was unmarried in 1805.

29—10. Rebecca 5, born Feb. 25, 1789; was living in 1805.

30-11. Peter⁵, born Aug. 19, 1791. SEE BELOW.

21. JOHN PEARL⁵, born in Boxford Nov. 23, 1768. He resided on the old homestead in Boxford. He married Mehitable Hall, May 24, 1794. He was alive in 1805. Their children were born in Boxford as follows:—

31—1. Rufus⁶, born in 1796; died June 16, 1797, aged one year.

82-2. GEORGE 6, born July 10, 1798. SER BELOW.

27. SIMEON PEARL⁵, born in Boxford Sept. 21, 1781. He married—, who died before he did. He was a farmer, and resided in Boxford, where he was prominent in town affairs, having been a selectman eleven years. He died May 18, 1864, aged eighty-two. Their children were born in Boxford as follows:—

33-1. JOHN 6, born 18-. SEE BELOW.

34-2. ELIZABETH⁶, born 18-; married Francis C. Whittier of Boxford.

30. PETER PEARL³, born in Boxford Aug. 19, 1791. In the spring of 1821, he purchased the farm in West Boxford, where his daughters Misses Eunice and Hattie Pearl reside, and there afterward lived. He was a prominent man in the town. Mr. Pearl married ————. Their children were born in Boxford as follows:—

35-1. HORATIO6, born 18-. SEE BELOW.

36-2. Charles 6, born 18-. See Below. 37-3. Eunice 6, born 18-; living on the old place, unmarried.

38-4 Perer Everett⁶, born 18-. sem Below.

39-5. HATTIE⁶, born 18-; living on the old place, unmarried.

40-6. Francis H., born 18-; resided in Bradford, where he died Sept. 5 1850; a trader.

32. GEORGE PEARL⁶, born in Boxford July 10, 1798; resided on the old homestead. He was one of the selectmen of Boxford for seven years, and represented the town in the state legislature in 1857. He married Abigail Tyler. He died at the old place June 9, 1878, at the age of seventy-nine, and his wife survived him several years. Their children were born in Boxford as follows:—

41--1. George F.7, born 18-. see Below. 42-2. Helen M.7, born 18-; married Joseph P. Cole of Boxford, where

she lived.

43-3. Rebecca K.7, born 18-: lived in Boxford, unmarried.

41-4. Ruth M.', born 18-; married James H. Webster of Boxford where they reside.

45-5. John K.7, born 18-; resided in Boxford.

46-6. SARAH I.7, born 18-; married Ira E. White, and lived in Stoneham.

33. JOHN PEARL⁶, born in Boxford 18—. He married ————, and lived on the north shore of Mitchell's pond, where his son John M. Pearl now resides. He was an extensive

He died Dec. 17, 1825, having carried on the farm chromen his eld one; and his wife survived him. Their large family was been in Boxford as follows:—

1007 HRAZZARA, born Feb. 10, 1700;

-tom 10710 that trend dragand 2-x -bartle in Lewisti country, buy will structure the 1811 all one to

grad Assertate form July 20, 1170; controls stopped blooms, July and vine Herric In 1805.

1977 Z. Jupit hard Series vent 2-12

Boardelle Will

estrica William Hangland Lang

to our out in high white perp

awa Jill H. Jane mod Province & me

Series Surrent Court April 7, 1755; Vant

20-10 Revenues Chem Pols 28, 1981; was

MO-II. PRIVATE DOZO ACHE IC, 1701. SER.

21. TOTA PEALING bern in Buslord Nov. 23, Fox. Merceided on the old homostend in Boxford. Momenried Mehitable Hall, iday 22, Fox Ha was alive in 1805. Their abildren were been in Ruxford as follower-

AL-Y RESIDENCE OF SHIP OF THE OF

near will be that a well-manuary. So the con-

27. Stylike a Plackly, born in Hoxford superiod [194], the married on the control of the control

21-2 Christophy on the best matriced 21-2 Christophy total 20-1 matriced principles, Whitehart of Box ford.

nt represent the fell, both in Restord and in 1821. In the squing of 1821, he principled in fact, in the squing of 1821, he principled in the southern and that in the southern and that in the southern and the south invent. He was a principled when the south in the southern as the southern as

m_1, Monaytochornie, and enterly m-2 Channel, how it a ten enterly m-2 Nukuba, horn it and the state on the

the second from Personal Perso

and the minimum of the contract of the

the design and the state of the

RE CIPALINE PITALISE, manual or the old homostend. The was one of the school homostend. The was one of the school represented the town to the state legislature in 1307. Homosted the place Inner Park, no the size of several place, and his wife survived their contraction and the wife survived their several powers of the size of several powers a property of their contraction waves

the transfer of the second of

average the transfer of the same

Maria M. Makerine of Britand

mon

mit belyten 1000 time attely I page 30-36-36

var. JOHN PDARI. horn in hoxford in. . He may led and Byad on the northalors of Michell's ports, where his one John M. Fand accorded to the way on extensive and successful farmer. He died in 1890, his wife surviving him. Their son was born as follows:—

47-1. John Myron⁷, born 18-; married _____, and lives on his father's farm.

48-1. Francis H; born 18-; married

Peabody. He is a lawyer in Haverhill, of the firm of
Abbott & Pearl.

49-2. ____ dau.7, born 18-.

50-3. Joseph Hall, born 18-; a lawyer in Haverhill.

36. CHARLES PEARL⁶, born in Boxford 18— He married Charlotte A. Tyler, and lived in Boxford, where he was a farmer. He died March 23, 1859, and his widow subsequently married George B. Austin of Box-

ford. Mr. Pearl's only child was born as follows:-

51-1. EDWARD EVERETT, born Feb. 11, 1858; married Catherine Killam of Boxford. He is a farmer, residing near the West Boxford church.

38. PETER EVERETT PEARLS, born in Boxford 18--. He married Fidelia J. ———, and resided in Bradford, where he was a shoe manufacturer. He died Dec. 29, 1879, his wife surviving him. Their children were born as follows:—

52-1. GEORGE E. 7, born Jan. 29, 1864. 53-2. FREDERIC W. 7, born Aug. 26, 1868.

41. GEORGE F. PEARL, born 18—. He married Maria G. ——; resided in Plaistow, N. H., and Andover, Mass. Their son was born as follows:—

54-1. Moses Kimball.8, born Aug. 16, 1860, in Boxford.

SECOND PARISH, METHUEN. 1784-1846.

1793. - Continued.

March 26, they chose Capt. Eben Carlton, Dea. Wm. Bodwel, Mr. Benj. Osgood, Mr. Joseph Griffin, Mr. John Pettingill "a committee to meet the first parish and make some proposals about the parishes uniting if they shall see fit to meet ous or act on that afair as the parish shall think proper."

May 1. The committee reported that Mr. Stevens "should preach two months, half the time in one place and half the time in the other and after that Mr. Stevens is to be at his liberty for two months, and we are still to pay him his salary and the first parish is to hire a minister after that two months to preach as Mr. Stevens did half the time in one meet-

ing house and half the time in the other and likewise they recommend it to the churches to get together in that time and try if they can agree and Mr. Stevens is to begin to preach in the other parish in three weeks if the parishes shall accept of this report." Signed William Runels, Ebenezer Carlton.

They voted to "postpone acting on the report of the committee and adjourn the meeting till the churches shall confer together on the ground of union." They adjourned to *5 June, 3 o'clock, P. M., then to 19 June,

^{*}The meeting 5 June, page 51, is two pages earlier in the records than this, and was called at 2 o'clock. Each came by several adjournments and originated in different warrants.

and accessful former. He died in their meso, his wife surviving him. Their

roll the Mystor, word 1-4 for first transfer on his farther

as HORATTO PEARLY Sorn in Boxford 18 - Ho married 18 - Holland Thousand Tho

real Parach H, here been convoiced to have a law-

reywal a 1- a mark that a same a-m

an OHABLES PRABLE, born in Boxford the The married Charlotte A. Tyter, and lived in Boxford, where he was a farmer. He died starch 23, 1862, and his widow subsequently control 180x-

ord. Mr. Pearl's only child were

the state of the s

28. PRIVATE EVERETT PEARS to born in Bondord in ... He married in Heading Land resided in Mandiorsh where he was a store read and arter than the died line, 29, 18th, and wide squared by heading blue. Their children

were Commanded to the property of the state of the state

And week County to and A-10 Institute in our

SECOND PARISH, METTIVEN.

1784-1846.

Agron 26, they about Copt. Then Maron 26, they about Copt. Then Clerton. Dear Win. Hadwel. Mr. March Mirkille. Mr. John Pattingel. Mr. John Pattingel. To remember on most the first certain and make some proposals shall the partiatos uniting at they shall dee in to meet ous at an tiet with the partial shall act us that about us the partial shall

May It Take committee arrangement and the state of the st

ing bones and half the time in the other orther and libraries they recommend it nothe offered to get to get to get in that in the san agree in the other has been been in the other partials to three weeks if they can other partials to three weeks it floopsulainessimil accept at this repair." Street William Eurals, Edings.

The state of state of

They work of the committee are not the committee are not solven the marking till the clumpher solven the market solven to committee or the grains of pales. They adjointed to selven June, a choosing, at the cultivation of the control of the contro

The monthing 5.1 proc. payer 52, to take party of the countries for the countries for the countries of the c

then disolved.

Thursday, Nov. 14, they voted to give 10-6 per cord for oak wood for Mr. Stevens, delivered between this and the first of March; to vandue the pine wood which Parker Richardson took at 7-2 per cord; that the treasurer call upon the collector; to pass over the article about paying Mr. Stevens his "back Rearears."

1794.

Thursday, 15 May, they voted that Mr. Stevens absent a part of the time not exceeding twenty Sabbaths according to his proposal. The ministers' wood was bid off — 3 cords by William Hibbard at 9-9 and 3 more at 9-11; 3 by Benj. Osgood at 4-per cord.

1795.

Tuesday, 20 Jan., they chose Capt. Carlton, Benj. Osgood, Wm. Hibbard, Daniel Bodwill, Joseph Griffin a committee to "dismiss or see Mr. Stevens concerning his desmission," and to renew the notes a former treasurer gave Joseph and Nathaniel Osgood for the parsonage with compound interest.

Feb. 9, they took a vote "to see if they would dismiss Mr. Stevens and it passed in the negative." — Voted to abate Francis Richardson jr.'s rate since 1793 or since he paid to the other parish.

Tuesday, 3 February, they chose Wm. Hibbard, Jona. Merrill, Parker Richardson a committee to see if Mr. Stevens will make any alteration in the proposals he made to the other committee.

Feb. 9, they voted, "not to accept the proposals made to the parish by Rev. John H. Stevens."

April, they voted not to act on the article relating to Mr. Stevens' salary and wood.

Monday, 30 March, they voted not

to accept Mr. Stevens' proposal made last winter—to raise £40 for parish charges the ensuing year—Capt. Carlton, Wm. Farnum, Wm. Hibbard a committee to settle with Mr. Stevens—a note on interest to Mr. Stevens in settlement.

April 8, they voted to give Mr. Stevens a lease of the parsonage for present year "for the interest of his Back Callary £10 17s. 3d." his not cutting any more wood than he wants to maintain the fences.

Thursday, 20 Oct., they chose Benj. Osgood, Dea, Wm. Bodwell, John Pettingill a committee to supply to the desk; Jonathan Merrill, Benj. Osgood, Joseph Griffiin to sell the parsonage with instruction to sell in 4 weeks at yendue, if not sooner sold at private sale.

Dec. 15, they "voted that their promefcufus parish shall be dissolved upon condition that the General Court shall see fit to divide the town equally by a line into two parishes;" and that the treasurer give a deed of the parsonage.

1796.

Wednesday, 30 March, they voted "£20 to hire preaching;" "to allow Jona. Merrill 7-9 for Rum and shugar for the vandue," [probably when the parsonage was sold.]

Wednesday, 6 April, they voted the use of the meetinghouse to the First Parish when not used by them; selves.

1797.

April 10, they sold Benj. Osgood the pine tree that stood on the meetinghouse lot, for two dollars.

Tuesday, 5 Dec., they chose Joseph Griffin, Stephen Barker, Esq., John Searl a committee to find the center of the west half of the town and draw a plan of the meetinghouse. Adjourned "one fortennet" and

displaced the displaced

Thursday, Now 14, they voted to give 10-8 year sord for one wood for Mr. Sleeves this Mr. Sleeves the Mr. Sleeves the March on vanion the place wood which Burker Blebardeen took at 7-2 per road; that the transmover the apen the collector; to pass over the articles about paying Mr. Sleeves his about paying Mr. Sleeves his about paying Mr. Sleeves his about paying Mr.

TOTAL .

Thursday, '15 May, 'they voted that Mr. Storins absent a part of the time not exceeding twenty S.th-baffes according to hispapeas. The mainteent wood was bid off - 3 coids by 'William Hibbard at 2-9 and 2 mainteent u.l., 5 by Bent, Dagwod at 4-per ford.

3071

Taseday, 20 Jan., they chose Capt Captud. Bed. Osgood. Win. Historia. Leaded Hotevill. Joseph Griffin a committee to "direntee or an absolut." And to report the notes a former treasurer gave Joseph and Mathamed Griffin for more with compound for the pargonage with compound in orces.

Feb. 6. Hey Look o van "to see if they would discous Ma discens and it passed to the negative." — Voted to shade Princheldeburdson france since 1793 or since he paid to the oth-

Meting to

This stay, 3 February, they chose Wan, Mithord, Jone, Merrill, Purker Richardson, accountation to see if Mr. Slevens will make any alteration in the preparation to the preparations of the countilises.

Fels h they rotatiff and to accept the proposals made to the parties by the proposals made to the parties by

no sen of the better guilty ling & mayout all of partiales alogue out

. . - DESCRIPTION OF THE REAL PROPERTY OF THE PERTY OF TH

Monday, 30 March, thuy voted no.

to accept Mr. Streens proposed made last ministration to rates of M for parten charges who accenting your — Capt. Cartico, Wp. Larming, Wu. Hobard a committee to sectio with Mr. Stovens — a note on interest to Mr. Stovens in settlement.

April 2, since valued tagates bits fire verse p loans to the personner for present year thought interest of his present year thought fire fact that he wants remainful the ferrors.

Thursday, 20.01d., they show Heat, Osgood, Nea, War. Budwell, John Pettingill a committee to supply to the dock, Jonaffan Norrill, Heat, Organol, Joseph Griffith an soil the parsonage with testenotion, to sail the A weeks at wandles, if not means soid at myleste cale.

Dec. 15, they "valed that their promelcules parish shall be disculved upon condition, that the General Court shall see it to divide the new or equally by a line into two parishmen? and that the treasurer give a deed of

Tallentarind uni

VALUE I

Wadnesday, 30 March, they voted "ATS to him preschag!" to sline Jone, Mewill 7-9 for Hum and should for the wander, [preschip when the paragraph was subl.

Waddenblog, 5 April, they Canad the open of the co-clingbones to the West Further when not used by thems and the

17077

Appell 16, they sold then the production of the course that the course that the course the course that the course

myon Consider, Man, May South and Property of the Consider of the Constant of

chose Lt. Miles Flint, Benj. Osgood, John Pettingill, Alpheus Bodwell in addition to the above committee and adjourned to 26 Dec. when they voted "they ware willing the meetinghouse should go as fir north as Capt. Meloons corner;" and Capt. Richardson, Nath'l Hibberd, John Ladd a committee to treat with Capt. Meloon for a piece of land to set the meetinghouse on; and chose Lt. John Parker, Wm. Richardson, Wm. Whittier, Benj. Osgood a committee "to get the minds of the people, where the meetinghouse should set, by getting signers;" to allow John Serl "15D 33 cents" for boarding candidates in 1797 and a journey to Pelham; to allow Benj. Osgood "1 D 83 cents" for candidates' dinners 11 Sabbaths in 1797, and chose Wm. Whittier, Lt. John Parker, Lt. Joseph Griffin, Dea. Wm. Bodwell, Wm. Farnum, Wm. Richardson, Capt. David Muleary (?) a committee "to find the center of the west half of the town by measuring the roads and appoint a place where they think the meetinghouse ort to stand."

1798.

Jan. 23, they chose Stephen Barker clerk protem; Samuel Richardson, Wm. Whittier a committee to treat with Capt. Meloon for land to set the meetinghouse on; Wm. Richardson, Samuel Richardson, Wm. Whittier, Lt. Parker, Steven Barker, Esq. to treat with the proprietors of the meetinghouse "upon what terms sd house may be purchased."

At Joseph Griffin's house, 6 Feb., they voted to give Capt. Meloon \$15 for a half acre of land to set the meetinghouse on; the committee for the purpose—Lt. Flint, Lt. Parker, John Whittier.

Tuesday, 13 Feb., at Wm. Hibbard's they voted Wm. Richardson, Capt. Richardson, Wm. Whittier, Jona. Merrill a committee to circulate a paper "for signers for the spot for the meetinghouse to set."

April 9, they voted to raise \$75 to hire preaching; voted the collectorship to the lowest bidder Wm. Bodwell Jr. at ½ per pound; voted Stephen Barker, Esq., Benj. Osgood, Lt. John Parker a committee "to draw a bond to oblige the signers to build and finish a meeting house in the westerly part of this town where the committee shall appoint a piace."

1799.

March 25, they voted \$75 to hire preaching the year ensuing. Wm. Farnum bid off the collection at 1s. per pound and he was elected collector.

[TO BE CONTINUED.]

UNITED STATES PENSIONERS,

Who Resided in this County before 1834.

Their several applications for pension and affidavits proving service, etc., are on file in the Pension Office, Washington, D. C.

Below are given, in order, each pensioner's name, his rank, his branch of the service, the date of his pension, etc.

Benjamia Farnham, or Farnum, 'captain, Rev. service, Mass. line, 1820; Ried Dec. 4, 1833.

Samuel Goodrich, lieutenant, Massline, 1818, aged 71; died March 27, 1820. Edmund Gale, sergeant, Mass. line, chose in Miles Wint, Bear, Osgood, John Pettingill, Appens Rodwell in addition to the above committee and addition to the above committee and test line, when they verted it in the water willing the meeting-bowe should go as in north as Capt. Metoeus connect; and Capt. Richards as continued in the libbart. John Lodd a loon for a piece of tent with Capt. He continued in the piece of tent to set the meetingbower on and object Latin boot for a piece on and object Latin Whitter, Real, Osgood a committee "to get the meeting boose should set, on addition the meeting boose should set, by getting signers;" to allow John whore the meeting boose should set, by getting signers; to allow John Capt. He condition in 1707, and chose Win. Setting in 1707, and chose Win. Whitter, Lt. John Parker, Lt. Joseph Grenney, Win. Richardson, Capt. Grenney, Win. Richardson, Capt. Directal Mila the denier by measuring the west half of the meeting tours by measuring the reads the meeting bouse or the stand."

Jun. 25, they others Stephen Barker where protein; cannot incharded War. Whitther a compulition to treat with Capt. Melson for hand to set the machinghouse on; War. Blekardene,

samuel Richardson, Wm. Whittier, Lt. Parker, Steven Rocker, Eage to treat with the proprietors of the menting bouse "open wint terms of home may be unrebased."

At Joseph Griffing house, a Full ting voted to give tage. Melbon and for a half pure of land to set the mosting brokes on; the contention for the purpose. Lt. Plint, Lt. Parker.

Tuesday, il Peb, at Win Hithan's they voted Was Richardson, Capt. Richardson, Win. Whittier, Janu. Merrill a commission to discolate a paper for signers for the spet for

April 2, aley varied to raise \$75 to hive preaching; veter the collection all p or the lowest midder Wro. Bush well N. at & per pound; veter there is no listing to his listing to his listing to his listing to draw a bond to oblige the expense column and finish a meeting house in the westerly part of this news where time committees about appoint a place.

March 55, they worst 4 is to bire promiting the promiting the principal of the police to be particle at the particular at the particular and he was observed out.

Lossismoniosing out

INTERNITATION PROPERTY OF THE SAME OF THE

Was Respect or vans Courty and 1884.

Their several applications for pension and affiliavits proving service, etc., are on the in the Pension Office, Washington, D. C.

Platers are a very large large and permanent's terms, his wate, his order is of the nevelor.

Respirate Paruham, or Physian, experience, News Heat Real; which Doc. 4, 1833.

Samuel Shoult by Houseast, Marline, inth, aged 11 ; flord March 25, 10 --Edmund Calo, convent, March 10 1818, aged 79; died Dec. 3, 1831.

Samuel Goodale, private, Mass. line, 1818, aged 87; dropped from roll, and also restored, 1820.

James Goldthwait, lieutenant, Mass. line, 1818, aged 75; died Jan. 31, 1824.

William Greenleaf, lieutenant, Mass. line, 1818, aged 72; relinquished this for benefit of act of 1828.

Benjamin Griffin, private, Mass. line, 1818, aged 79; died Nov. 3, 1824.

Jonathan Greely, private, Mass. line, 1818; died Sept. 13, 1818.

Peter Glover, private, Mass. line,

1818, aged 77.

Phineas Goodhue, private, Mass. line, 1818, aged 83; died Aug. 24, 1826. John Greenough, private, Mass. line, 1818, aged 71; died April 21, 1826.

Anthony Gillman, private, N. H. line, 1818, aged 67; died Aug. 4, 1820.

Samuel Gould, 1st, private, Mass. line, 1818, aged 62; suspended 1820.

Thomas Grush, private, N. H. line, 1818, aged 60; died Dec. 9, 1820.

Thomas Gray, private, Mass. line, 1818, aged 62; dropped 1820.

James Griffin, Jr., private, Mass. line, 1818, aged 74; died Aug. 12, 1828.

Edward Gates, seaman, U.S. navy, 1819, aged 69.

Manuel Greenough, private, Mass. line, 1818, aged 83.

Benjamin Goodwin, private, Mass. line, 1820, aged 62.

Zaccheus Goldsmith, private, Mass. line, 1818, aged 69; dropped 1820; restored 1823.

Ivory Hovey, sergeant, Conn. line, 1818, aged 79; died Aug. 27, 1832.

Timothy Higgins, private, Mass. line, 1818, aged 76.

Jonathan Harwood, private, Massline, 1818, aged 69; died Oct. 24, 1822. Ebenezer Hart, private, Mass. line, 1818, aged 58; dropped, 1820.

Abiel Holt, private, Mass. line,

1818, aged 73.

Henry Hallowell, private, Mass. line, 1818, aged 83; dropped, 1820; restored, 1824.

William Hill, private, Mass. line, 1818; died May 6, 1819.

William Hilbert, private, Mass. line, 1818, aged 82; dropped, 1820; restored, 1831.

Joshua Herrick. private, Mass. line, 1818, aged 82.

John Hood, private, Mass. line, 1818, aged 73; dropped, 1820; restored, 1824.

Nathaniel Hitchings, 1st, sergeant, Mass. line, 1818, aged 83; dropped, 1820; restored, 1825.

Isaiah Hunt, private, Mass. line, 1818, aged 73; died Feb. 5, 1831.

Asa Herrick, private, Mass. line, 1818, aged 81; died April 21, 1821.

John Homan, private, Mass. line, 1818; dropped, 1819; not continental, Edmund E. Hill, matross, N. Y. line, 1818, aged 78; died April 22, 1821.

Philip Hooker, private, R. I. line, 1818, aged 80.

Thomas Homan, private, Mass. line, 1818, aged 72; died Jan. 19, 1832.

Edward Homan, ensign, Mass. line, 1818, aged 73; dropped from roll, did not serve nine months on continental establishment.

Samuel Huse, lieutenant, Mass. line, 1818, aged 80; died Oct. 22, 1820. Isaac Holt, private, N. H. line, 1818,

Caleb Haskell, private, N. H. line, 1818; dropped from roll 1819; not continental.

Moses Hoyt, private, Mass. line, 1818; suspended, 1820.

Jonathan Harris, private, Mass, line, 1818, aged 58; dropped 1820.

Benjamin Hobbs, 1st, private, Mass. line, 1818, aged 86; dropped 1829; restored 1823.

Richard Hood, sergeant, Mass,

lune, aged 78; died Dec. & lent.

Samuel Goodale, private, Mars. line, 1818, med SI; dropped from yoll, and also restored, 1820.

James Cieldthwall, Henjenoul Mass. Pinc, 1818, 22rd 75; Sied Jan. 31

William Greenlant, Hentenant, Mass. Dine, 1818, aced 72; rellinguished

seem to remain to the med tol side

line, 1815, agred 70; died Now 8, 1824. Journhon Greely, private, Mass. line, 1818; died Sept. 18, 1818.

Poter Chaver, private, Mass. Mass.

IN SPECIAL MIRE

Phinese General private, Mass. Line, 1818, aged and died Aug. 25, (250) John Greenaugh, private, Mass.

line, 1818, agen 91 (dibid April 21, 1820) Anghony College, private, N. H.

line, 1818, agest are, alsed Aug. 4, 1820.

Han, 1918, awed fits suspended 1820.

talk, aged on; dual Dec. 3, 1830.

Thomas City, private, Mass. Line

And housen's the bean and

224 A Swe Doll of bon Aprioni

2 10 Dega 3081

sents previous decomments formats

line, bals, sprd sail

Benjamin Goodwin private, Mass,

Assorberationists, private

tine, 1988, agree (61), dropped 1820; re-

Ivery Hover serment, Court line

retroughed Directors, prejudice, Man

Though Higgins private vitality

Toronthem Harmy

200 100 halfs ; to bego sir! only

1818, aged 581 despend, 1836.

Ablel Holt, private, Mass. line

JET Lower MINT

Henry Hallowell, pylvade, Mage, Hue, 1818, aged 53; dropped, 1820; restored, 1821.

William Hill, pelvate, Mass. Hac-

William Hilliers, private, Mass.

Huo, 1815, agod 161 (ktopped, 1831) vo.

Joshua Henrick, private, Mass. Hac

1818, aged 32.

John Hood, private, Mass, line, 1813, aged 73; dropped, 1820, restarted, 1821.

Nothaniel Hitchings, let sergeant, Mass. Pho. 1819, accepted.

1821 Continue 1821

death Hank private Mass time 18th aged 77; died Pelith bill

Asa Harriott, private, Mass. House, Mars. Heat.

John Homan Privite, Mass line 1818: dropped 1810: not configured

Edward, E. Fills, inpress, N. C. Rise, 1818, aged 58; dred Appl 22, 1731 Staffic, Heater, private, R. I. line

Del Sergia, 2021

The real paint of the real paint of the

the state of the s

Marginet Hime, Deutenaut, Masse Inc. 1918, aged to: died ther. 22, 1930

leading their beautiful and a second all the control

Colon MacColl, private, N. H. Brya.

Moret Black, private, New Mass.

According Marries private Many

Harding Andre in private

dead househore to the

line, 1818, aged 82; suspended, 1820; continued, 1828.

Joseph Homan, private of marines, U. S. navy, 1818, aged 63; died Oct. 1, 1823.

Jacob Hart, private, Mass. line, 1818, aged 73; died June 5, 1833.

Benjamin Hobbs, 2nd, private, Mass. line, 1818, aged 70; died Aug. 28, 1827.

William Huntington, private, Mass. line, 1818, aged 80.

Richard Herrick, private, Mass. line, 1818, aged 75; dropped 1820; restored 1823; died Oct. 29, 1831.

David Hoyt, private, Mass. line, 1818; died Nov. 7, 1818.

Nathen Hitchens, private, Mass. line, 1818, aged 79.

Jacob Hebbard, private, Mass. line, 1818, aged 68.

Adam Hoffains, private, Mass. line, 1818, aged 75; died Aug. 17, 1829.

Joseph Hodgkins, captain, Mass. line, 1818, aged 77; dropped 1820.

James Hayes, boatswain, U. S. navy, 1818; died June 6, 1819.

Timothy Hodgkins, private, Mass. line, 1818, aged 72; died Oct. 13, 1830.

Elijah Hazeltine, private, Mass. line, 1818; suspended, 1820.

John Hamson, private, Mass. line, 1818, aged 62; died Aug. 30, 1827.

John Howard, private, Mass. line, 1819; suspended 1820.

Moses Hoyt, jr., artificer, Col. Baldwin's artificers, 1818, aged 81.

Isaac Hanson, private, N. H. line, 1818, aged 70; transferred from N. H.; died Sept. 27, 1833.

Hale Hinton, musician, N. H. line, 1818, aged 74.

Ebenezer Johnson, private, Mass. line, 1818, aged 73; died Feb. 24, 1823.

Isaiah Ilsley, private, Mass. line, 1818, aged 69; dropped 1820; restored 1823; died June 12, 1828.

Benjamin Johnson, private, R. I.

line, 1818, aged 70; suspended 1820.

Andrew Ingersoll, private, Mass. line, 1818, aged 61; died Feb. 21, 1824. Zebulon Ingersoll, private, Mass.

line, 1819, aged 71; died Jan. 24, 1823.
 Nathan Jaques, private, Mass. line, 1818, aged 61; died Sept. 19, 1818.

Epes Jewett, private, Mass. line, 1818, aged 83,

Benjamin Jackman, private, Mass. line, 1818, aged 84.

Nathaniel Johnson, 2nd, private, Mass. line, 1818, aged 75; died July 24, 1831.

Peter Johnson, 2nd, private, Mass. line, 1819, aged 86; transferred from N. H.

Aaron Kingsbury, private, Mass. line, 1818, aged 64; died Aug. 15, 1818. Benjamin Kimball, sergeant, Mass.

line, 1818, aged 66; died June 29, 1822.
Abraham Knowlton, private, Mass.

line, 1819, aged 65; suspended 1820.
William Kelham, private, Mass.

line, 1818, aged 77; dropped 1820; restored 1823.

Stephen Knight, private, Mass.

line, 1818, aged 70; transferred from N. H.; died April 12, 1832.

George Leach, private, Mass. line, 1818, aged 77; died Feb. 14, 1833.

Thomas Lunt, private, Mass. line, 1818, aged 87.

Andrew Lackey, private, R. I. line, 1818, aged 70; died Aug, 28, 1821.

Ebenezer Lovett, private, Mass. line, 1818, aged 61; dropped 1820.

Isaac Lovejoy, private, R. I. line. 1818, aged 59; dropped 1820.

Daniel Lindsey, private, Mass. line. 1818, aged 74; died May 13, 1825.

John Libbey, mariner, U. S. navy. 1818, aged 79.

Stephen Long, private, R. I. line, 1818, aged 80.

Richard Loring, private, Mass. line, 1818, aged 78.

Josiah Lee, private, Mass. line.

line, 1818, aged 82; anspunded, 1820; continued, 1828.

Joseph Homan, private of marines, U. S. mays, 1818, agad 83; alred Oct. 1, 1823.

Jacob Hart, private, Mass, inc.

Benjamin Hollis, 2nd, private, Mass. Han, 1818, agod 70; died Ang. 28,

William Bunthmyton, private

Mass, line, 1818, aged 20.

Richard Metrick, private, Mass. line, livit, agen 75; drupped 1820; re-

tiored 1821; died Oct. 29, 1881.

or when the property of the party states

Mist died work it selected

Mi bogo Rier patt

Jacob Hobbard, private, Muss. Buo.

Adam Hadalos private, Mass. line.

"Can 'ti 'any pole : 22 hone was

Joseph Hadehim, captain, Mas

Janua, 1870, aged 577 dropped 1520. January Hayen, bontowaln, U.S. 1

April a smit hold will take

Primarily Mandrelms, private, Mass.

Ellian Basalten princis. Mass.

line, isto; semiconomication in John Regions, private lines, line

Title allowed both the bone alat.

Tolor However, (mewalf indel.

Moses Haggrein, wellings, Col. Haids

To large Stat semostrum states

Taung Bungan, private, N. 11, 1mg

diet dags balb.

Halo Managanat managala Mail

Money Tolmon, private, Man

line late aged by died for it. the

Milk, aged 63; dropped 1820; restored

Bett Manuel Lobb ; and

Hanjamin Johnson, private, 18.1.

tion, is a second ray are product 1830.
Andrew Ingersoff, private, Mass.
line, 1818, agest or; thed Walt. 21, 1821.
Xadrion Ingersoff, private, Mass.

Nathan Laques, private, Mass. Rev.

Stone Joweth private, Man, 10-

A loga siet

line, bills, sand 26.

National of Johnson, Sad. private Mass. Nac. 1818 agod wat died July 21 1831.

Peter Jahanen, had, private Maring, 1819, aged 50; temperard Inc.

Arma Ringsbury, private, Mars. Line, 1813, and for that Amer. II, 1815.

Every and Market Bredshift Allers and Lord Company Company and Lord Compan

Has, tano, aged 62; suspended it as William Kolham, private, Sineline, 1819, aged 77; dropped 1820; re-

Stephen Knight, private, Mass.

S. E.; vited April 12, 1832 George Leach, private, Mass. Her.

Thomas Lant, private Mass, He-

Andrew Landors, private, H. I. III.

Shuggar Lovell private Manual Manual Land

below therefor, private, it I lian

Tigotal Littley, private, Mars. Mars.

rein, agent II; sited May 18, 1922.

of beginning

Page of Loring, private, Man, Here.

posted been private, Name 112



"LORD" TIMOTHY DEXTER



HETRED VHTOMIT HOROUT

1818, aged 83; dropped 1820; restored 1820.

Solomon Lee, private, Mass. line, 1818, aged 76; dropped 1820; restored 1823.

Isaac Lee, private, Mass. line, 1818, aged 73; dropped 1820; restored 1826. John Lakeman, private, Mass. line,

1818, aged 95.

Moses Lufkin, private, Mass. line, 1818, aged 79.

Samuel Lakeman, private, Mass. line, 1818, aged 72; died Nov. 10, 1820.

Joseph Lee, private, Mass. line, 1818, aged 67; dropped 1820.

David Lord, private, Mass. line, 1818, aged 63; suspended 1820.

Nathaniel Long, private, Mass. line, 1818, aged 60; died Jan. 13, 1819.

James F. Lakeman, private, Mass. line, 1818, aged 82.

John Learock, private, Mass, line, 1818, aged 70; died Jan. 16, 1821.

Ezekiel Leach, private, Mass. line, 1819, aged 65; suspended 1820.

Richard Lovering, private, N. H. line, 1818, aged 69.

Timothy Lunt, private, N. H. line, 1818; suspended 1820.

John Latham, private, Conn. line, 1818; died April 8, 1828.

William T. Manning, sergeant, Mass. line, 1818, aged 77.

John Merritt, captain, Mass. line, 1818, aged 80; died June 28, 1818.

John Melcoy, private, Mass. line, 1818, aged 70; dropped 1810; restored 1823; died Nov, 17, 1828.

Rober Mason, private, Mass. line 1818, aged 66; died Dec. 3, 1821.

Milan Murphy, private, Mass. line, 1818, aged 69; died Feb. 11, 1827.

Stephen Mitchell, private, Mass. line, 1818; died Dec. 4, 1818.

John Mansfield, private, Mass. line, 1818, aged 78.

Mark Morse, private, Mass. line, 1818, aged 76; dropped 1820; restored 1828.

William Mathews, 1st, private, Mass. line, 1818, ag ed 77; died May 9, 1823.

John Hebrard, private, R. Lline, 1818, aged 84.

Oliver Martin, private, Mass. line, 1818, aged 73.

David Marston, mariner, U. S. navy, 1818, aged 70; suspended 1820.

George Mebrard, private, Mass. line, 1818, aged 84; died Feb. 20, 1829. James Martin, private, Mass. line,

1818; suspended 1820.

Zebulon Millet, private, R. I. line, 1818, aged 72; died Aug. 14, 1828.

TO BE CONTINUED.

VITAL RECORDS.

COUNTY ARCHIVES, SALEM.

IPSWICH. - 1660.

-BIRTHS .-

Whipple, John to John, 30 Meb. Appleton, Joss. to Mr. John, 27 Meh. Davison, Sarah to Daniel, 30 Meh. Fitt, Robert to Abraham, 31 Meh. Fester, John to Jacob, b. and d. Smith, Joana to George, 14 April. Hunt, Wm. to Samuel, 23 April. Buckley, John to Wm., 8 May. Willson, Joseph to Shoreborne, 1 June.

Gaynes, Mary to John, 11 June. Graves, John to Samuel, 1 Aug. Muncye, John to Francis, 24 Oct. berorest 1681 Budgoth 168 boys 21st

Solomon Lee, private, Mass. line 1815, aged 76; dropped 1820; restored 1833.

ianto Los, private, Mars. lino, 1818, agod 51; dropped 1820; restored 1826, John Labourne, private, Mass. line, tery cook us.

Moses Ludkin, private, Alaes, line,

Samuel Laborate, private, Mass, line, 1318, and 71; that Nev. 10, 1830.

Joseph Lae, private, Mass. Mass. 11no, 1810, aged 67; thopped 1830.

David Lond, private, Mass. Hun.

Nathaniel Long, private, Muse. Hue, 1818, aged 60; died Jac. 18, 1819.

Jumes F. Lakeman, private, Mass. line, 1312, aged 32.

John Learnel, private, Mass, Mas,

Excited Liverty, perveto, Mass 1810, 1819, aged 00; suspended 1820.

Richard Lovering, private, N. H.

Timothy Land private, N. H. ima,

John Lathang, private, Conn. line,

William T. Manulag, sargent,

Jone Marrill, captern, Mass. Hos., 1818, agest Sc. died June 28, 1818.

John Maleoy, private, Mass. Has, 1818, aged 70; dropped 1910; revered 1823; sted 70; dropped 1910; revered

Mobies Mason, private, Vans, Rep. 2818, aged 63; died Dec. 6, 1831

Miles Murphy, private, Mars. Hos.

Elephon Mischell, private, Masse, Masse, 1818, 1818, 1818,

John Maindield, private, Mass. Hits. 838, aged 73.

Mark Moreo, private, Mara Hue. 1813, aged 76; drapped 1830; restored 1822.

Maliner Mathews, (et. private of the March o

John Roomid, private, B. Litter (\$18, aged 61.

Oliver Marrish, private, Mass. Inc., 1818, appellist.

David Marston, markner, M. F. nu-

George Mebrard, private, Messach Misselland, Misselland, 1920, 20, 2020, 2020, 2020, 2020, March March

Natural Allifor, privated R. C. Hitter, 1988, according to their American Lines.

TO THE DESCRIPTION OF

WITCH RECORDS.

Dispery Assessment President

TERMICH .-- 1000.

- APPENDING

Whippin, John to Jahm, 30 Mch.
Appleton, Jore, to Mr. Jahn, 27 Skale.
Davison, Sarah to Daniel, 20-Mah.
Fitt, Hobert to Amaham, 31 Mch.
Eveter, John to James, b. and d.—

Statish, James to George, H. opvil. Bluet, Win. to Samoot, 25 April. Bookley, John to Want Siley. William, Joseph to New Journey, 18

inyme, Mary in John, it June.
Iraves, John to Samuel, I. Ann.

Pyper, Mary to Nathaniel, 5 Nov. Tompson, Elizabeth to Symon, 16 Nov.

Wainwright, Symon to Francis, 20 Nov.

Abbott, Mary to Nehemiah, 19 Nov. Nicolls, Joana to Richard, 26 Nov. Mose, Mary to John, 15 Jan. Fowler, Hanah to Thomas, 7 Jan. — Medcalfe, Joseph to Thomas, 27 Jan. Norton, Wm. to Wm., 12 Feb. Foster, Mehitabell to Isaac, 19 Sept. Roberds, Patence to Robert, 20 Feb. Buruam, Joseph to Thomas, 26 Sept. Gutterson, Mary to William, 8 Aug. Stace, Joseph to Thomas, 27 June. Belcher, Mary to Jerimiah, 12 July.

- MARRIAGES. -

Daniell Warner and Faith Brown, 1
July.

Thomas Lord and Alice Rand, 26 June.

Thomas Fowler and Hannah Jordan, 23 April.

Caleb Kimball and Anna Haseltine, 7 Nov.

Mr. Jonathan Wade and Mrs. Dorithy Buckley, 9 Dec.

Mighill Cresie and Mary Quilter, 6 April.

John Gould and Sarah Baker, 14 Oct.

Joseph Saffourd and Mary Baker,

6 Meh.

Thomas Low and Martha Borman, 4 July.

Mr. John Rogers and Mrs. Elizabeth Denison, 14 Nov.

Edward Deare and Elizbeth Griffin, 3 Mch.

Samuell Younglove and Sarah Kinsman, 1 Aug.

Richard Smith and Hanah Cheny,
- Nov.

-DEATHS.-

Fitts, Sarah of Abraham, 14 June. Appleton, Joss of Mr. John, 11 April. Warner, Daniel of John, 8 June. Hunt, Wm. of Samuel. 29 April. Foster, John of Jacob, "in the year." Buckley, Wm. of Wm., 16 Aug. Foster, Mehitable of Isaac, — Feb. Hassell, Margrett, wife of John, 5 Feb.

Hodgkin, Samuel of Wm., — July. Piper, Mary of Nathaniel, 18 Feb.

WENHAM. - 1660.

-BIRTHS .--

Killum, Hanah to John, 29 April. Coy, Jabez to Rich:, 15 June. White, Thomas to Thomas, 6 July. Newman, John to Antipas, 10 Sept. ffiske, Amos to Thomas, 1 Feb. Kimball, Ephraim to Rich., 18 Feb.

-MARRIAGE. -

ffrinias ffiske and Elizabeth Eastwick, 4 (2).

TOPSFIELD. - 1664.

-BIRTHS. -

Peabody, Jacob to Francis, 28 July. Towne, Abigaill to Edmund, 6 Aug. Towne, Deliverance and Ruth to Jacob, 5 Aug.

Andrews, Ruth to Robert, 27 May. Comings, Issaack to Isaack, 15 Sept. Gould, Sarah to John, 18 Dec.

Averell, Nathaniell to William, 13 Oct.

Bridges, Beniamin to Edmund, 2

Symonds, Hanah to Samuell, 25 Dec. Dorman, John to Thomas, 20 Mch. Stanly, Zerviah to Mathew, 14 Feb.

NEWBURY.-1658.

-BIRTHS.-

Silver, Thomas to Tho:, 26 Mch.
Sawyer, frances to William, 21 (1).
Webster, Mary to John, 29 Mch.
Gerish, "Mar of Capt. Will", 1 April.
Richardson, Moses to Edward, 4
April.

Poore, Edward to John, 5 April. Allen, Samuell to John, 8 April, Pyper, Mary to Nuthaniel, 5 Nov. Tempeon, Elizabeth to Symon, 10 Nov.

Walnwright, Symon to Francis, 20 Nov.

Abbott, Mary to Nebendari, 19 Nov. Nicolla Josep to Eleband, 26 Nov.

Powler, Hannell to Thomas, T. Jan.

Sorton, Wm. to Wm., 12 Feb.

Hoteley, Mointabell to Isaac, 10 supt.
Hoberds, Tatomes to Mobert, 20 Fub.
Homman, Joseph to Phones, 23 Sept.
Gullersun, Mary to William, 8 Aug.
Stage, Julian to Thomas, 21 June.

leicher, Mary to Justinian,

Daniell Wasserand Paich Brown, 1

Thomas Land and Alice Rand, Ed.

Tromes Towns and Hambah Jordan,

enion Einimitand Anna Haselline,

Mr. Josephun Wode and Mrs. Durl-

Mights thesis and Mary Onllier, 6

John Gorld and Stran Baker, 14 Col. Joseph Saffound and Mary Baker,

Phonins Law and Martha Borman, 4

Mr. John Hogers and Mrs. Elizabeth Benison, 14 Nov.

Edward Dears and Elizanda Origin,

Samuel Venuelove and Same, Elne-

Richard Shifth and Hannis Cheny

- DICKTRIS -- J

Frete March of Abraham, 16 June. Appleton, Jose of Mr. John, 11 April. Vermer, Daniel of John, 9 June.

Hunt, Whe, of Samuel, is April.
Factor, John of Lands, "in the year,"
Ruskley, Win, of War, 18 Aug.
Ruskley, Michigalla of Lang. — Fab.
Huster, Mchigalla of Lang. — Fab.
Huster, Markertt, wife of John.
Each.

Hongistic Summed at Win, - July.
Piper, Mary of Nathaniel, 18 Feb.

WHIT - WALLYNY

-NIETHIN-

Killoni, Hanah to John, 29 April. Coy, Jabes to Right, 15 John. White, Thomas to Thomas, 5 July. Navanan, John to Antipus, 10 Sept. Clake, Amos to Thomas, 1 Feb. Kimball, Epunnin to High, 18 Feb.

- TORIGIAN-

frintes Wicks, and Elizabeth Extra wint, 4 (2).

TOPETALLIN - 1000

- MINTHIN --

Panbody, Jacob in Francis Staly.
Towns, Aldgaill to Edmand. 9 Ann.
Towns, Deliverance and limb to in.
cob, BARE.

Andrews, Ruits to Robert, 37, May. Countries, Issaeck to Issaeck, 16 bears Goodd, Sarah to Lette, 08 Dec.

Avered, Nathantell to Williams to

Iridgest Benjamin to Edmund,

Thorman, John an Thurse, 20 Mah. Borman, John an Thurses, 20 Mah. Standy, Zarelah to Mahaw, M Polis.

SOI-SAIMIMIK

- anyone -

Silver, Thomas to The , 21 Mail.
Sawyer, frances to William, 21 115
Welsons, Mary to John, 22 Note
Viertell, "Mar of Capt, Will", LApp.
Richardson, Marcot Capt, Will", LApp.
Richardson, Masca to Edward

Poore, Edward in John & April.

Thurley, Mary to Richard, 14 May. Marsh, John to Hugh, 10 June. Bishop. Noah to John, 20 June. Preston, Elizabeth to Elizabeth, 21 June.

Rogers, Joshua to Robert, 1 Aug.
Merick, Abigail to James, 15 Sept.
Keyes, Mary to Solomon, 26 Sept.
Emery, Bithia to John, Jr., 15 Oct.
Bosfe, Mary to John, 2 Nov.
Moody, Sarah to Samuell, 16 Nov.
Ordway, John to Jonas, 17 Nov.
Randall, Hanah to William, 7 Jan.
Poore, Elizabeth to Samuell, 20 Jan.
Swett, Joseph to Beniamin, 21 Jan.
Thurston, Hanah to Danieli, 30 Jan.
Hale, Thomas to Thomas, 11 Feb.

-DEATHS. -

Webster, Mary, 4 May. Roger, Joshua, 25 Aug. Roafe, Mary, 10 Dec. Wheeler, Mary, wife of Roger, 27 Dec. Morse, Mary, 23 Nov.

"No mariages this yeare."

ANDOVER.--1662.

-BIRTHS .-

Poore, Elizabeth to Daniell, 15 April. Graves, Sarah to Marke, 9 March. Abbott, John to Georg, 26 Aug. Abbott, Beniamin to Georg. 20 Dec. Holt, Rebecka to Nicholas, 14 Nov. Farnum, Ralph to Ralph, 1 June. Loveioy. Joseph to Thomas, 8 Feb. Johnson, Susana to Thomas, 4 Oct. Chandlour, Sarah to William, 29 "Jann:"

-MARRIAGES.-

John Stevens and Hannah Barnard, 18 June.

Andrew ffoster and Mary Russ, 7 June.

Samuel Hutchens and Hanah Johnson, 24 June.

-DEATHS.-

Stevens, John, 11 April. Rowell, Thomas, 27 May.

ROWLEY. - 1658.

-BIRTHS. -

Pearson, Beniamyn to John, 6 April.
Boynton, Sarah to John, 19 April.
Burkbee, Sarah to Thomas, 21 May.
Brocklebank, John to John, 26 July.
Wood, Thomas to Thomas, 10 Avg.
Browne, Ebenezer to Charles, 14 Sept.
Bayley, Samuell to James, 6 Nov.
Holmes, Japeth to Richard, 15 Dec.
Northend, John to Elizabeth, 4 Jan.
Patts (sic), John to Jonathan Platts,
20 Jan.

Smith, John and Jonathan to John, 2 March.

-MARRIAGES. -

Thomas Remington and Mehitabell Walker, 19 1st rao.

Daniel Wycon and Mary Smith, 24 Oct,

Robert Emerson and Ann Grant, 4 Jan.

Richard Swan and Ann Trumble, 1 Mch.

-PURIALS.--

Swan, Ann, wife of Richard, 4 April. Burkbee, Martha, wife of Thomas, 24 June.

Smith, Jonathan of John, 3 Meh. Smith, John of John, 3 Meh.

A RECORD.

From "Lucy Foster's Book 1803" — Ipswich.

Mark Howe was born 5 July, 1777. He married Lucy Foster 10 Dec., 1809. [She] "moved the 12th of same month." She was born 6 March, 1779. Children:

Nathaniel, born 16 Mch.; 1812, ab't 5 p. m. Emerson, born 23 Nov., 1813, ab't 1 p. m. Hannah, born 25 April, 1815.

Jonathan Foster was born 21 Mch., 1782, and died 21 Mch., 1783.

Jonathan Foster was born 11 Oct., 1787.

Timrley, Mary to Richard, 14 May. Marsh, John to Hugh, 10 June. Bishop, Nosh to John, 20 June. Preston, Tilrabeth to Elizabeth, 21 June.

Rogers, Joshua to Robert, I Aug.
Moriet, Abigell to James, 15 Sept.
Rever, Mary to Solomon, 25 Sept.
Emery, Mithie to John, Jr., 15 Oct.
Rosto, Mary to Hohn, Jr., 15 Oct.
Mandy, Marsh to Samuell, 16 Nov.
Mandell, Marsh to Samuell, 16 Nov.
Readell, Hansh to William, 7 Jam.
Poore, Elizabath to Samuell, 20 Jam.
Swatt, Joseph to Buntamin, 21 Jam.
Thurston, Honesh to Deadell, 20 Jam.
Hole, Thomas to Thomas, 11 Feb.

- SIPPART

Webster, Mary, S. May.
Roger, Joshon, St. Ang.
Roule, Mary, 40 Mer.
Wheeler, Mary, 40 Mer.
Wheeler, Mary, 40 Mer.

Moune, Mary, 23 Mer.

ANDOVER-1692.

Ponro, Elizabeth to Dantall, th April.
Graves, Sarely to Starks, v March.
Abboth, Jahn sa Georg, St Aug.
Abboth, Hamarska th Georg, St Aug.
Tiols, Islands to Sidhalas, th You.
Vornura, Stalph to Sidhalas, th Jone.
Loveloy, Joseph to Sidhalas, th Come.
Loveloy, Joseph to Thomas, & Feb.
Johnson, Stanta to Thomas, & Oct.
Chandleys, Sarita to William. States.

"Land."

The state of the s

John Stevens and Hannah Barnard,

Andrew floater and Mary Ram, V

Samuel Herchese and Herah Johnson, 24 June.

Stavens, John, Il April. Rowell, Tannate, 37 May.

asar—.Yat.rwos

Pearson, Bennings to John, S April.
Hoghides, Sarah to Thomas, 21 May.
Hursches, Sarah to Thomas, 21 May.
Hurschesack John to Johns, 26 May.
Mood, Thomas to Thomas, 11 Avr.
Mayray, Sarahall to James, 11 Sapt.
Holmes, Japani to Hishard, 15 Inc.
Northead, John to Hishard, 15 Inc.
Patericle), John to Hishard, 15 Inc.
20 Jam.
20 Jam.

Smith, John and Jonathan to John.

- BYDAIREAM-

Thomas Remington and Mandtabell

Daulel Wyoon a of Mary rights, 21 Oct.

Robert Emetson and Ann Grant, t.

Richard Swan and Ams Travelle, I

- BILLYALDIN-

Swan, Ann. wife of Blehard, 4 April. Burkhen, Marthe, wife of Thomas, 21

> Smith, Jenesima of John, a Mah., Smith, John of John, 3 Mah.

A RESCRICTION.

From " Lung Foster's Book 1831" - Juwich.

Mark Howe was took a life, were the Mark to Day, 1909, (2008) [Shc] "microsch, the Mills of same microsch, "the Mills of same microsch," She was been a Mark to Mark to Mills were been a Mark to Mills were been a Mark to Mills were been a Mills with the were been a Mills with the Mills Mills with the

Machine and Depris 18 Marks (MA 1915 of p. 196 Capterium, 1966 p. 26 Marks (Mac 1975 b. 20 m) Machine M. Berry & Arma, 1836.

Name then Poster was burn 21 Main.

Jona Bana Poster was been 11 Oct.

-DEATHS.-

Grandsir Foster, 2 May, 1779. Grandma Foster, 30 July, 1792. Aunt Dorcas, — Oct., 1775. Aunt Smith, — Dec., 1779. Uncle Isaac Plumer, 7 Oct., 1790. Aunt Marcy Plumer, 24 June, 1789. Uncle Wm. Plumer, 17 Nov., 1798. Aunt Mary Plumer, 7 Oct., 1798. Uncle Moses Foster, — Sept., 1800. Uncle Nathaniel Foster, 23 Aug., 1800.

[TO BE CONTINUED.]

ANCIENT CEMETERIES OF ESSEX COUNTY.

AMESBURY -UNION CEMETERY.

Continued from Vol. 1, page 62.

Here lies the Body of
MR. JEREMIAH HIBBERT
only Son of
the Rev. Thomas
& Mrs. Abigail Hibbert
who died Dec 23d, 1791
Etat. 34.

He is gone, & can't return
Oh amazing Grief! but it
becomes us humbly to fubmit.

In In Memory of Memory of SARAH HOIT E HANNH HOITE Daur of Mr WILLM Daur of Mr WILLM & Mrs HANH HOITE & Mrs HANH HOITE died Sept 28th died Sept 28th 1776. 1776. In ye 6 Year In ye 8 Month of her Age of her Age

HERE LYES
BURIED THE
BODY OF MF.
SAMUEL IONES
WHO DIED
FEBRUARY YOU
3 17423 IN
THE 65 YEAR
OF HIS
AGE

In Memory of

Mrs Anna Hoyt
wife of Mr Benja Hoyt
Davr of Mr Thomas &
Mrs Mary Pearfon
Died F. bry 24th 1785,
In ye Joth Vear of her Age.

In Memory of
LYDIA
Daughter of Willebe
& Lydia Hoyt,
who died April 5th 1791,
aged 11 years.

IACOB HVNTINTVN DIEDAPRIL 5 1730 INThE YEAR OF HIS AGE

HERE LYES BURIED
ye BODY of MARY
HUNTUNTIEN ye
DAVGHt; of IOHN
& ABIGEL HUN
TUNTIEN WHO
DYEDNOVEMBER
Ye 13 1736 AGED
About 1 YEAR

-BELTARE-

Grandelt Foster, Mary, 1719. Grandina Foster, 35 July, 1702. Aunt Borith, — Dot., 1779. Aunt Smith, — Dot., 1779. Uncle Isaas Plutaer, 7 Oct., 1700.

Annt Marcy Plumor, 24 June, 1780.
Uncle Will, Plumor, 77 Nov. 1798.
Annt Mary Plumor, 7 Det., 1798.
Uncle Moses Foster. — Sept., 1884.
Uncle Mathematel Foster, 24 Aug., 1897.
(for us convergence.)

ANCIENT CEMETERIES OF ESSEX COUNTY.

THE PROPERTY OF THE PARTY OF TH

Continued from Vol. 1, page 62.

Here Has the Body of Mr. Jewsenan Hishkur ealth Son of the Rev. Thomas & Mrs. Ablant Hibbert soho died Dee 20), 1721

Ets is gone, de non't réturn Os conceing Groet't but il betomes us betably to filòmit.

In Monorgod Monorgod Monorgod Monorgod Manari Morras Manari Morras Manari Maria Manari Maria Manari Maria Manari Maria Manari Ma

STATE THE STATE OF THE STATE OF

The Memory of

Miss Amon Hoys

mife of Mr. Renys Bruss

Mark of Mr. Thomas a

Mrs. Meny Pengon

Died Pelot West 146

Lang. Lang Vengon

Lang L

In Memory of
Lyrata
Daughter of Willebe
& Lydin Hayt,
who shed April William
and the April William

TACON
DIEDNEHILS
TOOLING
TOOLING
XeAR OF HIS
XeAR OF HIS

HURRICH RUNG HURIEN
JO HURY OF HARY
HURY PERFER SE
A ARROND BUS
TO VERSE AUED

In Memory of
WILLIAM HOYT
who died
March 15, 1793:
Æt. 52

[TO BE CONTINUED.]

ABRAHAM HAMMATT.

[From M. V. B. Perley's Ipswich History, in Lewis' History of Essex County, 1888.] SEE FRONTISPIECE.

Among the names of those who have fostered the educational growth of Ipswich and deserve a warm sentiment of regard is Abraham Hammatt's. He was born in Plymouth in 1780, of Puritan ancestry, and there learned the trade of rope-making. In 1818, he removed to Bath, Me., and began business for himself. Years of industry and frugality gave him a competence. He then devoted his time and talents to literature and science, for which he had a fine taste. He was said to have been the best scholar in Bath, not excepting the men of any of the learned professions. He died 9 Aug., 1854, aged seventy-four years. About eighteen years before, he removed to Ipswich. He was a member of the N. E. Historical and Genealogical Society, and was there considered a true antiquarian and an accurate genealogist. In his death, the society sustained a severe loss. He was for a long time feoffee of the Ipswich Latin Grammar School and member of the Town School Board. He was an earnest and efficient officer, and his genial presence was always welcome in the school-room. In his later years he prepared "Early Inhabitants of Ipswich," copied the ancient inscriptions in the High Street Cemetery, and wrote a bi-centennial history of the Grammar School - all noble, serviceable labors. His death closed a blameless, benevolent and useful life.

Rev. A. Caldwell, some years ago, began the publication of "Early Settlers of Ipswich" under the title of "The Hammatt Papers," but living so remote from town was obliged to relinquish it.

Having his permission to continue the work, we propose to give an installment each month. It is probable that we shall add to them so as to cover the county.

"WHEN WE LIVED UNDER THE KING."

COMMUNICATED BY WELLINGTON POOL, WENHAM.

"Tomas Pownall Esquire Captain General and Governor in Chief in and over his Majestys Province of the Massachusetts Bay in New England, Vice Admiral of the same &c. "To William Fairfield Gentleman

Greeting.

"Being informed of your Skill in Surgery reposing especial Trust and confidence in your Loyalty ability and good conduct. I do by these presents constitute and appoint you the said William Fairfield to be Surgeon of a Regiment of Feot Comanded by Colonel Joseph Williams raised by me for a general invasion of Canada.

You are therefore carefully and diligently to discharge the duty of a Surgeon to the said Regiment in all things appertaining thereunto observing such Orders and directions as you shall from time to time receive from the Colonel of said Regi-

L.S.

March 15, 1783:
March 15, 1783:
Afarch 15, 1783:

ARRAHAM HAMMATT.
(Prom.M. V. M. Tochen' Inches Meller,
in Lewis' Western Tener County, Dec. 1

viceable labors. His death closed a blameters, benevolent and useful life,

Hov. A. Calqwell, some gants and, began the publication of "Enric Settions of Ipowies" under the ville of "The Hammait Papers" but living to remote from news was obliged to religiously fit.

Having his permission to continue the work, we propose to give an installment wash mantis. It is protecble that we shall add to them so as to cover the county.

"WHEN WE THARD

AN INTERNATION MODELS BY

"Tomes Posted
Esquis Captala (congral and Corrector in
Chief in and over his
Majorya Province of
the Massachusetts Hay
In New England, View
Admirator nessente deTo Writing Par-

Greening.

your Shull in Surgery reposing orgacial Treat and confidence in your Loyalty ability and good conduct. I do by these presults administrate appoint you the said William Yearfloid to be brageon of a Regimen of Foot Committed by Colonel Jacquing William tended by Colonel Jacquing William Committed by Colonel Jacquing

You are moreover enveloping and differently to distince the day of a flargeon to the sold dispriment to all thouse properties the condition thouse such Codes and discussions as you shall from single then to retwo from the Colomo of said than ment or any other your Superiour Officer for which this shall be your sufficient warrant.

"Given under my hand and Seal at Arms at Boston the thirteenth day of March 1758 In the thirty-first year of his Majestys Reign

"T. Pownall"

"By his Excellencys Command "Thos Clarke Dpty Secry"

"LEXINGTON DAY."

MASS. ARCHIVES, 12: 146.

One of the Ipswich companies of "Minute Men," who marched upon the memorable alarm of 19 April, 1775, was the following from Linebrook Parish: - Captain, Abraham How; Licut., Thomas Foster; Ensign, Paul Lancaster; Sergeants, How, Dresser, Smith, Chapman; Corporals, Fisk, Chaplin. Potter, Abbott; Drummer, Foster; Privates, Jeremiah Smith, John Daniels, Joseph Chapman, Caleb Jackson, Amos Jewett, jun., John Perley. Jona Foster jun., Samuel Woodberry, David Chaplin, Moses Chaplin ir., Moses Foster, Abra. How ye 3d, Allen Foster, Charles Davis, John Fowler jun., Dan! Kimball jun., Josa Dickinson, George Abbot, James Smith, Joseph Nelson, Philemon Foster, Tims Morse, John Fowler, Elijah Foster, Moses Chaplin, Daniel Kimball, Allen Perley, Ezekiel Potter, Edmond Tinney, Moses Conant, John Chapman.

The distance for most of this company was eighty miles; their time one or two days, and their total pay £22 6s. 8d. 2f. Their service was approved 3 April, 1776.

NOTED AND QUOTED.

By an affidavit dated 22 Feb., 1696 Wm. Howlett said he was 46 years old and Isaac Cummings he was 63

years old; — Edward Neland's house was in Topsfield. — Registry, 11: 208.

"The fufferers by the fire in this town, on Thursday evening laft, were as follows:—

"Mr Jofeph Edwards, in whose house the fire began: it was a three-story house, and was totally consumed, with all his furniture.

"Mr. William Treadwell, tenant in Mr. Edwards's chambers: he was unconfcious of his danger till he heard the cry of fire from without, and faved nothing but one bed, which he had just time to throw out of the window.

"Mr. Solomon Chaplin, owner and ocupier of a three-ftory house, which was burnt down, faving a few articles from the flam 25.

"Dea. Lamp n and Mr. Jacob Lord, owners and occupiers of a three-fto-ry house, which was burnt down: they faved a few articles of their furniture.

"Mr. Daniel Farrington: his house was confiderably burnt on the outfide, and much damage done to the infide and the furniture; but the house was fortunately preserved.

"The above are all industrious housewrights, with families, and their sufferings have excited sympathy which promises to result in their effectual relief.

"Another Fire!—About 3 o'clock Thurfday morning laft, the tavern house of Mr. Andrew Peabody, in Bradford, was burnt down. Mr. P. had barely time to rescue his wise and children from the slames, by throwing them out of the window into a snow bank. In getting out a desk which contained much value, he was so forely burnt, and, before he could be got into any house, frozen, that his life was despared of.

His wife and moft of his children (feven in number) were of more or lefs frozen. There are circumftances to juftify a fufpicion, that the fire originated from malice.— Salem Gazette, Jan. 21, 1806.

Mrs. Elizabeth Cheever Gould, (born 7 Jan., 1825), who died in Chelsea 17 Nov., 1893, the mother of the poetess, Miss Elizabeth Porter Gould, was a lineal descendent of Ezekiel Cheever, the first teacher of the feoffee's Latin Grammar School in Ipswich, afterwards a teacher in Boston, and now known as the Ipswich and Boston Latin school-master.

The town- records of Temple, N. H., previous to 1852, were destroyed by fire in 1882.

Mary Fellows, daughter of Richard Fellows, Hartford, Conn., was baptized 9 Feb., 1650.

Richard Walker, "servant to Francis Peabody," was 41 in 1658.

Sarah Harris, (Boston?), widow of Wm. Harris, had a son William, 1685.

Adam Eve of Boston, mar^r vs. Isaac Hull, mariner, was a case in the Inferior Court, Boston, 1694-5.

Eve Hawks of Lynn and Ebenezer Giles of Beverly were married 7 Aug., 1739.

"George Pye" is in County Court records, Boston, 1680.

Solomon Kneeland, of Boston, "felmonger," leather-dresser, 1697.

John Lane, of Ipswich, bought of William Gibbons, of Boston, ffeltmaker, and was sued, 1698.

Isaac How, second juror, Boston Inferior Court, 1697.

David Jeffryes, of Boston, merchant, recovered of John Lane, of Ipswich, £409 4s. 2d., in Inferior Court, 1698.

Abraham How was on first petit jury, Oct., 1706, Boston.

Samuel Shepard, son of Samuel formerly of Rowley, chose Samuel Sewell and Daniel Quinsey as guardians Oct., 1681.

Israel How, of Dorchester, took the freeman's oath 2 Dec., 1680.

OBITUARIES.

MRS. ISAAC MORRILL, the oldest resident of Salisbury, died there Thursday, 8 May, 1094, at the age of 90 years She was much respected.

MRS, NANCY PATTERSON, widow of the late Henry Patterson, an inmate of the Old Ladies' home, on Derby street, Salem, died there, Sunday, 6 May, 1894, She was daughter of John Pierce, and born in Salem 14 Nov., 1796, She had been twice married; her first husband was a Mr. Hale of Woburn.

CHARLES C. PIKE, M. D., died in Peabody, 27 Jan., 1894, at the age of 49 years and 8 months. He was one of Peabody's most influential citizens, civic and professional, and a man of unwented Christian beneficence. His obsequies were very elaborate and very generally observed,

MRS. MARY KIMEALL, widow of the late Jacob Kimball, died at her daughter's residence, Salem, 15 Jan., 1894, of pneumonia, at the age of 91 years 8 months 8 days. Her only daughter is Mary, the wife of Daniel W. Lord. She was a very lovable old lady, and her friends were legion.

MRS. ELIZABETH RELIHAN, widow of Thomas, of Peabody, died 22 Jan., 1894, aged 92 years, 10 months.

MRS. DOLLY N.-FERGUSON POTTER, widow of ex-sheriff Daniel Potter, who died 5 Aug., 1890, died at their home, in Salem, 22 Jan., 1894. They were married 10 March, 1824,

His wife and most of his children (feven in number) were of more or lefs frozen. There are obscurdiances to fulfilly a hisperian, that the fire originated from matice. — Subsin Gazett, Jun. 21, 1800.

Mrs. Elizabeth Cliegen Gould, con 7 Jan. 1820, who died in Chelson IV Nov., 1892 the motiver of the pastess. Miss Ethenheih Porter Gould, was a lineal descending of Essisted from Long and the first temper of the lost of the with attended a temper of the lost on and now Lucara as the 196wich and now Lucara as the 196wich and Boston Letin school-inster.

The town- receive of Tample, N. il., previous to 1803, were destroyed by fire in 1803.

Mary Fellows, daughter of Blichard Delloys, Universe, Conn., was burnleed 9 Feb., 1650.

Richard Walker, " servent to Franols Pennody," was 41 in 1658.

Sarah Harris, (Noston'), widow of Wes, Harris, had a son William,

Adam Eve of Boston, inter exleand Hull, mariner, was a case in the Interior Copra Boston, 1801-5.

New) lawks of Lynn and Ebonesian Giles of Beverly were married 7 Aug., 1728.

"George Pye" is in County Court wearing Boston, 1925.

Bolomon Kaneland, in Boston, "tell manger?" Isration-disease, 1897.

John Lane, of Spawiol, bounds id William (Bibleon, of Beston, field maker and was week, 1998.

Laure How, second juror

David Jeffryon of Boston, more claim, recovered of Jeffin Lane, of powiets, x 40 to 26, in Inferior

Abraham How was on first patitive, Out., 1706, Boston.

Earned Shepard, son of Earned formorly of Bowley, chose Samuel Bowell and Daviel Cultury as guardtana Oct., 1993.

termed Hove, of Darchester, Look,

BRITISH

Mas. Lance Montain, the oldest resident of Salisbury, disk their Thursday, S. May, 1921, an their age of 90 years. Size was much resissered.

Mane, Namey Parricesors, which of the late Henry Pattersons as inmate of the Old Ladies' Sames on Darby street, Falcon, chall there, sunday, 6 May, 18th, She was dangerter of John Physosond born in Salom of John Physosond born in Salom married; they fish had been twice married; they fish had been twice

CHARLES C. Pirce. M. D., died in Penhody. 27 Jun., 1891, at the new one of Penhody's ranel influential cutrens, sivie and professional and a man of sequented Christian benefit enter. His charquine were very laborate and very penerally charter work.

Mess Mary Ermank with a draw of the table of the design of the design of the design of the state of the cold years S. manufact dura, the cold design of the cold design of the design of the design of the table of the table of the design of t

New Birmanerin Britanians, widaw of Thorium, of Combody, duel fire Jan., 1891, aged M. pertas, in manifest

Max. Boxes, N.-Fessia on Proprate, widow of ax-decadi Banish oneger, who dhad it, Asiz. 1990, of an abole bears, in Majore, as June 1991. They were married in March, 1991. Of their thirteen children four remain: Daniel Potter of South Braintree, and Mrs. Nathaniel M. Jackman, Mrs. George H. Pousland and Miss Margaret F. Potter of Salem.

H. L. PLUMMER, aged 80 years, one of the oldest and most highly respected citizens of Haverhill, died 26 Feb., 1894. He was born in Haverhill, but spent a considerable portion of his life in Europe, where he gained great celebrity as a portrait painter.

MISS MARY ANN PATCH died, in Hamilton, 21 Feb., 1894, at the age of 93 years and 10 months.

MALACHI Andrews, the oldestresident of West Gloucester, died Monday, 5 March, 1894, at the age of 97 years and 7 months. He was a native of Essex, a sailor in early life, but of recent years a farmer. He was the father-in-law of Representative Richardson of Gloucester.

Mrs. Honorah Moriarty died, in Methuen, 24 Feb., 1894, about a 160 years old.

Hon. Daniel Quimby Gale died at Washington, Mo., in January, 1894, of bronchitis. He was one of the oldest and best known lawyers in the west. He was born in Amesbury, 23 Dec., 1807, and has among his relatives many of the Gales in this county. He was the first postmaster of Washington, Mo., and held that office for 20 years.

QUERIES,

14. According to a deed dated 21 Nov., 1754, the General Court had granted to Jonathan Powers and others a township "lying on the back of North Yarmouth, county York, (now Me.) and that Aaron Davis of Roxbury, yeoman, disposed of his part to Peter Hunter, of Boston, laborer, "homlett" No. 13, about ten

acres and ninety acres more, for £30, which will be remitted if Hunter settles there, builds a house and clears the land, etc. The witne es were Sam Hewes and Willin Story. How came this deed lodged with a Gould family in Ipswich?

15. Are Lumpkin and Lumkin the same as Lufkin?

16. Thomas Lovekin of Ipswich was "distrayned to service in 1657." Thomas Lovekin with wife and two or more children settled in Gloucester about 1673. Were these the same person and what was the native place of Thomas of Gloucester?

ANSWERS.

2. Joseph Ballard, Ephraim Foster, and Thomas Chandler were witnesses against Samuel Wardwell in the witchcraft trial. Thomas Chandler was a witness and an appriser of Andrew Foster's will and estate. The association thus of these names indicates that they were neighbors. But Ephraim Foster was son of Reginald, of Ipswich. His first advent, therefore, may have been to visit his cousins.

NEW BOOKS.

John P. Peabody, Esq., Salem, is preparing a paper on the educated Peabodys, to include as it does already, judges, lawyers, doctors, clergymen, journalists, teachers, etc. Any facts, anecdotes or dates bearing on this subject will be gladly received by him. He is deeply interested in the family genealogy.

Hon. Joseph C. Pickard, born in Rowley in 1826, now living with his son, Dr. Pickard, Burlingame, Kansas, is collecting material for the publication of a family history from John and Jane-Crosby Pickard, 1639. SERVICE TRANSPORTER

Or their thirteen children loop reranta's Boulet Potter of court limintree and Mrs. Nathandel M. Jackman, Mrs. George, H. Pousland and Miss Margaret F. Botter of Salam.

H. L. Provents, aged 10 years, one of the oldest and roost highly respected citizen of Maverhill, died 25 Feb., 1884. He was bore in Haverhill, but spent a considerable portion of his life in Marope, where he gained great selectify, as a portrait paint-

Muss Mann And Paren died, in Hamilton, 21 Feb., 1894, at the age of

93 years and 10 months

Manager A Spray we, the oldestresident of West Gioucester, died Munday, a March, 1894, at the age of 87
year-and Tangella. He was a native
of Esser, a sailer in early life, but of
recent yours a farmer. He was the
inther in-law of Representative
Richardson of Gioucester.

Mrs Mosicaan Montanty disd. to Method, 91 Peb., 1898, about a

blo sange 681

Hor. Dawied Germey Cann died at Washington, No., in January, 1891, of Incondities. He was one of the olden and best known Inverse in the west. He was born in Americary, 23 Dec., 1997, and the ameng his reintive many of the Gales in this country. He was the first positionator of Washington, Mo. and held that office for Myaning.

SCHOOL STATE

18. According to a deed dayed 27. Nov. 1784 the browns Cours land greated to Jonathan Powers and allowed to the back of North Yarmouth, according York of the Marian, Parks of Besting, yearnan, dispute the Poles Hanten of Boston, laborar, "bounded". No. 18, about too borar, "bounded". No. 18, about too

serve and planty serve meta for rewhich will be remided it Hunn;
souther there, builds a house gas
clears the land, see. The with a
were Sam Hence and Williams.
How can't this deed ladged with a
Gould fundly in Ipswich?

alt ardanis landatishquarters, 31

16. Themes Larvelin of Ipewith was a distinct of the service for the service for the service or more children serviced to themes or more children serviced to themes ter about 1673. Were these themes pages and what was the native place of Thomas of Shows at the service.

RINWAKA

2. Joseph Politard, Eplandine Forter, and Theresa Chandler were witnesses against Samuel Warshwell In the was a witness and an appriser of ler was a witness and an appriser of Placesaschatten this of these name indicates that they were neighbors built Eplandin Poster was son at the limit, of Igan ich. His Brat advent thoreless, may have been to visit his consine.

HALOOR WATE

John P. Panbedy, Req., Eldern, to proparing a paper on the educated Parladge, to Include as It does already, judges, lawyers, there exists a payment, paymentiary receives at the continue on this enchance or dates bear large on this enchance will be ladly interceived by him. He is decay intercent in the landly generalous.

Hen, Jeseph C. Pfethard, born in Standay in 1828, name the top with his won, the Archard, Burthmanner Ecocia, in wellerling material for the publication of a family inviory tool John and Jame-Crosicy Perkard, 1830,

Essex-County Historical & Benealogical Register.

IPSWICH, MASS., JUNE, 1894.

ANDREW FOSTER AND HIS DESCENDANTS.

Concluded from Vol. 1, page 57.

38. ANDREW FOSTER was born 29 Aug., 1731. He married Hannah

Andrew Foster, yeoman, deeds to his son Andrew, husbandman, 15 May, 1758, half of all his real estate for £220. He deeds him the other half 2 Nov., 1758, for £ 133 6s. 8d.

Andrew with his wife Hannah deeds to Peter Carlton land, meadow a'.d apland, in Andover, 30 Sept., 1753, for £ 112 4s., David Peabody and E enry Ingalls witnesses.

Peter Foster was, 6 June, 1803, apprinted administrator of the estate of ndrew Foster of Andover. Isaac I ovejoy and Ezekiel Carlton were t .e sureties on his bond. He was to exhibit an inventory by 6 Sept. and ender his account by 6 June, 1804. John Farnum, Isaac Parker, and William Frost, 10 June, 1803, appraised his estate at \$ 801.70 and what his widow brought with her at her marriage, \$71.16, making a total of \$872.86. This inventory was presented 6 Feb., 1804.

The Salem Gazette of 3 Jan., 1806, has the following:-

By Order of Court, will be Sold at Public Auction, Trefday, the 11th day of March, 1806, at 1 o'clock P. M.

HE REAL ESTATE of AN-DREW FOSTER, late of Andover, deceased, for the payment of faid deceafed's debts.— At the fame time will be Sold at Auction, the

REAL ESTATE of PETER FOS-EER, of faid Andover, lying in common and undivided with the faid Andrew Foster's Estate. Said Estates lie in the North Parish in faid Andover, about one fourth of a mile from the Rev. Mr. Symmes's meeting-houfe, and nearly one half mile from the Academy; and confift of about thirty acres. The home place contains about twenty acres, confifting of Mowing, Tillage and Paf-turing; with two DWELLING-HOUSES and a BARN ftanding on the fame. Said Land is of an excellent foil, equal to any in faid Andover.

Sale to be on the Premifes, and conditions made known at the time and place of Sale.

Peter Foster, Adm'r.

Andover, Dec. 31.

Their children:-

68-1. Elizabeth, b. 14 Sept., 1754; d. 2 Aug.

69-2. Peter, b. 30 Dec., 1757; d. 18 July, 1763.

70-3. Joseph, b. 11 Feb., 1759-60.

71-4. Abraham, b. 30 May, 1762; d. 16 Aug.,

72-5. Peter, b. Sl May, 1763-4.

73-6. Abraham, twin with 74-7. Isaac, b. 20 June, 1766.

47. Joshua Foster was born 17 July, 1732. He married, 26 May, 1756, Lydia Peabody, of Andover. She died - - , 1806, at the age, it is understood, of 70 years. [The Lydia Peabody answering nearest this condition was the daughter of Jonathan and Alice-Pearl Peabody, of Boxford, born 18 Nov., 1729. Alice Peabody, widow, of Boxford, was ap-

Essex-County Alstorical & Cencalogical Register.

Dewich, Mass., June, 1898.

J. JOY

ANDREW POSTER AND HIS DESCRIPTION.

Constituted from Vol. I. proft C.

AND THE MARTIN HARDAN

Andrew Poster, proment, deeds to his non Andrew, hischmentonen, 15 May, 1788, helf of all less tant estate for 1 fee, its deeds him the other heaft a less to a less than the other

Andrew with his wife Pinnah deeds in Peter Corlines land, mendow and apland, in Andoyer, at Septral, or a life to the Stand Postody and

A colly linguish withrester.

relation in the same of the case of the ca

The fighter bleeder of Lance 1860.

He Corlor of Court, will be North of Public Administration Transfers, Sec. 125.

-NA to STATES HARD SHIT's development of the control of the contro

PEXT. METATING of PHINTLE 1718BY THE REAL OF The Archotect I with the field
Andrew I offers a fritzen with the field
Andrew I offers a fritzen with the field
form the field South most finesh of a winshould a short, she statument a mentalong the chandrage and half with
about this, Assainage and half with
about thirty seems. The home place
ting of Mayney with a south west, south
to finesh and a land a land a land the files and a land a land the files and a land a land the files and a land a

Pale to be on the Trendles, and conditions made Lucan at the direcnet pince of fale.

Pater Busine, dum'r

THE PERSON NAMED IN

The state of the s

and principle and many frame of the party of

And American State of the Assessment of the Asse

Action about the department of the con-

The property of the property o

pointed her guardian, when she was "a minor and 14 years of age," 14 May, 1742.] Joshua's uncle Jacob Foster was appointed his guardian, when he was "aged 15 years," 18 April, 1748. Mr. Foster removed from Andover to Temple, N. H., in the autumn of 1764 (1762?) where he died - Aug., 1776, aged 44 years.

Joshua Foster, Jr., alias joiner, yeoman, and his wife Lydia (except those marked thus *) deeded real estate, in Andover, in 1762, to

Isaac Blunt, feltmaker, for

	£ 86 10	
Joseph Lovejoy,	38 18	8
Jacob Foster,*	10	
Jacob Foster,	33	
Dea. Joseph Abbot, y	eoman,	

James Parker, jr., * gentle-100 man. 16 16 10 William Abbot, * £ 296 19 6

Three of their children were born in Andover and the last two in Temple:-

75-1. Joshua, b. 5 July, 1757.

76-2. Daniel, b. 10 March, 1758-9.

77-2. Lydia, b. 30 Dec., 1761; m, John Foster, of Hancock, N.H.

78-4. Sarah, b. 1 Feb., 1765.

79-5. Betsy, b. 22 Dec., 1768.

52. James Foster was born 29 Oct., 1743. He removed to Temple, N. H. Temple history reads, that 28 Oct., 1775, he had in his family 2 males under 16, 1 over 16 not in the army, 2 females, -- 1th gun-powder. In the spring of 1776, he "signed to defend America by arms." In July, 1777, he and 16 others marched to Bennington in Capt. S. Parker's company. "Mr. James Foster died 1790." He married Hannah -

Their children were:-

80-1. Jacob, b. 23 March, 1770.

81-2. Hannah, b. 23 Dec., 1771.

82-3. Jonathan, b. 16 Jan., 1774.

83-4. James, b. 1 Sept., 1779.

84-5. Lucy, b. 14 Dec., 1782

85-6. Polley, b. 25 May, 1784.

86-7. Lydia, b. 2 Feb., 1787.

55. DEA. JACOB FOSTER Was born 20 Nov., 1747. He removed to Temple. N. H. A history of Temple, N. H. page 106, reads, that in the spring of 1776, he with others "signed to defend America by arms against the British;" page 114, he with 36 others marched 30 June, 1777, for Ticonderoga;" page 102, in his family 28 Oct. 1775, were "1 male under 16, 1 over 16 (not in the army), 2 females, - 16 % gun-powder." His wife Sarah died 9 Oct., 1784.

Children :--

87-1. Samuel, b. 28 Feb., 1779.

88-2. Jacob, b. 3 Sept., 1780; d. 9 Oct., 1784.

57. ISAAC FOSTER Was born 23 Dec., 1751. He removed from Andover to Temple, N. H.; then to Greenfield, where he had eight children. who all lived to good ages, - so said a granddaughter

75. Joshua Foster was born 5 July, 1757. He married - ____, 1806. Lucy Tenney, who was born in Temple, N. H. 26 Oct., 1779, daughter of Benjamin and Ruth-Blanchard Tenney (who were born, - Benjamin in Hollis, 8 Nov., 1746, Ruth in Andover. 29 Aug., 1751 or 2 and married early in 1772.)

Their children were:-

89-1. Sarah, b. 4 July, 1807; d. 29 June, 1834, unmarried.

90-2. Daniel, b. 10 July, 1809; d. only one child, daughter, unmarried.

91-3. Joshua, b. 6 Aug., 1811; d. 4 Sept., 1890. 92-4. Benj. Tenney, b. 8 July, 1813; d. 30 Oct., 1868.

93-5. David Peabody, b. 4 Sept., 1815; living; only one child, daughter, unmarried.

94-6. Emily Blanchard, b. 14 Feb., 1818; d 12 Nov., 1823.

76. DANIEL FOSTER was born 10 March, 1758-9, in Andover. He married, but died without issue-"drowned in the Kennebeck River, Maine, at the age of 75 years."

77. LYDIA FOSTER was born in Andover, 30 Dec., 1761, and probably pointed bar guardian, when she was "a miner and it years of age," it May, 1742; Joshun's unede Jacob Foster was appointed his guardian, when he was "aged in years," it April, 1748. Mr. Poster removed from Andover to Temple, N. H., in the autumn of 1764 (1762?) where he died - Apr. 1776, aged it years.

Joshua Foster, Ir., allas leluer, yeanam, and, his wife Ledla (except those equived time ") deeded real estate, in Andover, in 1762, to

Issue Binn, falanniat, for

Jaseph Lovejey, 38 18 8
Ancob Faster, 10
Lacob Fester, 23
Lacob Fester, 20

James Parker, Sc. " coulded

William Aldon,

7 01 009 S

These of their shides were not in the in-

ACT AND A STANK OF THE STANK OF

AND ASSESSMENT ASSES

68 James Former was born 29
Col. 1712. He remered to Temple,
25 M. Temple history rembertant
27 M. Temple had in his band; 28
males unides his town 16 not in the
army, 2 temples, ... in nun-portion,
to the spring of 1713, he "signed to
defend America by arms." in July,
1717, he and 16 others marched to
lisentington in Chips. 3. Parker's
company. The sent Lames Foreign died

The state of the s

Ab. Disk, Loon Fourth was be under the Market of Market of Temple, N. H. A. Market of Temple, N. H. A. Market of Temple, N. H. Market of the spring of the Market of the Strike of the Market of the Market of Temple of Market of the Market of Temple of the Market of Temple of the Market of the Mar

-: merbilation

MILE MENTER, IN 28 Personal Land

85. Ins. of Yearn's was been for the form of the control of the form of the control of the form of the form of the field, where he had eight either who all lived to good eget enter on same

- Total danapharing

Joseph Poetra Company of the Company

Their chilleron wate:

many marginals of their limit; at the range

more real decide Police was plant

where the state of the state of

in a proper manufact, to be seen as

March, Prince, Parent average we have the march part from the without trans-

And the second second second

and an and the state of the control of

removed to Temple, N. H., with her father. She married John Foster, of Hancock, N. H.

Their children:-

95-1. Silas, 96-2 Joshua,

97-3. Rebecca.

91. Joshua Foster was born 6 Aug., 1811, in Temple. In 1835, he married Mary Heald, daughter of Daniel, of Temple, N. H.

Their children were:--

98-1. Emily J., b. 30 June, 1837; unm.

99-2. Hannah A., b. 13 Oct., 1840; unm.

100-3. Oliver Heald, b. 16 Jan., 1842; married and has three sons.

101-4. Eugene E., b. 15 Aug., 1843; m. and has one daughter only.

102-5. —, Twin with 103-6. —, b. 7 Feb., 1845; died in infancy.

92. BENJAMIN TENNEY FOSTER was born in Temple, 8 July, 1813. He was a tanner, and learned the trade of "96--2," "Cousin Josh" as he called him. He died 30 Oct., 1868. He married 4 Jan., 1838, Abigail Howard of Temple.

Their children:-

104-1. Addison Howard, b. 13 Nov., 1838. 105-2. Lucius, b. 8 Aug., 1842; drowned 17 June, 1844.

106-3. Walter, b. 13 April, 1844; d, 12 Sept.,

107-4. Waldo, b. I May, 1846; has 3 sons.

108-5. Abby H., b. 11 Mch., 1848; has 3 daughters.

109-6. Myron P., b. 9 Sept., 1850; d. unm. 20 May, 1878.

110-7. Hartly N., b. 8 April, 1853; d. unm. 18 April, 1873.

111-8. Milo R., b. 10 Nov., 1857; d. unm. 28 Feb., 1887.

96. Joshua Foster was a tanner by trade in Temple, N. H. By his first marriage he had one child; by second marriage, two; by third, one:

112-1. -- (dau.)

113-2. Charles, removed to Russell, Kan.

114-3. Adolphus, tanner, removed to Hancock, N. H.

115-4. Elwin C., removed to Lynn, Mass.

104. ADDISON HOWARD FOSTER was born in Temple, N. H., 13 Nov., 1838. He is a graduate of Dartmouth College, and a leading physician in Chicago, Illinois, He married 18 Sept., 1866, Susan M. Houghton.

Their children:-

116-1. Fred Houghton, b. 26 June, 1867.

117-2. Winslow Heward, b. 10 Jan., 1869.

118-3. Louisa Houghton, b. 12 July, 1870; d. 22 Dec., 1871.

119-4. Chas. Stedman, b. 24 Aug., 1873.

"LORD" TIMOTHY DEXTER AND HIS POET-LAUREATE. BY SIDNEY PERLEY.

The frontispiece of this number is an oldtime engraving of an oldtime character of Newburyport, and of his dog that ever followed him. Timothy Dexter 'was one of the most eccentric men of his time. His peculiarities were proverbial. He was born in Malden, Jan. 22, 1747, being a member of the prominent Dexter family of that place. He establishhimself in Newburyport, at an early age, and became a merchant, enjoying the advantages of its zealous activity and independent municipality.

His adventures in trade have been the laughing-stock of the commercial world, and it is still undecided whether he was a wise merchant or a lucky fool. The following instances show the general character of his business transactions, which won for him what was considered in those days an independent fortune.

One day he was consulting with a wag as to what would be a profitable object of investment, and he was advised to ship a cargo of warmingpans to the West Indies. He said, emovad to Tauple, N. H., with her lather. She married John Fracer, of

Their children:--

sold J-bi

Manadell' 1-19

91. Joseph Porran was born fi Aug. 1811, in Temple. In 1835, be married blary Meald, daughter of

Their children waver-

met. Exally July 20 Type, 1887, 1866.

no C. Herman L., is the real plants on the

on the thronous Late and the

differental 2 mm

paled, by Personal day and the lander.

was been in Temple, 8 July, 1813. He was a famor, and learned the trade of "96-2," Consin Josh" as he called film. He died 30 Oct., 1858. He canyled a Jan., 1838. Ableath

.olgmel'le irmroll

DOW .vol Et al principal state of the control of th

Just 21,5 that dropped state state board

W. A. Waide, b. I.May, 156; hei Sagne. 105-5. Albert H. W. H. Mohr, 1815; has S

100-d. Alycon, is no Name, 10001 d. union. 10

130-4. Martly N. h H April, 1631 d amm 18

131-s. Mileste, early now, 1657; st unio. B

ne. Joseph. Postern wase lamer by trade in Temple. M. H. ellf his first marriage he had one child; by second marriage two; by third, one

or response resource remissions with the state of the sta

Hancock, Z. H. Hancock, T. H. Hancock, T. Hancock, T.

1045 Ainjan Howard Fosting was born in Toughtey S. 14, 18 Novembers, 1983. The last graduate of Daylushouth College, and a leading physician to Chicago, -Ulface, its married 18 Mayer, 1804, Suiga M. Houghton.

Their children --

18-1. From Mourhboards Statute, 25-27.

18-2. Writing House, in Statute, 18-21.

18-3. Louise Headington, h. 15-1-15. Livery

titled Charles Strikman, is it done, lift

"LORD" TIMOTHY DEXTER AND HIS PORT-LAUREATE.

NUMBER OF STREET

The frontispiese of this number in an obtine surveying of an eliting the first ever followed time. These the Tome-the Theorem is the first the time. The production were provedible. He was born to Marko, inc. 22, 1747, being a monther of the producent Dexies the standard of the standar

His adventures in trade have been the cutement in surject each of the cutement in surject each content of the world, and it is still indeed at a few merchant or itself tool. The relievels correcting the brainess transactions which won the transactions which won the surjections described in those days and independent in the constitution.

the day he was monaditing with a way as to what would be a gradiable object of furnationary and he was advised to this West Indias. He said, once to the West Indias. He said, "I'll do it," and immediately bought up all he could at a cheap price and sent them off, while the people laughed long and loud at his foolish ignorance of the state of the temperature at the West Indies. The result was that when the pans reached their destination, they had a quick sale to the sugar manufacturers for ladles, the lids being removed, and Dexter realized a large sum of money on his yenture.

Someone suggested, as a joke, that he make a shipment of red woolen night-caps to the coast of Guinea.

That, too, was acted upon, and it turned out to be another fortunate speculation.

But some wag, supposing to fool him, told him that news had come that all the whales were dying off.

Dexter burried off, and bought up all the whalebone he could possibly get, cornered the market, and sold the goods at an immense price.

The Newburyport Herald, in giving an account of his death, said, that he was "born and bred in a low condition in life," and that "his intellectual endowments were not of the most exalted stamp." The same article goes on to say, that "the qualities of his mind were of that indefinite cast, which forms an exception to every other character recorded in history, or known in that age, and 'none but himself could be his parallel."

Having amassed his wealth, while yet only in middle life, he assumed the title of "Lord," styling himself "Lord Dexter, First in the East," and changed his residence into a palatial abode. He spent a great deal of money, under the direction of skillful gardeners, in laying out the grounds around the house; but spoiled the artistic effect, by erecting on

the ground in front of the house great number of wooden images of distinguished persons in Europe and America, and of wild beasts. The statues remained for many years of ter "Lord Dexter's" decease, attracting a large number of visitors.

His ruling passion seemed to !. notoriety, and that he would rather !. "infamously famous than not famous at all." He engaged a local rhyme. ter as a poet to sing his praises. He was ambitious of literary distingtion, and wrote and published pamphlet, entitled "A Pickle for the Knowing Ones," which was of no consequence in itself, its title to remembrance lying in the fact that he placed all the punctuation marks at the end of the book in a jumble stating that his readers could "sale and pepper it as they pleased." W. give a short article from his pen, apublished in the Newburyport Herald, in 1803, to show his style of conposition :-

Take Notes -- the old oath is wornthread bare Now for a new one first I afirme by all the powers About and below by the hier power Lerit be what it may if the fon or moun-or Stars or planets fier or water or Eare or Earth all gods. Investable or un wifable & the holl god of Nater and by our Lawes of our Land and by and unto the hier powers what Ever it may be I a firme to the belt of my fole with my mind and my ftrenth unto my god that what have fade A bove is the trouth and if Not fo all men have a Rite to Cufe me and I fhall Sufer in this world and the other world to com and fe help me or Rether by the hier powers what thay may be uper or Lower teft TDEXTER

His whole manuer of life was equally extravagant and singular. A few years before his death, he made a tomb under the summerhouse in his garden, wherein he requested to have his remains deposit

op all to contd an about period and appeals to contd an about period and appeals and the star people incide and to the star people incide at the total at the total at the total at the total action to the star and the star and the star appearance at the pass results was the pass results and total and a quick said to the about an action and a quick said to the total action and a star and appearance at the total action to the total action and the star action and action of the contract and action action and action action action and action act

Someone suggested, as a joke, that he make a sulpment of red wealest aight-caps to the coast of Gulack. That, too, was acted upon, and it turned out to be another fortunate.

Holl Rimage

But some wain adaptable to food him, told him that news had come that all the wholes were defug off, flower hunded off, and bought up all the wholescope he could possibly get, cornered the market, and sold the goods at an immense prices.

The Mandarana Mendal, in the fing an account of his death, sold, that he was "here and trad he a few that the twe "here and trad he a few condition in the," and that "his inthe action and analysis were not of action most existed abusin," The same action qualities of his mind were of that his his his mind were of that follow also act to every other character recorded in history, or known in that ace, and he his history of the breast could be his history and his his ace, and he his

Maying sumasand his woulds, while look on the constitution of "I and life, he considered the life, he considered the first hard health of the life, he considered the state of the life, he can be seen a secret that he life, he can be seen a secret that the life, he can be seen a secret that the life, he can be seen that the life, he can be seen that the can be seen

the military parties that it is a property of the state of the of the st

The old the blood of the total of total of the total of total of the t

the anama and sensor alones all sensor and all sensor and alones and analysis states and a sensor alones and a sensor and a sensor and a sensor a sensor and a sensor a sensor

ited. He also had his coffin made, and kept in the hall of his house, and in it he was buried. To be sure that the services at the interment of his remains would be carried through properly and understandingly by the family and dependents, he had a mock funeral; and because his wife could not shed tears, and show a sufficient amount of sorrow, on such an occasion, he beat her.

His religious ideas were as odd as his general habits. He claimed to believe in a philosophy peculiar to himself, which at times included the system of transmigration; and again he seemed to be a deist. His last sickness continued some time, his reason leaving him two days before his death, which occurred on Wednesday evening, Oct. 22, 1806, at the age of fifty-nine. His remains were not interred in the tomb he made in his garden, but in the ancient cemetary near the Frog Pond, where a marble slab, pointing out the spot, bears the following inscription:-

In memory of
Mr. Timothy Dexter,
who died October 234
A. D. 1806.
Etatis 60.

He gave liberal Donations, For the support of the Gospel: For the benefit of the Poor, And for other benevolent purposes.

His wife Elizabeth, who was about nine years his senior, survived him about three years, dying, July 3, 1809, at the age of seventy-two.

He made his will March 1, 1799, it being probably the writing of Samuel Plumer. The signature to it is a good one. The will was proved Nov. 3, 1806, and is on file in the Probate Office, at Salem. In it he provided liberally for his family, his wife Elizabeth, son Samuel Lord Dexter, daughter Nancy, wife of Abraham Bishop, granddaughter Nancy Bishop, brothers Nathan and John Dexter, and others. To Joseph Somerby, schoolmaster, he gave his "silver cane," turtle-shell pinchback watch and a pair of gold sleeve-buttons. To the town of Malden, he gave \$300 for the purchase of a bell for the meetinghouse; and also \$2000 to be kept at interest for a century, the aggregate of principal and interest at the end of that period to be a fund, the income of which to be applied to the support of the gospel in Malden. To the town of Newburyport he gave \$ 2000, the income to be given to the poor of the town outside of the almshouse.

The inventory of his estate amounted to \$35,027.39. In it is mentioned, besides coaches and many interesting things, a chariot, which with the harness was valued at \$250.

His residence finally came into the possession of a wealthy citizen of Newburyport, who made it one of the most beautiful homes in New England. For many years it was the residence of that masterly biographer, James Parton.

TO BE CONTINUED.

UNITED STATES PENSIONERS,

WHO RESIDED IN THIS COUNTY BEFORE 1834.

Continued from Vol. 1, page 73.

Amos Morse, private, Mass. line, 1818, aged 79; suspended 1820; continued 1823.

Benjamin Morse, private, Mass. line, 1818, aged 68; died July 27, 1829. Edward Martin, private, N. H. ited. He also had his worth mails, and kept in the hell set he house, and in the woo terried. To be some that the sarvices at the interment of his conclusion while conclusion would be carried through the hearty and dependents, by had a mock funcial; and begandents, to had a would not shed terms, and show a sufficient macoust of sorress; on such an occasion, he bout her.

His religious rilege winners and as his greatest bublist. His chained to believe in a pullosophy poculiar to himself, which at times included the system of branching of the second to be a delst. His heat he second to be a delst. His heat reason leaving blur two days before his dustic which pertured on Westnessel of filly-olose. His remains were not interest in the made in the search he made in the stands he made in the particular where his gradest teams that he was the his gradest total whose where a markle slade pointing out the spot, markle slade pointing out the spot, bears the spot.

In memory of 10 Transport Transports which the technical A. Dec.

Ite days Heavil Beintiene.

Not the entropy of the tentests.

Not the bounds of the Near

And for ealth beingstone purposes.

His with Ellestock, who was alout nine grow blackers, survived him about three years, dying July 2 1883. At the age of swanty-two.

He made the will Murch 1, 1799, the fitteding probably the edgestered to 12 is a good one. The will was proved No. 2000 cond to the The will was proved No. 2000 cond to the fit the Probate Office, at Salvar. In it to provided diagnosts, at Salvar. In it to provided daughter Names I can be not the to provided daughter Names Name I can be not the conflored Names I can be provided to a to the control of the to the control of the control of

The inventory of his service a mounted to \$25,627.59. In the sumlienced, healther concluse and carry interesting things, a charlet which with the harden was called at \$250.

His residence finally come into the possession of a wealthy cities of the most beautiful beause in New the most beautiful beause in New England. For many years it was the residence of our masterly bing rather, lanua Parlin.

VALUE OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY

DAITED STATES PERSIONERS

Wiro Ersone or vine Courty percent 1821.

Continued Jeem Fol. 1, unge 1st

Amos Morse, private, Mass, line, 1818, aged 70; empanded 1830; con-

Senjamin Slores, private, Man. ha, 1818, oped Sr. died July 27, 1820. Edward Martin, private, N. H. line, 1818, aged 82; died Dec. 11, 1831. Abraham Morrison, private, N. H. line, 1818, aged 68; dropped 1820.

William Mugford, seaman, U. S.

navy, 1818, aged 71.

Jabez Marchent, private, Mass. line, 1818, aged 80; died Jan. 9, 1829.

Nathaniel Millett, private, Mass. line, 1818, aged 61; died July 6, 1824.

David Mears, mariner, U.S. navy, 1818, aged 56.

Joseph Morse, private, N. H. line, 1818, aged 78; transferred from New Hampshire.

Calvin Newhall, private, Mass. line, 1818, aged 70; died Aug. 24, 1823.

Aaron Nürse, private, Mass. line, 1818; died July 12; 1818:

Thomas Nicholson; private, Mass. line, 1818, aged 65; died Nov. 6, 1822.

Eliphalet Noyes, sergeant, Mass. line, 1818, aged 78.

Thomas Nichole, private, Mass. line, 1818, aged 78; dropped 1820; restored 1823.

James Nourse, private, Mass: line, 1815; died April 29, 1829.

Robert Nemblett, lieutenant, Mass. line, 1818; died Oct. 9, 1819.

Nathan Norwood, private, Mass line, 1818, aged 70; died May 30, 1825 Joseph Noyes, lieutenant, Mass

line, 1809, (1818, aged 67); died June 28, 1824.

Silas Noves, private, Mass. line, 1818, aged 63.

Simeon Noyes, private, Mass. line, 1819, aged 69; died Nov. 29, 1827.

William Oliver, private, Mass. line, 1818, aged 74; died Nov. 13, 1831.

Richard Ober, sergeant, Mass. line: 1818, aged 75; dropped 1820.

Isaac Origin, private, 1818, aged 73; died May 29, 1831.

Samuel Oakman, private, R. I. line, 1818, aged 69.

Samuel Osgood, private, Mass. line, 1818, aged 62; dropped 1820.

Daniel Parker, ensign, Mass. line, 1818, aged 72; died Feb. 2, 1822.

Ebenezer Parsons, private, Mass. line, 1818, aged 59; dropped 1820.

Aaron Porter, private, Mass. line. 1818, aged 77; dropped and restored 1820.

Richard Prince, private, Mass. line, 1818, aged 72.

Henry Perley, private, Mass. line, 1818, aged 79.

John Perkins, 2nd, private, Mass. line, 1818, aged 70.

Joseph Patengill, private, Mass. line, 1818, aged 69; died July 10, 1828. William Pecker, private, Mass.

line, 1818, aged 61; dropped 1820.John Pope, private, Mass. line, 1818, aged 67; died Dec. 14, 1820.

Francis Peabody, matross, Mass. line, 1818, aged 74; dropped 1820; restored 1828.

Samuel Peabody, private, Mass. line, 1818; aged 73.

John Picket, corporal, Mass. line. 1818, aged 69; dropped 1820.

Ebenezer Pike, private, Mass. line, 1818, aged 71; died Jan. 1, 1825.

Jacob Putnam, private, Mass, line, 1818, agsd 59; died Nov. 26, 1820.

Isaac Perkins, private, Conn. line, 1818, aged 65; died Dec. 2, 1820.

Nathan Putnam, sergeant, Mass. line, 1818, aged 70; dropped 1820.

William Parker, 2nd, private, Mass. line, 1818, aged 65; dropped 1820.

Robert Pearce, sail-maker, U. S. navy, 1818; dropped, sail-makers not provided for by the act.

Cato Prince, private, Mass. line, 1818, aged 68; died April 24, 1826,

Samuel Punchard, private, N. H. line, 1818; pension suspended, 1820.

William W. Perry, private, Mass. line, 1818, aged 70.

Benjamin Pearson, private, Mass. line, 1818, aged 68.

Amos Pilsbury, sergeant, Mass.

line, 1818, aged 73; died June 24, 1823. Nehemiah Parsons, private, Mass. line, 1818, aged 72.

Aaron Purbeck, private, Mass. line, 1818, aged 79.

Abraham Perkins, private, Mass. line, 1818, aged 88.

Abner Poland, private, Mass. line, 1818, aged 78; died Feb., 9, 1824.

Nathaniel Perkins, private, Mass. line, 1818, aged 85; died Feb. 2, 1828.

John Peters, seaman, U. S. navy, 1818, aged 64; died April 17, 1826.

Timothy Palmer, private, Mass. line, 1818, aged 69; pension suspended 1820.

Amos Peabody, private, of corporal of invalids, 1824, aged 70.

William Quarles, private, Mass. line, 1818, aged 65; died March 3, 1821. James Russell, private, Mass. line, 1818, aged 72; dropped 1820.

Seth Richardson, private, Mass. line, 1818, aged 71; died Feb. 27, 1831.

Abner Raymond, private, Mass, line, 1818, aged 80.

William Ropes, seaman, U. 8. navy, 1818, aged 80; dropped 1820; restored 1826.

James Richasdson, matross, Mass. line, 1818, aged 70.

Joseph Roundey, private, Mass. line, 1818, aged 78; died June 2, 1823.

Daniel Robinson, 2nd, private, Mass. line, 1818, aged 83; died Aug. 25, 1825.

Samuel Roff, private, Mass, line, 1818, aged 75; died Sept. 1, 1833.

Jacob Read, private, N. H. line, 1818, aged 65; dropped 1820.

Ebenezer Richardson, private, Mass. line, 1818, aged 85; died Jan. 8, 1832.

William Rogers, private, Mass. line, 1818, aged 74.

Solomon Row, marine, U.S. navy, 1818, aged 79.

Adam Ross, private, Mass. line, 1818, aged 75.

Timothy Ross, private, Mass. line, 1818, aged 83.

William Ross, private, Mass. line, 1818, aged 69.

Daniel Symonds, lieutenant, Mass. line, 1818, aged 72.

Jesse Smith, private, Va. line, 1818, aged 77,

John Symonds, private, Mass. line, 1818, aged 73; died Nov. 18, 1827.

Nathaniel Stacy, private, Mass. llne, 1818, aged 73; died Aug. 13, 1831. Josiah Stickney, private, Mass. line, 1818, aged 65; dropped 1820.

Samuel Stone, private, Mass. line, 1818, aged 76.

Richard Skidmore, sergeant, Mass line, 1818, aged 86.

Abner C. Stone, private, Mass. line, 1818, aged 75.

David Stephens, private, Mass. line, 1818, aged 73.

James Smiley, private, Mass. line, 1818; pension suspended, 1820.

Samuel Smith, ser.'s mate, U.S. navy, 1818, aged 71; died Dec. 5, 1828.

Asa Snelling, private, Mass. line, 1818, aged 77; died July 15, 1823.

Adam Sylvester, private, N. H. line, 1818, aged 67; died Dec. 3, 1822.

John Stevens, 2d, private, Mass. line, 1818, aged 71; died Feb. 5, 1833.

Nathaniel Soley, private, Mass. line, 1818, aged 61.

Jeremiah Smith, private, Mass. line, 1818, aged 83; dropped 1820; restored 1823.

Nathan Story, private, Mass. line, 1818, aged 57; died June 5, 1819.

Joseph Story, private, Mass. line, 1818, aged 76.

James Story, private, Mass. line, 1818, aged 72.

James Smith, private, Mass. line, 1818, aged 66; died July 11, 1825.

Robert Stalker, private, Mass. line, 1818, aged 76.

Ebenezer Stanwood, Mass. line, 1818, aged 76.

Henry Story, sergeant, Mass. line, 1818, aged 68; pension suspended 1820.

[TO BE CONTINUED.]

VITAL RECORDS.

COUNTY ARCHIVES, SALEM.

WENHAM. - 1661.

-BIRTHS .-

Gott, Bethia to Chas., 24 April. Killam, Sarah to Daniel, 29 Nov. Pooland, Jos. to John, 12 Dec. Kimball, Jos. to Henry, 20 Jan.

-DEATH.-

Gott, Bethia of Chas., 21 Nov.

- MARRIAGE. -

John Bachelder and Marah Dennis, 12 July.

TOPSFIELD. -- 1665.

-- BIRTHS. --

Symonds, Hanah to Samuell, 25 Dec. Stanley, Lerviah to Mathew, 14 Feb. Wiles, Ephaim to John, — 12 mo. Blak, Magrett to Daniel, 21 Oct. Smith, Joseph to Wm., 28 June. Clarke, Daniell to Daniell, 20 Nov. How, Sarah to John, 12 Aug.

-MARRIAGE. -

John Peabody and Hanah Andrews, 23 Nov.

ROWLEY. - 1659.

-BIRTHS. -

Brocklebank, Hanah to Samueli, 28 Meh.

Nelson, Philip to Mr. Philip, 16 April. Elsworth, Robecka to Jeremiah, 2 May.

Hobson, Wm. to Wm., 24 May.
Todd, Mary to John, 10 June.
Remington, Thomas to Thomas, 15
July.

Hidden, Margrett to Andrew, 28 July. Phillips, George to Mr. Samuell, 23 Nov.

Elethorp, Mary to Nathaniell, 4 Jan. Johnson, Elizabeth to John, 16 Jan. Kilbourne, Isaack to George, 26 Jan. Pickard, Ann to "Jo:" 16 Feb. Law, John to Wm., 1 Mch.

- MARRIAGES. -

Thomas Burkbee and Sarah Kellee, 15 April.

John Mighill and Sarah Batts, 6 July. Thomas Nellson and Ann Lambert, 10 Dec.

Mr. Anthony Crosbye and Prudence Wade, 28 Dec.

-BURIALS .--

Dickinson, Thomas of Thomas, 30 Meh.

Lambert, Widow Jane, 7 June. Hobbson, Win., 17 July. Abbott, Thomas, 7 Sept. Platts, Mary, 11 Nov. Dresser, Mary of John, 27 Nov. Stickny, Elizabeth of Win., 7 Dec. Dresser, Janathan of John, 10 Dec.

NEWBURY.—1659. —BIRTHS.—

Wallington, John to Nicholas, 7 April.

Noyes, Abigaill to Nicholas, 11 April. Coffin, James to Tristram, 22 April. Bloomefield, Ruth to Thomas, 4 July. Webster, Sara to John, 31 July, Tittcombe, Wm. to Wm., 14 Aug. Hobert Statter privace Mass. line 818, aged 76. 'Ebenezer Hanwood' Mass. line

Ebenezer Stemwood, Mars. 1

arrivana visani

VITAL RECORDS

COUNTY AMCHIVES, SALES

WEST VITE 1981

- skrans-

Rillem, Serah to Dines, 23 April. Rillem, Serah to Doniel, 22 Nov. Pooland, Jose to Jubin, 12 Don. Kimball, Jose to Henry, 20 Jan.

- NELSON

note, nothin of Cons., it Nov.

- AUSTRAK-

John Bachelder and March Benny,

ASSIT GARAGEAT

Symonds, Manan to Samboll, 25 Dec. Stabley, Loryink to Mathew, '14 Nob-Wiles, Mathematical John, — 12 mo. Hiller, Mathematical Stable, Smith, Josephilo War, 28 Jane, Clarke, Bodyli to Bankel, 20 Nov.

State of state of the state of

John Peanody and Strench Andrews.

Ton - ASTAON

Bronklebank, Blanch is Samuell, 28 Meb.

Notes Thing to Mr. Phillip, 16 April.
Rieworth, Industry to Jecumbel. I

Todd, Mary to John it June Rentington, Thomas to Tournes I July

Hidden, Amprell to Andrew 23 July, pullips, George to Mr. sestmedt, 25

Elethorp, Mary to Mathematical Land Johnson, Phirabeth to John, to Jon Kilbergert Langer to Coorne, 26 Jan Pietrard, App to "John to Fee. Lang, John to Vena 1 Mag.

- EXPLINED

Thomas burnies and Sarah Syllectic And Sarah Syllectic

Chattan Nelkon and Ann Lambert

Mr. Amiliony Crashyo and Producer Wester State

- STAINING --

ADIC . LEMONT To SEMENT MOSKINGE

Honson, Van. 17 July Abbott, Thomas, 7 start Plain, Mary, 11 Nov. Henney, Mary at John 27 Nov.

wat - Kristanak

Wallington, John to Michalas, 7

North Abdam to Michael M. State and S. Aprill.

Chaffin, denies to Telephone, 22 Aprill.

Elementation, Mark to Thomas, Asia S.

Village and Aprill. State.

With the Aprill. Mark to Tyme, 31 April.

The Aprillage Winds to Tyme, 11 April.

Savory, Wm. to Robert, 15 Sept. Wheelar, Nathan to Dvid, 27 Dec. Roafe, Mary to John, 20 Jan. Short, Sarah to Henry, 29 Jan. Jackman, Richard to James, 5 Feb.

-DEATHS.-

Tittcombe, William, 2 June.
Sawyer, Mary of William, 24 June.
Thurley, John, 4 July.
Thurley, Mary of Francis, 26 Aug.
Bolton, Jane wife of Wm. 6 Sept.
Pike, Sarah of John, 19 Nov.
Cutting, Mr. John, 20 Nov.
Bartlett, Jonathan of Christopher, 7
Dec.
Morse, Timothy, 10 Dec.
Woodman, Elizabeth of Edward, 27

Woodman, Edward of Edward, jr.,

Sawyer, Hanah of Willm, 20 Jan. Sawyer, Francis, "daughter" of Willium, 7 Feb.

- MARRIAGES. -

Caleb Moody and Sarah Peirce, 24 Aug.

William Bolton and Mary Denison, 22 Nov.

Beniamyn Roafe and Aphia Hale, 3 Nov.

John Brown and Mary Woodman, 20 Feb.

William Bingly and Elizabeth Preston, 27 Feb.

John Bartlett and Sarah Knight, 6 March.

ANDOVER.-1663.

-BIRTHS.-

Stevens, John to John, 30 Aug. Abbott, Timothy to George, 17 Nov. Ingells, Francis to Henry, 23 Sept. Holt, John to Nicholas, 11 Jan. Barker, Beniamin to Richard, 28 Feb.

Russell, Thomas to Robert, 16 Dec. Parker, Elizabeth to Nathan, 20 Jan.

-MARRIAGES .-

Beniamyn Gage and Mary Keyes, 16 Feb.

John Russ and Debora Ossgood, 28 Aug.

Steephen Ossgood and Mary Hooker, 24 Oct.

MERRIMACK VILLAGE. Rowley Village at Merrimack.

-BIRTHS.-

Starling, Elizabeth to Wm., 6 Aug., 1662.

Starling, Richard to Wm., 5 Aug., 1663.

Starling, Mary to Wm., 14 Sept., 166-. Starling, John to Wm., 7 May, 1666. Bradley, Daniell to Daniell, 14 Feb., 1662.

Bradley, Joseph to Daniell, 7 Feb., 1664.

IPSWICH. -- 1661.

-BIRTHS.-

Low, Thomas to Thomas, jr., 14 April. Cresye, Mighill to Mighill, 1 April. Lord, Alice to Thomas, 16 April. Warren, Daniel to John, 16 April. Annaball, Elizabeth to John, 17 April.

Coggswell, Jonathan to William, 23 April.

Varnam, Hanah to Samuell, 22 May. Hunt, Elizabeth to Samuell, 29 May. How, Elizabeth to James, jr., 1 June. Smith, Thomas to John, 7 June. Allen, Sarah to Edward, 4 July. Kimball, Sara to John, 29 July. Caldwell, Ana to John, 23 Aug. Dix, Samuell to Ralfe, 28 Aug. Kindrick, Hanah to John. 18 Sept. Edwards, Mary to John, 15 Oct. West, John to Twifourd, 20 Oct. Stace, Mary to Thomas, 7 Nov. Pearce, Robert to Robert, 7 Nov. Gaines, Martha to John, 17 Nov. Waite, Sarah to Thomas, 21 Nov. Whipple, Elizabeth to John, tersha, 12 (10).

Savory, Wm. to Hobert, 15 Sopt. Whoolar, Nathan to Dvkd, 27 Dec. Hoafe, Mary to John, 20 Jan. Short, Sarah to Henry, 20 Jan. Jackman, Richard to James, 5 Feb.

-- SILPARO --

Pricembo, William 2 June.
Sawyer, Mary of William 24 June.
Principy, John July.
Thurley, Mary of Francis, 25 Aug.
Bolton, Jane wife of Wassels, 25 Aug.
Price, Barel of John, 19 Nov.

Bartles, Jonathan of Christopher, 7

Morean, Timothy, 16 Den. Woodman, Ellsabeth of Edward, 27

Woodman, Edward of Edward, in

Sawyer, Hanck of William 20 Jam. Bawyer, Francis "daughter" of Will-

- STRATEGICAL -

Calob Moody and Sarah Peirce, 21

William Belton and Mary Denlson, 22 Nov.

Bantamyn Roofe and Aphia Hole, S.

John Brown and Mary Woodman, 20 Feb.

William Blegly and Edizabeth Pres-

John Bardolt and Sarah Knight, 6

ANDONE III

- all Tala-

Stevens, June to John, 30 Aug.
Abbott, Timothy to George, II Nov.
Ingells, Francis to Henry, 25 Sept.
Hort, John to Nicholus, II Jun.
Barker, Boalaurin to Richard, 25
Ion.

Russell, Thomas to Robert, 15 line.

Hendanya Gage and Mary Koyes, 10
Feb.
John Ross and Tabora Ossayod. 28
Aug.

Heephen Ossessed and Mary Hauker, 24 Oct.

HERMINE VILLER SLEET MADE

Starling Elizabeth to True, & Aug.

tention, Richard to Wire, 6 Acc.,

Starling, Mary to Win. 17 Supt. Dec. Starling, John to Win. 7 May, 1955. Bradley, Daydell in Daniell, 11 Pub., 1969.

Bredley Joseph to Daniell, 7 Feb.,

THE WITCH - 1601.

and the same of th

Low, Thomas to Thomas, is, is a pell. Crospe, Mighili in Mighill, i April. Lord. Alles to Thomas, is april. Warren, Daniel to John, 18 April. Anuabally Mikaboth, so John, 17

April. Congressedly Jonathus to Williams, 25

April.

Varnain, Hanalisto Baratoll, 22 May Hunt, Elikaberh to Samuell, 22 May How, Elikaberh to Samuell, 22 May Smith, Thomas to Shim: I June Allen, Shrah to Edward, & Jely Kimball, Samu to John, 23 Aug Caldwell, And to John, 23 Aug Dix, Samuell to Bulls, 23 Aug Kindrick, Hanah to John, 13 Sept. Kindrick, Mary to John, 15 Sept. Edwards, Mary to John, 15 Sept. Samo, Mair to Tolloud, 20 Oct. Posto, Hohert in Hobert, 7 Nov. West, Sarah to Thomas, 7 Nov. Watte, Sarah to Thomas, 17 Nov. Watte, Sarah to Thomas, 17 Nov.

JOIN 181

Nelson, Robert to William, 12 Dec. Ayres, Marke to John, 14 Dec. Wood, Joana to Isaiah, 14 Dec. Waldo, Deborah to Cornelious, 14

French, Samuel to John, 26 Feb. Rogers, "* Elizabeth" to Mr. John, 3 Feb.

Lord, Hanah to Robert, jr., 20 Feb. Saffourd, Mary to Joseph, 20 Feb. Fitt, Sarah to Abraham, 15 March. Wallis, Robert to Nicholas, 12 March. French, Thomas to Thomas, 30 Nov. Ring, Isaack to Daniel, 29 Sept. Reiner, Elizabeth to Will'm, 28 July. Hodgkins, Mary to William, 6 April. Lambert, Sarah & Eliz: to Wm. 4 April.

Colburne, Joseph to Edward, 11 June. Shefleld, Sarah to Mary, 19 Feb. Ayres, John to Samuel, - May. Gutterson, John to William, 24 Mch. Choate, John to John, 15 June. Pyper, Josiah to Nathaniel, 18 Dec. Kemball, Hanah to Tho:, 27 Jan.

-- MARRIAGES. --

Samuel Rogers and Sarah Wade, 13 Nov.

William Averill and Hanah Jackson, 31 July.

Joseph Goodhue and Barah Whipple, 13 July.

Henry Ossborne and Mary Marchent, 1 May.

Nathaniel Wells and Liedia Thurlley, 29 Oct.

Nathaniel Treadwell and Abigail Wells, 19 June.

Killieres Ross and Mary Gally, 9 May.

John Low and Sarah Thorndick, 10

Rich: Walker and Sarah Story, 29 Oct.

Moses Bradstreet and Elizabeth Harris, 11 March.

Abraham Perkins and Hanah Beamsly, 16 Oct.

-DEATHS.-

Fitt, Robert of Abraham, 15 June. Lee, Thomas, 23 March. Pindar, Henry, 6 Feb. Cobbitt, Elizabeth of Mr. Thomas. 23 Aug.

Foster, Jonathan of Isaak, 15 May. Thompson, Elizabeth of Symon, 12 June.

Allen, Sarah of Edward, 10 Feb. Kindrick, Hanah of John, 20 Dec. Ringe, Daniel, "in Feb." Addams, William, --French, Thomas of Thomas, 14 Dec.

JORDAN, Francis and Jane Wilson were married 6 (9), 1635. Sarah, b. 8 (7), 1636. Hanah, b. 14 Meh., 1637-8. Mary, b. 1 April, 1639. Mary, d. - Aug., 1639. Mary, b. 16 May, 1641. Lydea, b. 14 Feb., 1643-4.

Deborah, b. 4 Dec., 1646. FARLOUGH, George and Ann Whitmore were married 16 (11), [16]43-4. Mary, b. 6 Jan., 1644-5. Martha, b. 25 Feb., 1648-7.

Hepseby, b. 7 May, 1650. STACE, Thomas and Susanna Wooster were married 4 (8), 1653. Thomas, b. 6 July, 1654. William, b. 21 April, 1656.

Rebecca, b. 7 Dec., 1657. Elizabeth, b. 16 April, 1659. Joseph, b. 27 June, 1660.

Mary, b. 7 Nov., 1661. HARRIS, Thomas and Martha Lake were married 15 Nov., 1647, Thomas, b. 8 Aug., 1648. Martha, b. 8 Jan., 1650. John, b. 7 Jan., 1652. Elizabeth, b. S Feb., 1654. Margaret, b, 6 Aug., 1657. Mary, b. "last of Jan", 1659.

William, b. 12 Dec., 1661. BREWER, John and Mary Whitmore were married 23 (8), 1647.

Nelson, Import to William, 12 Dec. Ayres, Marke to John 14 Dec. Wood, Joans to Isalah, 14 Dec. Waldo, Deborah to Cornellous, 1

Jan. Franch, Samuel to John, 3d Feb.

Rogers, " * Elizabeth" to Mr. John, Feb.

Lord, Hanati to Heliart, fr., M. Feb. Safroard, Mary to Loceph, 20 Feb. Pitt, Sarah to Abraham, 15 March. Wallis, Robert to Meholas, 12 March French, Thomas to Thomas, 30 Nov

Heiner, Elizabath to William, 38 July, Hodgkits, Mary to William, 5 April: Imrobert, Sorato a Miles to Was 4

April.
Golburne, Joseph is Wilward, 11 June.
Blosfeld, Surab to Mary, 16 Fab.
Agres, John to Samal. — May.
Gutterson, John to Samily Milliam, 21 Meb.
Chaste, John & Julia, 16 June.

- ZEDATETAN-

Somuel Rogers and Surah Wade, 13 Nov.

William Averill and Banah Jack-

Tough the direction and there Whipple,

Henry Oschorno and Mary March

Mathemat Wells and Liedta Thurillers 20 Oct.

Watherful Transcall and Abigaille Weller to Jene.

Ellisters flore and thary Gally,

John Low and Sarah Thorndials, let

Bloh: Walker and Sarah Story, 20

Money Bradstreet and Milamet

Abraham Perkins and Hanab Roam-

-WITTARY-

Fitt, Robert of Abraham, M June. Lee, Thomas, 27 March. Finder, Henry, 6 Feb.

Cobblit, Elizabeth of Mr. Thomas

23 A U.S.

Poster, Jonathan of Small, 15 May. Thompson, Ettrabeth of Symon, 12 June.

Allon, Sarah of Edward, 16 Pels. Kindrich, Hornah of John, 10 Duc. Ringe, Dardel, "in Feb." Addams, William,

French, Thomas of Thomas, 14 Dec.

forman, Francis and Jane Wilson were married 6 to, untiflarab, b. 8 (1), 1620 Manala, b. 14 Mrb., 1631-9.

Mary, b. I April, 1630. Alary, b. 16 bios, 1640. Lydon, b. 16 bios, 1640. Lydon, b. 16 Feb., 1646.4. Taborah, b. 4 Doc., 1646.

PARLOVERS, Groupe and Aut. Wittemare were married it. (11), (1013-4.

Mariba, b. 23 3 cb., 1616-7.

Hepsely, b. 7 Idny, 1635.

Syace, Thomas and Sussuma Weese, for were married \$ (5), 1655. Thomas, b. 6 July, 1656.

William, b. St. April, 1858. Redscon, b. 7 Mon., 1667. Ethenbeth, b. 18 April, 1650.

Joseph, h. 27 June, 1901.

Ranges, Thomas and Martin Lake were married in New, 1817,

Thomas, b. & Aug., 1648. Martha, b. & Jun., 1666.

John C. Tang, 1802 Elizabeth, h. S. 1802, 1804

Mary, b. "last of Jan", 1618.

William, b. 12 from 1881. British paradopo and Mary Whitmon

Titl (8) 55 belyam staw

Mary, b. 23 Sept., 1648.

John, b. 6 Oct., 1653.
Sara, b. 27 March, 1658.

TREADWELL, Thomas.
Mary, b. 29 Sept., 1636.
Nathaniel, b. 13 March, 1637-8.
Hester, b. 21 March, 1640-1.
Martha, b. 16 March, 1642-3.

From a picture, "In Memoriam," left by Mrs. Joanna McDole, Ips-wich, who was born 14 Feb., 1800, and

died 31 Dec., 1893:

Richard Lakeman died Oct. 29, 1810, aged 30 years.

Ebenezer Lakeman died Aug. 8, 1852, aged 35 years, 6 mos.

Sarah Lakeman died Sept. 13, 1853, aged 90 years, 6 mos.

A letter addressed to Mrs. McDole, subscribed "Your affectionate brother, Joseph Setchwell," is inscribed "Dear Sister."

[TO BE CONTINUED.]

ANCIENT CEMETERIES OF ESSEX COUNTY.

AMESBURY -- UNION CEMETERY.

Continued from Vol. 1, page 77.

In memory
of
THOMAS LANE
who departed this life
Febry 1, 1797,
Æt. 30.

This In Memory of the REVD Mr ELISHA ODLIN the 3rd pastur of the First Church of christ In Almsbury Who After He Had Faithfully Discharg'd the pastural office For near a Daee of 8 Years Departed This LIFE JANUARY 21 1752 In the 41 Year of his AGE

LE HASTR

OF LUNE

1736 & IN THE

10 YEar OF

H AGE*

In Memory of
Mrs. Anna Lowell,
wife of
Mr. Simeon Lowell
who died
Jany 29, 1789
Aged 39 Years. repine
When God commands the friends
Your life, like me, you must refign.

In Memory of
Mrs Hannah Lowell:
widow of
Capt Samuel Lowell
Died June 34 1783
In ye 834 year of her Age
Depart my friends, dry up your Tears
I must lie here till Christ Appears

Here Lies Miriam the Dautr of Mr. Lewis & Mrs. Molley Lowell Who Dect April ye. 2d. 1762 AGED 11 Years.

[TO BE CONTINUED.]

^{*}There is very little left of this inscription.

Blackery'd the pastilled

COMMERCIAL.

Continued from Vol. 1, page 40.

The date, "Dec. 31, 1884," page 40, of this volume, is questioned, since Daniel L. Willcomb, according to the Willcomb genealogy, died in 1867. Hon. Wm. H. Pugh, the present commissioner of customs, Washington, D. C., writes that "the date was evidently intended for 1844." We are not fully persuaded of the date "1844." A brief access to the national Biennial Register furnishes the following for the year

1820. Asa Andrews was collector,

Ipswich.

1822. Asa Andrews was collector, Ipswich, and was paid \$330; B. Averill, ins., w'r., g'r., Ipswich, and was paid \$106.70; John Butler, ins., w'r., g'r., Essex, and was paid \$5.00; Jacob Story, measurer, Ipswich.

1826. Asa Andrews was collector, Ipswich.

1828. Isa [sic] Andrews was collector, Ipswich, "commission expires April 11, 1830," was paid \$ 250.

1829. Asa Andrews was collector, Ipswich, "appointed April 1, 1826," and was paid \$ 250.

1830. Timothy Souther was collector, Ipswich, and was paid \$41.60; Abel Story, ins., Essex, and was paid \$51.00; B. Averill, ins., Ipswich.

1831. Timothy Souther was collector, Ipswich, appointed April 12, 1830, and was paid \$250.

1832. Timothy Souther was collector, Ipswich, and was paid \$ 284.93; B. Averill, ins., w'r., and g'r., Ipswich, and was paid \$ 74.06; Abel Story, ins., Essex, and was paid \$ 30.00; E. Pulsifer, ins., Ipswich.

1833. Timothy Souther was collector, Ipswich, and was paid \$301.00; B. Averill, ins., w'r., g'r., Ipswich, was

paid \$74; Abel Story, ins., Essex, wapaid \$39.00; E. Pulsifer, ins., Ipswich was paid \$231.00; David Pulsifer, 3d, ins., Ipswich, was paid \$6.00.

1835-6. Timothy Souther was collector, Ipswich, and was paid \$301.00; E. Pulsifer, ins., Ipswich, was paid \$231.00; Abel Story, ins., Essex, was paid \$39.00.

1839. Timothy Souther was collector, Ipswich, and was paid \$309.40; Ebenezer Pulsifer ins., Ipswich, was paid \$430.00; Amos Daniels, ins., Ipswich, was paid \$400.00; Abel Story, Essex, was paid \$40.00.

1841. Asahel H. Wildes was collector, Ipswich, and was paid \$263.00; Amos Kendall, deputy collector, Ipswich, was paid \$5.00; Daniel L. Willcomb, ins., Ipswich, was paid \$411.00; Robert W. Burnham, ins., Essex, was paid \$16.50.

1843. Asahel H. Wildes was collector and was paid \$233.10; Daniel L. Willeomb, ins., Ipswich, 4 mo. 8 days, was paid \$384.00; Issachar Burnham, ins., Essex, 10 days, was paid \$48.00.

1855. Daniel L. Willcomb was surveyor, Ipswich, and was paid \$250.00; Frederic Willcomb, ins., Ipswich, was paid \$200.00.

1857. Daniel L. Willcomb was surveyor and was paid \$256.00; Frederic Willcomb, ins., and was paid \$200.00.

1861. Reuben Daniels was surveyor, Ipswich, and was paid \$250.00. Mr. Daniels was in office, he says, nine years, and was inspector the last three.

1871. Philip E. Clark, was inspector, Ipswich, and was paid \$250.00. Mr. Clark's commission reads: "Inspector of customs, for the port of Ipswich, district of Newburyport," and is dated 28 March, 1870.

1875. James W. Bond succeeded

Mr. Clark as inspector, Ipswich, 26 July, 1875. He was paid \$3.00 per diem when employed, though not to exceed \$249.00 per annum. Mr. Bond continued in office till the abolition of the port, 29 Feb., 1876.

FRENCH AND INDIAN WAR. STATE ARCHIVES, Vol. 95, p. 551.

"A Muster-Roll of Troop of Horse under the command of Capt. Richd Manning belonging to the Regiment whereof Daniel Appleton, Esq., is Colonel that marched on the alarm for relief of Fort William Henry, in August, 1757."

Capt., Rich. Manning; Lt., Wm. Brewn; Cornet, John Baker; Qt. m., John Kinsman; Corpo., Rich. Dodge; Corpo., Philip Brown; Trumpt, Nathan Brown; Trumpt; John Brown; Clerke, Ebnezer Choate; Corpo., Samuel Knowlton; Corpo., Samuel Baker.

Privates, John Boardman, Jeffery Pursely, Robart Burnam, Elisha Brown, Joseph Cummings, Paltiah Cummings, Abner Day, Rufus Dodge, James Eueleth, John Fowler, Wm. Goldsmith, Jacob Goodhue, Nathan Chapman, Daniel Dreser, Paltiah Kinsman, John Kinsman, Stephen Kinsman, John Louering, Ebnezer Louering, Jeremiah Louering, Henry Rusel, Isaac Marten, Zebulon Smith, Isaac Procter, Joseph Roberts, John tuttle, Sam! Hidden, Uriah Snow, George Andrews, Elijah Fairfield, Wesley Burnham."

This troop marched, 17 August, 1757, from Ipswich to Springfield, 135 miles, except Rufus Dodge who marched to Kingston, 120 miles, and the three last, of whom Burnam marched to Lynn, 20 miles, and Andrews and Fairfield to Cambridge, 30 miles. The whole number of days

was 22; pay per day — captain, 5—, lieut., 3–9, cornet and quartermaster each 3—, other officers 2–10, privates, 2–8, horse-keeping –2—; each man received of "Inholder" 2–8.

Richard Manning receipted for the payment of the roll, "Boston, March 7, 1759."

LEXINGTON ALARM. STATE ARCHIVES, Vol. 12, p. 146.

"A list of the men who marched on the alarm, April 19th, 1775, from the West Parish in Ipswich under the command of Capt. Abraham How" was published last month. The roll bears the following endorsements:—

Essex. Ipswich, Dec., 15, 1775. Then the above named Capt. Abra. How personally appeared and made oath that the above roll is a true account of the company that marched with bim on the 19th April last on ye Alarm.

Sworn to before me Jos Appleton, Jus. Peace.

In Council April 3d, 1776, Read and allowed and ordered that a warrant be drawn on the treasury for 23. 6. 81/4 in full of this roll

Perez Morton, D Secy A true copy G. Tailer.

NOTED AND QUOTED.

The Hovey Family, on the Hammatt foundation. will appear next month. Who has any material facts about their early history will please favor us with them.

The eleventh reunion of the "Nourse Monument Association" will be held at the old homestead, Tapleyville, Danvers, Thursday, July 26.

William Jeffrey, who was early of Agawam and the owner of the presMr. Clark as inspector, trawled, and July, 1875. He was paid also per diam when employed, though not received \$213.00 per amount. Hr. Bond continued in calles All the abolition of the park to behave here.

PERCENCIA AND INDIAN WALL

Total 'ng Tol, walantery a saying,

w.s. Muster-Roll of Troop of Horse water the estimated of Capat Riched Manufact Delayar, to the Regiment whereof Dealed Applaces, East, 1-Colonel that marched on the slares for relief of Pert, 3 When Mercy, 16

Creek, Rich, Manuton; Lt., Who, Brown; Cornet, John Baker; Qt. m., John Klasspan; Corpo, Eloh, Dodan, Corpo, Phillip Brown; Yearspo, Nathan Brown; Tough, John Brown, Charles, Blasson, Chouns; Corpo

A Support

Private, John Heardman, Joffery Parvelly, Robert Immann, Eliaba Rrown, Jacob Commings, Edition Commings, Salesa James Inc., Indian James Inc., Indian James Inc., Indian James Inc., Indian Collemant, James Louis Louise, Palitab Colleman, John Louise, Palitab Louise, John Louise, Elabor Louise, Hander Louise, Hander Louise, Hander Louise, Hander Louise, John Louise, James Private, James Richard College, Col

This troop operated, it August, 150 August, 150 Tion Ipartick to equinately and miles, except Italias Danks who marched to Kingston, 170 miles, and marched to Lama, Samilias and Angles and Estellaid to Constitute, 20 miles and Angles angles angles and angles ang

was Ti; par per day — copiain. E., there, the common and quartermanter mails E. orig. rollings I. III, privates, the margin banging I.; such man recair an of * Inhalant I.s.

History Manches receipted for the payers of the voil " Beston, March.

TOTALLA ZOTTOMOSTATURE

All qual and somewhat special

A threat the snear who marched on the relevant April 1916, 1

Tasas Transier, Arrender Street 1710
Then the Arrender Samuel (apt. alors
How, personally appeared and much
onth that it's above railt a special are
county at the samples, that are the
county at the samples, that are that

Swarm in before one Jo Appleton.

treat over the live of Remove of -

Parket Landwill some

A PRINT AT YOUR REST. A

Calmina assumented

with our on allow be every off, of the control of t

" subjected throughout the blad of History Country of the blad of History Country of the blad of History Country of the blad of History of the blad of

....

And sale so search the back of the bear

ent Jeffrey's Neck Pasture, and who was afterwards "warned" out of Ipswich and became governor of the R. I. colony, with home at Newport mentions, in his will dated 1675, his mother, Audry Jeffrey, of Chittingly, Sussex, in the Visitation of Sussex." The family arms are "Azure fretty or, on a chief argent a lion passant-guardant gules."

The supervisors of the Boston Public Library, to whom was intrusted the selection of distinguished names to be engraved where coming generations reading may be reminded of their distinguished labors and worth, have selected the following of this county:—

Simon Greenleaf, jurist, born in Newburyport, 1783; died in Cambridge, 1853. He succeeded Story to the Dane professorship in the Harvard law school. His greatest work was a treatise on the law of evidence.

Theophilus Parsons, jurist, born in Byfield Parish, Newbury, 1750; died in Boston, 1813. He was chief justice of the supreme court of Massachusetts, and published commentaries on the laws of the United States.

Daniel Treadwell, born in Ipswich, 1791; died in Cambridge, 1872. He built a power press, the first by which a sheet was printed on this continent by other than hand power. He built the first successful machine for spinning hemp for cordage.

Rufus Choate, born in Ipswich, now Essex, 1799; died in 1850, a lawyer and U.S. senator. He was one of the greatest of forensic advocates.

Joseph Story, jurist, born in Marblehead, 1799; died in Cambridge, 1845. He was a leader of the New England bar and of the Republican party. He divided with Chancellor Kent the honor of having founded the American system of equity jurisprudence. For 34 years he was a judge of the United States supreme court, and 16 years professor of law at Harvard.

OBITUARIES.

Hon. CALEB FOOTE was born, in Salem, 28 Feb., 1803. He died Sunday, 17 June, 1894, in his 92nd year. His parents were Caleb and Martha-West Foote, the former a descend-



HON. CALEB FOOTE.

ant of Pasco Foote who settled, in Salem, before 1637. His paternal grandfather served under Washington, and later was a prize-master as privateersman. His grandfather, Samuel West, followed the seas and died on a trading-voyage to Virginia. His own father was a seafaring man, and died at his post of duty, in 1810.

Mr. Foote was bereft, at the age of seven, of the guardianship and love of father and mother. He never knew the systematic teaching of the was afterwards "warned" out offpawas afterwards "warned" out offpawich and become governor of the R. L. colony, with home at Newport inentique, in his will dared 1675, his mother, Andry Jeffrey, of Chittingly, Edward, in the Visitation of Eussex." The tensity arms are "Axere fretty or, on a chief argent a iten passani-quardant gules."

The supervisure of the bibeton Pubile Idburg, to whom was intracted the selection of distinguished names to be engineed where coming generations reading may be reminded of their distinguished labors and worth, have selected the fellowing of this county:—

Simon Greenleaf, juries, born in Newburypers, 1788; died in Cambridge, 1803. He spesseled Story to bridge, 1803. He spesseled Story to bridge law law gard law solded. He spesses work work was a register on the law of the law of religional furies. Newbury, 1700; died in Heren, bein in the search of the Continualian of the law of the United States, and published continualian flowers, prior, the first by the law of the remarked, that he being the power prior, the first by the being the died the for setting on the feet server shall be continued by offer that have power prior that he do the setting of the feet server shall machine continue being being the for cortage.

Ruften Chryste, body in Ipswidth, now Essain, 1700; died in 1850, a lawyer and U.S. Sensiel. He was one of the greatest of torsude advecates, Joseph Story, jurish born in Murblah and 1700, died in Marchiden

blohead, 1700; died in Cambridge, 1845. He was a leader of the Hew England ber and of the Republican party. He divided with Chanceller Rent the heave of having formedler

the American system of coully just a prudence. For 34 years he was a judge of the United States augment court, and 16 years professor at law at Harrand.

BULLATITIES

Hose, Cairdy Powers was been, in Sulem, 25 Pob., 1905. He died Burn day, 17 June, 1891, in his aired year, Risparents done Calch and Martin West Public the former a descend-



the builting what a table of the

ant of Pasco Posts who satisfied in Salam, Batore 1057. His patients grandfather served under Washner, none and later was a prince order as private was a prince order Hannel West followed the second dred on a trailing-voyage to Virdred on a trailing-voyage to Virdreng rate, and died at the past of date, or tent

Me Pente was hereft at the uge of covering the part for a serving and for a serving a serving a serving of the base the base the serving of the base the bas

schools after he was ten years old; but he was a true scholar, acquired great learning, and was a peer or more among those of his profession. If he met a word or topic about which there was something he needed to learn, he learned it.

He was a clerk in stores in Salem and Boston about four years; then —1817—he became an apprentice in the Gazette office. There he devoted his life and step by step achieved success, which he enjoyed many years, retiring in October, 1888. In 1831 he established the Salem Mercury, afterwards called the Essex County Mercury.

He was a member of the Salem Light Infantry and of the School Board; was a State Representative, and a Councilor; Postmaster, and a master Mason, and belonged to the Naumkeag Fire Club, and other organizations, thus showing his public spirit and giving his efficient service.

Mr. Foote had great suavity of manners, was never impatient. He was nevertheless tenacious of his principles and views, and would state an argument with a disquieting cogency; yet gentlemanly and with full self-control.

Mr. Foote married 2 Oct., 1835, Mary Wilder White, daughter of the Hon. Daniel A. White, Judge of Probate. She died 24 Dec., 1857. They had six children, three of whom died young. Their son, Rev. Henry W. Foote, who died in the summer of 1889, was paster of King's Chapel, Boston. The only living son is Arthur Foote, a well known musician in Boston; the only daughter is Mrs. Mary W. Tileston, wife of John B. Tileston, of Mattapan, Milton.

Foote & Horton, as publishers of the Mercury, were household names in Essex County, for many years.

ABIJAH WALDEN died 24 Dec. 1893, in Lynn, where he was born 19 Feb., 1793, to Nathaniel and Hannah-Ramsdell Walden. He was a shoemaker forty years, then a trader, and became wealthy. At 70, he became blind. Heremembered Moll Pitcher and attended herfuneral. He was in the War of 1812, drafted and served three weeks. He was a member of the South-Street Church. His nephew Edwin Walden, now deceased. was president of the Boston, Revere Beach and Lynn railroad Co. He never married. He was the first person to reach a hundred years in Lynn. His birthplace, Sumner Street, near Butman's mills, West Lynn, is the oldest house in the city.

His ancestors were among the early settlers of New England. William and Richard Walden, then spelled Waldron, settled in Dover. N. H., in 1635. William left no children. Richard, from whom Mr. Walden traced his descent, is frequently mentioned in the annals of that settlement. He was a member of the House of Deputies for twenty-four years, and for eight years was Speaker. He was killed by the Indians, June 27, 1689, when he was more than 80 years of age. The Walden family has been noted for its longevity.

THOMAS LEONARD, of Salem, died, Sunday, 19 June. 1894, in his 91st year. He was a mason and builder in Halifax, N. S. His home was broken by the death of his wife in 1864, when he came to Salem and made his home with his son William, where he died. He was a great reader. For more than sixty years he read the Bible through each year.

He leaves four children - Richard, William, and James Leonard, and Mrs. Elizabeth Woodroff. schools after he was ten rears old; but he was a true scholar, acquired great learning, and was a peer or more among those of his profession. If he met a word or topic about which there was sumething he needed to learn, he learned it.

He was a stock in closer in Solem and Boston about tour years; then want four years; then the Gazeite and see There he dovoted he life and stop by step achieved courses, which he enjoyed many years, religing in October, 1838. In 1831, he established the Salem Alercury, atterwards onled the Essex County Meioury.

He was a member of the Select Light Infantry and of the Select Eard; was a State Representative, and a Councilor; Postmaster, and a master Mayon, and belonged to the Naundang Fire Club, and other orgunizations, thus showing his public spirit and giving the officient service.

Mr. Fasts had great sharp of the three impactent. He was never impactent the was remained to the principles and visual with a disputation of the correct with a disputation of the correct with a disputation of the correct with a disputation.

Mr. Foelu married 3 Oct., 1875, Marry Wilder White, daughter of the Heat, Mandel A. White, Judge of Freches, She died 24 Deat, 1877. They had six shidten three of whom died young. Their son, Rev. Meary W. Foots, who died in the sanguer of 1886, was possen of King's Chapel, Monden. The only living son is Arribuston; the sonly daughter is Many W. Tileston, whis or John B. Allery W. Tileston, whis or John B. Allerton, W. Tileston, whis or John B. Tileston, while or John B. Tileston, whis or John B.

From a Horlow as publishers of the Moroney, were housefuld names in Ences County, for many years

Authan Walons died 21 Dec, 1823 in Lynn, where he was born 10 Leb., 1793 in Natherland Hamseld and Hamseld Ham

He and settlers of New Enginer, Nellitam and Steleard Walden, there
spelled - Walden, stated in Dover,
S. He, in test. William ten newsitaren, Messard, from whom Mr. Walden traced int descent is irrquestly,
monitoned in the annals of that setflement. He was a memory of the
flement. He was a memory of the
gears, and for alght years was
flement, June 27, 1650, when he was
diams, June 27, 1650, when he was
under their S. years at her The
Walden their S. years and the
Walden their S. years at her The
Walden their S. years and the
Walden the S. years and the
Walden the
Walden the S. years and the
Walden the S. years

Tromas Larmance of estens, diet.
Sunday, To June, 1801, is his ober
year. He ved eme-on and hadder
mellalitas. N. M. ists home was
broken by the death of the wise in
1894, when his come is ved in and
inde his leave with his sen Wilreader, the there with his sen Wilreader, the there will his sen Wilhe reader, the there is the way a requihe read the there is the next peace.

Delance fearwhillier - Defeat, but dramath bad with the religion Lemanth bad bad with the religion by the religion by the religion of the religion by the reli

REV. LUTHER HARRIS SHELDON, one of the veteran ministers of the Congregational courch, died at his home in Andover, Saturday, 19 May, 1894. Mr. Sheldon was born at Easton, 22 Nov., 1812.

SIMEON ELLSWORTH, of Rowley, who had been a worthy and active citizen and reared an interesting family, died 25 May, 1894. He was born 21 Sept., 1801.

QUERIES.

Five lines or less, twenty-five cents; more than five, five cents per line. Each subscriber is entitled to a twenty-five cent query gratis. Answer by number. No charge for answers. Address: The REGISTER, Ipswich Mass.

- 11. Wanted. Record of birth of Robert Swan, supposed to have moved from Haverhill or vicinity, who died in Dedham, Oct. 31, 1773, aged about 75.
- 12. Desired to know the ancestry of Moses Day and Sarah Goodale, who were married at Salem Feb. 28, 1756.

 M. H. D.
- 13. BUTLER. Lt. William Butler married Mary Ingalls, Ipswich, July 2, 1703 (town records). He was lieutenant, 1696, (Felt, p. 325). Can any one give date and authority for his title of lieutenart? He was grandfather of Col. Zebulon Butler, of Revolutionary fame.

Rev. H. E. Hayden.

Wilkes Barre, Pa.

- 15. Are Lumpkin and Lumkin the same as Lufkin?
- 16. Thomas Lovekin of Ipswich was "distrayned to service in 1657." Thomas Lovekin with wife and two or more children settled in Gloucester about 1673. Were these the same person and what was the native place of Thomas of Gloucester?

- 17. Wanted the numbers of company and regiment, the names of captain and colonel and dates of enlistment and discharge of Zebulon Ingersol, pensioner, 1819.
- 18. Wanted the maiden name of Susanna, who married Thomas Law of Ipswich, the date of their marriage, and the names and birth-dates of their children.
- 19. Wanted the Christian name of the father and the maiden name of the mother of Nathaniel Low, of Ipswich, who married Abigail Riggs Jan., 15, 1722. W. L.
- 20. Sarah Pickard married 1645-55 a Hammond: What Hammond and who are his descendants?
- 21. Who has a Gage's History of Rowley to sell, will please state the price.
- 22. Where was "Hobbs & Pearson Town," mentioned in the state archives, French war rolls, vol. 95, p. 182."

---o---NEW BOOKS.

"A Genealogy of the Dennison Family from George Dennison, 1725" is received by the kind favor of George E. Marchant, Esq., Gloucester. The work covers fifteen pages, and brings the family down to the present. It was published, 1880, by James W. Dennison, Annisquam, Mass. A few copies remain at \$1.00.

The courtesy of John W. Nourse, Esq., of Ipswich, has favored us with a copy of his address before the Nourse Family Association, 29 July, 1892, just published. He shows in fifteen tersely printed pages that "the actors in the witchcraft tragedy are not without parallels in both fiction and history." The pamphlet is profitably read, and can be obtained of the author.

REV. Levente Hannie Sinklook, one of the veteral intuisters of the Congregational manch, died at his home in Andover, Saturday, 10 May, 1894. Mr. Sheiden was born at Eastern, 20 Nov. 1812.

Singer Paraworry, of Howley, who had been a worthy and active citizen and rested an intercelling family died 25 May, 1886. He was born 21 Sept., 1801.

SHIRING OF

Five time or bus, twenty drive contact more than first unbecilible in contactors, from the contactor of a contactor of a contactor of the manner of the contactor for answers, address The transmission theorem. Manner of the transmission theorem.

- 15. Wanted, Record of birth of Robert Serie, supposed in incremered from Haverbill or visitally, who died in Rodham Got, 31, 1773, aged about 75.
- 18. Burrand. Lt. William Butler magaried Mary-Togally, the wish July 2, 1700 (novembereds). He was lieuredweet, 1886, 1896, 1897, 18

deer Mr. D. Haydigh.

WHITE OF PERSONS IN

is. Are Lemilete and Landon the

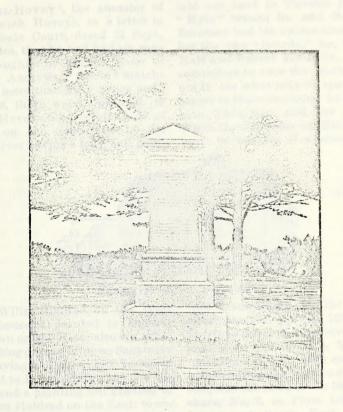
16. Thomas Lavorin of Ipawish was "distrayant to service in 1652." Thomas Lovekin with wite and even or more children section in Clausester about 1673. Were those the same person and wint was the native place of Thomas of Glonovator?

- 17. Wanted the numbers of company and regiment the names of capitals and redened and dates of orlistment and discharge of Schulen Ingersot, personaut, take
- id. Wanted the maidee mans of Sesamo, who convint Themes I as of Ipasite's the date of their new rings, and the manual will birtheton of their children.
- 19. Wanted the Christian arms of the father and the angless man of the mother of Sathanici Low, of Ipswigh, who married ablent tiles Januals, 1722.
- 24. Sarah Plezard marvied idit-50. Sammural: What Haimmond and
- in Who has a Cago's History to the Horney to the Horney to will please state the
- en Where was "Hobbs a Pastenn Town," nemitoned in the state areleters, Franch was rulis, vol. 25, p. 1857

BOLODIE WEEK

- "A Generalogy of the Dension Family From George Innuises, IST in readyest by the kind form of the readyest Exp. Character of the Compact of Language Languag
- Hear, of The shirpes octors in the Secret as with a copy of the shirpes octors the Source Brandly Association, 20 July, 1962, part problemal. He shows in this enterior pages that dy are not enthous parallels in both dy are not enthous parallels in both list profitable resid, and can be obtained of the nathors.

Essex-County Historical & Benealogical Register.



"REBECCA NURSE" MONUMENT,
DANVERS.



REBERGA NURSE" MONUMENT,
DANVERS:

Essex-County Historical & Genealogical Register.

VOL. 1.

IPSWICH, MASS., JULY, 1894.

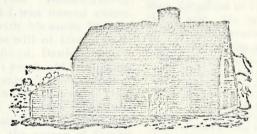
No. 7.

DANIEL HOVEY AND HIS DESCENDANTS.

ON THE HAMMATT FOUNDATION.

DANIEL HOVEY¹, the ancestor of the Ipswich Hoveys, in a letter to the Probate Court, dated 27 Sept., 1683, states, that he had had six sons and a daughter by Abigail, sister to Thomas Andrews, "whom I matched with more than forty years ago."

In 1639, there were "granted to Daniel Hovey an houselott i acre of ground on the Southsyde of the Town River having a houselott granlaid out land to Thomas Law, on "Myle" brook; he and Goodman Emerson had 14s. apiece about keeping the cow "heards;" he, Thomas Hart and Robert Lord, Sr., were a committee to view the Neck, measure it, see what may be spared and report to the selectmen; he and Symon Thompson laid out land to Wade, Goodhue, Brown, Nichols and Law; he was one of a committee to



THE HOVEY HOUSE, BUILT 1668.

ted to Willin Holdred on the West and a houselott granted to Thomas Sherman on the East; also six acres of planting ground lying on Sagamore Hill having a planting lott formerly granted to Henry Wilkinson on the West, and a planting lott granted to William Holdred on the East: to enjoy the sayd Landes, to him his heirs or assigns forever Entered 27th day of March, 1639." He had six acres of land on the side of Muddy River, 1637; land on the west of Philip Challis', 1678; was a Dennison subscriber in 1648; he and Robert Lord

view Castle Neck. By the Ipswich records he had liberty, 1652, to set his fence down to the river at his ground bought of Wm. Knowlton, "making a stile at each end." Notwithstanding the rod [road], 14 Feb., 1650, was the town's. In 1665, he had share, No. 6, in Plum Island, Hog Island and Castle Neck. He had liberty, Aug., 1666, to fell trees for his son to work at his trade, to fell timber to build a house for John and for a shop for James, and fence for his land beyond Isaac Foster's house; 1668, to build a wharf against his

Essex-County Historical & Genealogical Register.

T.OX

IPSWICH, MASS., JULY, 1894.

.I .aoV

DAMIEL HOVEY AND HIS DESCENDANTS.

COPTACEOUS TRANSAUCED NO

laid out land to Thomas, law, on Myde" brook; he said Goodnam Emerson had its opiose about keep-that the to the con "heards;" he. Thamsa had flowers load, Mr. were a new it, see what may be spared and reject to the schemen; he spared and most; Thomp-on taid out land, to the waterment; he and out land, Goodfine, Brown, Nichele and Land, Goodfine, Brown, Nichele and Land; the was one of a committee to

DANTEL HOVEY', the assessor of the Ipswich Hovey, in a latter to the Probate Court, dayon it Sept, 1623, states, that he had and alx sons and a daughter by Abhaull, sister to Thomas Amirews, "whom I makened with more than forty years and." In 1620, there were "granted to Daulel Hovey on houseless of the ground on the Southeyde at the Town Myer having a boundart gran-



May Mayer Mayers and Barter 1988

the weet and gill absolutions) water to see the release of the former of the release of the rele

ted to Willia Heldred on the Thomas and a beareolott granted to Thomas Sherwan on the East; also six acres of planting granted on the East; also six acres of planting entired probabilities on Seguments William Heldred on the William Heldred on the East; or one was the superior of the sayd to sayd to the planting of the sayd to sayd to the planting of the sayd to sayd to the the planting of the sayd to sayd to the the planting of the sayd to sayd to the the planting of the sayd to the sayd to the the planting of the sayd to the sayd on the west of Philip Challer, tells; was a Boundard hord saybert Lord

ground bought of Wm. Knowlton, and such building as may tend to the improvement thereof; and to build his house. This "old house," which is pictured above, and the wharf are still to be seen,* at the northern end of "Turkey Shore." He could, 1670, fell trees to fence his garden "with pales, posts and rayles & make a neb and axel tree."

He married Abigail Andrews, daughter of Robert and sister of Thomas, an Ipswich schoolmaster, (who died 10 July, 1683, and whose nephews. Daniel, Jr., of Ipswich and John, of Salem, were appointed his executors.) At the close of his will, dated 21 March, 1691-2, he says, "Aged 73 and going into 74," which indicates that he was born 21 March. He died 24 April, 1692. His wife died 24 June, 1665. "Daniel Hovey, 12 March, 1693-4, was named executor together with his uncle Thomas Hovey 2, on the will of Daniel Hovey1, Senior; the sd. Daniel made it appear he is 21 years old," "Thomas Hovey only surviving executor of the last will and testament of Daniel Hovey," 5 Oct., 1700. Philemon Dane and Jacob Foster certified that they apprized the estate of Daniel Hovey "not as money but as cuntri pay and than two shillings in money was with us accounted as good as three shillings in pay, and so passed frequently between mon and men." The probate value of the estate rendered 5 Oct., 1700, was £ 606 10s., and the debts paid were £ 227 12s. 7d. His will mentions grandson Daniel, son of James, daughters Ayres and Abigail Hodgkins wife of Thomas, upland called Hovey's Island. Sarah Stone, wife of Deacon Stone, of Watertown, sold to him, 20 June, 1660, "70 acres, in Topsfield, being the land that the townsmen of Ipswich * Destroyed by fire, 17 July, 1894.

did grant unto Richard Lumpkin, at that place called pye-brook."

Their children:-

2# 1. Daniel 2, b, 1642.

3*2. John², b. 16—.
4—3. Thomas², b. 1648; married Sarah Clark, and settled in Hadley.

5* 4. James 2, b. 16-.

6* 5. Joseph 2, b. 16—. 7* 6. Nathaniel 2, b. March 20, 1657.

8-7. Priscilla2, b. 16-; married John Avres.

9-8. Abigail 2, b. 16-.

2 Daniel Hovey², born 1642, resided in Ipswich, and had a share in Plum Island, 1664; and could cut, in 1667, "four white oaks for his brother James to work out in cooper ware for the Towns use"; was a voter in 1679, and had a seat in the meetinghouse, 1702. He was made a freeman March 11, 1673. He married, first, Rebecca——, who died 24 June, 1665. He married, second, Esther, daughter of Thomas Treadwell, Oct. 8, 1666. He died May 29, 1895; and his wife survived him, and died Jan. 4, 1730, at the age of ninety.

Their children :--

10* 1. Daniel3, b. June 24, 1665.

11* 2. Nathaniel 3, b. Oct. 9, 1667.

12-3. Abigail³, b. ———; married Thomas Hodgkins Dec. 12, 1689.

18* 4. Thomas 3, b. May 20 (28?), 1673.

14* 5. John 3, b. Aug. 13, 1675.

15-6. Mary 3, b. June 27, 1678.

16* 7. Ebenezer 3, b. Jan. 11, 1680.

17-8. Mercy 2, b. ----

3. JOHN HOVEY 2, born 16—; lived in Topsfield. He married, first, Dorcas Ivory of Topsfield, Aug. 13, 1665. who died there Nov. 5, 1711. He married, second, Mercy Goodhue (published Nov. 30, 1712). He died in 1718. He was a sergeant in the militia. He also owned land in Boxford.

Their children :--

18* 1. John 3, b. Dec. -, 1666.

19—2 Dorcas 3, b. Jan. 16, 1668-9; married Isaac Jewett of Ipswich, June 12, 1695.

20—3. ——3, dau., born Feb. 20, 1670-1, and died, March 2, 1670-1.

Danger, Howard bean 1982, or

21-4. Elizabeth 3, b. Jan. 18, 1671-2; married Thomas Upham of Malden, April 21, 1693; lived in Malden.

22-5. Susannah3, b. 1674; married Ebenezer Averill of Topsfield, Nov. 30 1697; lived in Topsfield. She died Nov. 11, 1699.

25*6 Luke 3, b. May 3, 1676.

24-7. Abigail3, b. April 28, 1680; married Richard Upham of Malden, May 19,

25* 8. Ivory 3, b. May 4,1682, in Topsfield.

5. JAMES HOVEY 2, born 16-; married ---; and was killed in King Philip's war, Aug. 2, 1675. His only child was:-

26-1. Daniel3, b. 16-; appears to have been "brought up" in his grandfather's family.

6. JOSEPH HOVEY 2, born 16-; lived in Ipswich until about sixteen years old. He married Hannah Pratt in 1676, and died in Milton, 1690.

Their children :-

27-1. Joseph 3, b. 1677.

28-2. Ebenezer³, b. 1680. 29-3. Hannah², b. 1682.

30-4. John 3, b. 1684.

31-5. Calebs, b. 1687.

32-6. Thomas3, b. 16--.

7. NATHANIEL HOVEY 2, March 20, 1657. He married Sarah Fuller, Nov. -, 1679; and resided in Ipswich. He died ----, 1692 (?). His wife married, second, Christopher (?) Bidlake ("Bidlache"), before 1694. Their children:-

33-1. Sarah 3, b. Sept. 19, 1680; living in 1694. 34-2 Elizabeth 3, b. March 28, 1682; married Joseph Ford of Ipswich, Feb.

13, 1704.

35-3 Abigail 3, b. --, 16-; married Moses Stevens (published April 19, 1707).

36-4. Margaret3, b. ---, 16--; living in 1694.

37--5. Nathaniel 3, b. Jan. 29, 1691; living in

10. DANIEL HOVEY 3, born June 24, 1665; resided in Ipswich, where he had a seat in the meeting-house in 1702. He married Mercy ----. About 1720, he removed to Oxford. where he was a carpenter and a prominent citizen, and was for many years a deacon of the Congregational church. Their children:-

28-1. Mercy 4, b. May 10, 1698. 39-2. Daniel 4, b. April 7, 1702.

40-3. James 4, b. Feb. 23, 1705; died April 16, 1709.

41-4. Priscilla 4, b. June 16, 1709.

42-5. James 4, b. 14: 7: 1712

11. NATHANIEL HOVEY3, born Oct. 9. 1667; and died in 1696. He married Mary ----, who survived him and married, secondly, John Brown. He resided in Ipswich, and was a cordwainer. His child was:-43* 1. Nathaniel', b. in 1696.

13. THOMAS HOVEY , born May 20 (28?), 1673; lived in Ipswich until 1742. when he removed to Boxford. He married Martha ---- He died in Boxford Feb, 16, 1748-9, aged seventy-six. She died there Aug. 16, 1761, aged eighty-six. Their children were:-

44-1. Martha4, b. Oct. 30, 1699; married John Fisk of Boxford, (published April 17, 1725).

45* 2. Daniel 4, b. Oct. 29, 1701.

46-3. Esther+, b. Jan. 21, 1703; married, first, Stephen Reynolds of Bradford, Nov. 20, 1728; second, Luke Hovey of Boxford (No. 70) April 24, 1755. She died in Boxford Feb. 19, 1776, aged seventy-three.

47* 4. Thomas +, b. March 30, 1707.

48-5. Abigail 4, bapt. 14: 8: 1711; married Job Reynolds of Bradford, (published Oct. 27, 1723).

49--6. Phebe 4, bapt. 20: 10: 1712; admitted to Second church, Boxford, July 29, 1744.

50* 7. Samuel +, bapt. 22: 2: 1716.

51-8. Mary +, bapt. March 21, 1719.

14. JOHN HOVEY 3, born Aug. 13, 1675, in Ipswich, Mass. He married Mehitable Safford of Ipswich, May 25, 1702; and resided in that town, where he died Aug. 17, 1720, aged forty-five. His wife Mehitable survived him and married, secondly, Ebenezer Brown of Rowley, (published March 24, 1721-2.) Their children:-

52-1. Mehitable 4, b. Aug., 11 1703; married James Moulton of Ipswich, March 10, 1721-2.

53-2. John , b. Dec. 16, 1704; died Aug. 7, 1705.

Sarah 4, b. June 9, 1706.

John 4, b. July 11, 1708; died July 27,

56-5. Samuel 4, bapt. 8: 2: 1711.

57-6. Mary 4, bapt. 23: 3: 1714.

58-7. John 4, bapt. July 6, 1718; died Aug. 14, 1719, aged thirteen months.

16. EBENEZER HOVEY3, born Jan. 11, 1680, in Ipswich, Mass.; married Elizabeth Dennis of Ipswich, (published July 23, 1704). He lived in Ipswich; was a commoner in 1707; and died Aug. 8, 1729, at the age of forty-nine. His wife Elizabeth gur. vived him. Their children born in Ipswich:-

59* 1. Ebenezer 4, b. Nov. 6, 1705.

60-2 Francis4, b. Feb. 2, 1707-8; died your

61* 3. Thomas 4, b. May 9, 1710. 62-4. Francis , bapt. 27: 5: 1712.

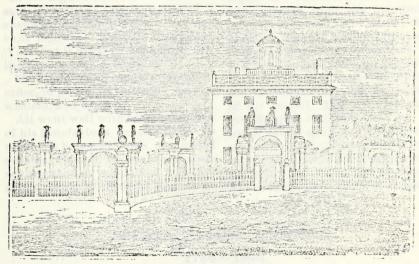
63--5 John 4, bapt, March 28, 1714; living in 1772.

64-6. Elizabeth 4, bapt. 21: 12: 1715.

65-7. Lydia 4, bapt. 24: 9: 1717; died young

6€-8. Abigail 4, bapt. July 5, 1719. 67-9. Lydia 4, bapt. Aug. 27, 1721.

TO BE CONTINUED.]



THE DEXTER MANSION.

"LORD" TIMOTHY DEXTER AND HIS POET-LAUREATE.

BY SIDNEY PERLEY.

Concluded from Vol. 1, page 85.

"Lord" Dexter considered that a man of his dignity and title should have a poet-laureate. He looked around for such a man, and over in Newbury he found one that would answer his purpose. This man was Jonathan Plumer, who was born in Newbury, June 13, 1761. Lord Dexter certainly made a very consistent choice, for of all men in that region, this one was most like himself. As ignorant and eccentric as Dexter, m-1, Meditable v.p. 8.00. Il 1703; married James Moulton of Spavich, March 10, 1731-2.

the loss of the ree of the deed with h

and a supplied that a supplied to

the A. Jenin't, a during the cross of sed July To

THE R SHAME STREET, AS 22 1717.

BUT I THE MANY PARTY AND ADDRESS OF THE PARTY

28-1. John V. tept. Aug. & Hittpday And. And.

16. European Hover', born lan. 11, 1880, in Ipartich, Mass; married Elfadgeth Tennis of Ipartich, (published July 28, 1701; He Hvad in

Apawish; was a commoder in 150; and died Aug. 8, 1729, at the near r losty-nine. Mistwife Sitraheth sile vived him. Their children weborn in Lewish:—

COLL PRINCE WAS WASHINGT TANK

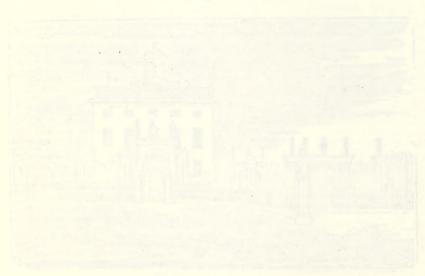
may and the real of the second of the second

Service Company of the United

note Total a ment, March 25, 173 of trans.

A Street of the Street of the

Language August Swipper



ACCUSATE LINESCHALL MARKET

"LORD" TIMOTHY DEXTER AND MIS PORTLAUREATH

By Sunger Presure.

Concluded from Vol. 1, page 56,

"Lord" Duxter considered that is man to be dispersed which will also be been a supply and for such a mine, and over in Xawlang he had an out that would not take to be purposed. This roze was

Jonathan Planter, who was born in Newborn, June 13, 1761. Acres they have consistent made a very consistent the consistent and acres to that region this one was most like himself. Acignorant and coccatife as Dexter. Plumer was, for the sake of the notoriety and the good material things of life given him, entirely willing to be a fool.

Plumer was a love-cracked youth. He was silly in his manners toward the gentler sex, and often repeated a couplet of his own manufacture to young ladies:

"Must I be bound, while you go free? Must I love girls who won't love me?

People used to tell strange stories of his oddities. At one time he claimed to have had supernatural revelations, of one of which he said: "In the night I heard a voice, and it said 'Jonathan! Jonathan!" And I answered, 'Speak, Lord, for thy servant heareth;' and it then said, 'Yea, that is made of camomile will the pains of death beguile!"

He would make verses to Dexter's order, in praise of his lord's power, wisdom, and wealth.

All went well with him to the time of his benefactor's death. Then he made his home with his unmarried cousins, Eunice, Hannah and Betsey Alexander, who lived together at the corner of Federal and High

streets, in Newburyport, and took a few boarders and also kept a little shop for the sale of refreshments and small articles. He wore a three-cornered hat, and went about Newburyport and its neighborhood and the southeastern portion of New Hampshire peddling pins, needles, &c., and his own poems, which were printed on broad sheets.

He never married, and died in Newburyport, Sept. 13, 1819, at the age of fifty-eight. He made a will, in which he gave certain sums of money to his relatives; and ordered his executor to have six hundred copies of "The Occurrences of my Life" printed from the manuscript he had prepared, and have them bound in boards, and distributed among the people, not more than one to a family. He gave the residue of his estate to the Methodist Society at Greenland, N. H., for the support of the gospel. The will was disallowed, upon evidence that he was not of sound mind, and his property, amounting, according to the inventory, to \$1573.14, was distributed among his relatives. This will is also on file in the probate office at Salem.

SECOND PARISH, METHUEN.

1784 - 1846.

Continued from Vol. 1, page 70.

1800.

March 27, they voted to raise \$90to hire preaching and pay parish charges. The collection of the money voted was sold to the lowest bidder, Benj. Osgood at 1-4 per pound, and he was chosen collector. They adjourned to

Monday, 31 March. They allowed

"Jona. \$ 12.32 for boarding candinates the year past; and Benj. Osgood 58 cents the year past."

1801.

March 23, the collection was sold at 11½ d. per pound. They voted \$150 for preaching and parish charges.

April 20, they abated sundry person's taxes.

May 25, they "voted that the committee hire Mr. Cayford as much as they and he shall agree upon for six months," and to accept the report of the committee to settle with the treasurer, as follows:—

TREASURER'S REPORT.

TREASURERS REPORT	•
On hand at last settlement 1798, interest notes \$373.54 Other value 452.74	
Other value 452.74	\$ 826.28
Rec. of Collectors:	
Wm. Bodwell Jr.	75.30
Wm. Farnum	75.63
Ens. Benj. Osgood	90.60
Rec. of John Whittier, Oli-	a der a
ver and Lt. John Parker and	1
his son	1.93
Rec. of Mrs. Carlton, gift,	1.
Rec. interest on notes	70.90
move and finish the mention	1141.65
Paid com., assessors' orders	
and ministers	331.86
"Bal. due to the Parish of	809.79"

This balance "is in the several collectors' hand and in interest notes, and notes of hand against Wm. Farnum and Joseph Osgood."

\$ 119 67

Said notes and interest to date,

THE STATE OF THE S	9 412.01
Am't in collectors' hands:	
Edward Richardson	30.49
Ephoaham Peabody	43.58
John Ladd	6.47
Benj. Osgood for Lt. Wilson	15.79
Wm. Hebberd	6.65
Nath'l Hebberd	17.00
Eben Hebberd	4.80
John Palmer	14.70
Nath'l Pettengill	7.47
Abijah Cross	26.90
Cyrus Carlton	39.39
Wm. Farnum	68.14
Wm. Bodwell, Jr.	17.76
Benja. Osgood	90.60
Cash on hand	7.36
The second secon	000 50

John Pettengill, Aaron Sawyer, Jona. Merrill,

Benj. Osgood, Treas. Methuen, 20 April, 1801.

1802.

Monday, 22 March, they chose

Wm. Richardson collector, he being the lowest bidder, his bid being to cents on the pound; voted to raise \$100 for preaching and parish charges, to allow Jona. Merrill \$7 for boarding candidates the year past, and Nathaniel Hebbard fifty-five cents that he paid Mr. Killey.

1803.

Wednesday, 23 Feb., they voted to sell the meeting-house, under the article of the warrant: To see if they will sell it or remove it to the hill near the house of Kendall Meloon, and chose Dea. John Pettingill, Jona. Merrill, Ens. Benj. Osgood to sell it, and instructed them "to join with the soceitys committee to leave it to a disinterested committee to apprise said house."

Wednesday, 16 March, they sold the collection of funds for 1s. 5d. on the pound, voted to raise \$100 for preaching, to allow Jona. Merrill \$18.88 for boarding candidates the year past. Adjourned to

Wednesday, 6 April. They allowed Ens. Benj. Osgood "for cash he paid the committee that aprised the meeting-house \$2.50 for liquor 50 cents finding six committee men dinners \$1.00 making in the hole \$4.00"

Wednesday, 6 April, they "voted to raise a sum of money to move and finish the meeting-house, providing those persons that have signed their names here will be their equal proportion Stephen Barker Theodore Barnard John Whittier William Whittier 3d Oliver Whittier Samuel Richardson Samuel Richardson Jr John Richardson Elisha Richardson Kendall Meloon Elijah Manser James Meloon Willm Richardson James Gutterson." They voted to raise \$ 1000. The collection of it was sold to Samuel Griffin at six cents on

May 25, they "coted that the committee hire Mr. Capted as much as they and he shall agree upon for six months," and to scoop the report of the committee to souls with the treasurer as follows.—"

THE ABILD BUT IS THE OWN.

On hard at last settlement, 2 April.
1793, Interest notes \$152.54 \$252.28
Other value 152.74 \$252.28
Wm. Hodwell 15
Wm. Parmain 75.09
Nm. Parmain 75.09
Nm. Heat, Ossond 90.00
Ner, ol John Velitter, Oilhistor and Lt. John Parker and
histor 1.08
Nec. of Mrs. Cariton, gift. 1.

00.07 to real to respect to the

60,101

The balance of large several col-The balance of large several colterpore band on a large several colleagues band and in interest notes and notes of hond against Wm. Fur-

Sald notes and interest to date,

THEFT

Am't in collectors' hands:
Equation Helperdace

State Land

John Land

Buni, Carcad for Lt. Wilson 15.72

Mustifolderd

Mustifolderd

Matur Helberd

LSS

Matur Helberd

LSS

Matur Helberd

Matur Helberd

LSS

Matur Helberd

Matur Helberd

Matur Helberd

Matur Helberd

Matur Helberd

Matur Pattengill

Cyrus Cartion

Matur Helberd

Matur Cross

Matur Cartion

Matur Helberd

Matur Cartion

Matur Helberd

Matur Helberd

Matur Helberd

Matur Cartion

Matur Helberd

Matur Cartion

Matur Helberd

Matur

OT DOS

John Pettingelli, Auron Saveyer, Jone, Mercilli,

Methods, 21 April, 1801.

9000

Menday, 22 March, they chose

West Nickenston collector. In height the faith old nature the former, the told nature control of the period of the faith of the period for the period for the period of the faith of the heart of the period of the

Wednesday, 25 Feb., they voted in sell the warrant: In sen if they will sell it or remove it to the till near the house of Mendall Melona, and show Desalatin Pettinguil, Jona, Merrill, New Res, Coungel to sell it and instructed them "to-jute with the gooding committee to beyoute a distance and committee to apple-

Wednesday, 16 March, they sold the collection of funds for its 5d, on the pought seried to raise \$100 for preaching, to allow Jone, Moralli \$12.25 for boarding candidates the

Carpage Adjourced to Wadnesday, 6 April. They allowd Ens. Henf. Occord "for cash los

mostrap-house \$250 for liquer to cents shaling six committee new dinners \$100 marking in the fole

700.6

release the meeting-bases, providing the providing them a provide a surper surper surper to the Whitem Senate Whitem Senate to the Market Median Median Median Median Median Median Median William Median Median William Median Median William Median Median Median William Median Median William Median Median William Median Median William Median Median Median Median William Median Median William Median Median Median William Median Med

the pound.

Wednesday, 20 April, they voted to reconsider the vote "passed the other day" raising \$1000; to sell "the pew ground"; "chose a committee to set up advertisments and make the articles of sale", Ens. Benja. Osgood, Jona. Merrill, John Searl.

Wednesday, 11 May. They "voted to reconsider the vote respecting vandueing piews, voted to reconsider a vote that was passed at the last meeting to reconsider a vote for raising \$1000 at a former meetingvoted that the former vote shall stand good respecting raising \$1000 to move and finish the meeting house voted that each man shall have his part of a tax of \$1000 go towards his piew or piews." Chose Capt. Joseph Griffin, John Whittier, Alpheus Bodwell a committee to take a deed of 34 of an acre of land at the east of Kendall Meloon's to set the meetinghouse on. "Voted to take \$ 220 out of the \$1000 that is to be raised; that the assessors proportion the money that the pews were appraised at and draw the money out of the treasury to pay for them."

June 29, at the house of Kendall Meloon, they voted to enlarge* the meeting-house by putting ten feet in the middle; to add "a portico to the foore door;" that the committee "pick their hand to raise the meetinghouse and provide for them on the parish cost"; to leave it to the committee "to glaise the meeting-

house at their disgretion; to under pin the four side and the two ends of the meeting house with hude stones."

Sept. 29, met at the meeting-house and adjourned to 4 Oct. same place. There they met and adjourned to Mr. Meloon's house, where they voted to sell the pews and chose Capt. Joseph Griffin, Dea. John Pettingill, Jona. Merrill a committee to superintend selling the pews, on Tuesday, 25 October: voted that the two committees and Mr. Putnam make a plan of the pews: that the old glass and sashes and window frames be sold at vendue "if not sold before at private sale." Purchasers of pews shall have deeds in two months, pay 20 per centum at that time and have six months credit on the balance, by giving interest notes with good security - a bondsman -, "making the last paying 25 April next." They voted that the committee hire what money they think proper; paint the pews: to adjourn to 25 Dec., which was Sunday, and "the meeting died."

Dec. 23, they met at the meetinghouse, chose a moderator and adjourned to Kendall Meloon's house, where they chose Lt. Benja. Osgood a committee to give deeds of the pews, that he take notes as treasurer; voted to sell the remaining pews; and adjourned to

1804,

Jan. 13, when they chose Jona. Merrill to give Lt. Benja. Osgood a deed of his pews.

Feb. 21, at Kendall Meloon's house, they voted to raise \$ 600 to finish the meeting-house, and Lt. Benja. Osgood was chosen collector, his bid of eleven cents on the pound being the lowest.

[TO BE CONTINUED.]

^{*}Article 2 of the warrant reads: "To see if the parish will enlarge the meetinghouse * * * by making it ten or twelve feet longer, or see if they will accept the offer made by Samuel Richardson for enlarging the house at his own expense providing the parish will give him the pew ground which there will be more in said house on account of its being so enlarged."

buson sait

Wednesday, 20 April, they voted to reconsider the vote "passed the other day" raising a local to sell "the pew ground"; "chose a negratitee to set up advertisments and make the articles of sale", Env. Engla, Osgood, less. Marrill, John Read.

Wednesday, H. May. They "voted to reconsider the rose respecting or accounted to reconsider the rose respecting or a rose shall be the rose of the last meeting a rose that the reconsider a rose for relating \$1000 at a former meeting and that the former work shall relating \$1000 at a former work shall prove that the meeting at 1000 at a former work allowed that some man shall have his rose than a shall have his rose than a considerable of the constant of the constant that at the constant of the transfer of

June 28 at the busse of Kendall Maloon, they voted to enlarge the meeting house by pushing ten feet in the inidials; to cald "a portion to the form door; then the committee "plek their hand to rake the meeting inghouse and provide for them on the parish core"; to leave it to the committee "to glains the meeting.

house at their discretion; to under pla the lour side and the jew saids of the meeting house with bude stones."

Sept. 28. mot at the meeting-homes and adjourned to they they meet and adjourned to they have also place. Mr. Melonis house, where they they for a self the pears and whose Capit. I county they have and whose Capit. I county they have and whose Capit. I county they have the pears and they have the two comparisons and selfing the pears, not remain; in the pears and they furious resides plant and the pears and window framewho cold at of the pears; that the side glass and window framewho cold at weedle of the window framewho cold at condition in the window framewho cold at the pears of howerhall have meetly of the hard they are the pears of how shall have an are that they are had have also meaning in the balance, by mying into hondown in "making the last pay" they what more what more that they conditing the last pay" they chick proper paths to adjourn to Michael proper paths to adjourn to Michael proper had their which was surcher, and "the meeting died."

Dee, M. they must at the meetless houses, chose a medicinater and adjourned to bloom's house, house they whose Lt. Houla disposed in power, that he intermeted as treasurer; you'ded to sail the remaining power of the remaining power of the remaining power or treasurer;

HIRL

ion. It, when they chose June Morrill to give In Benja, Degraed a dood of his polys.

Non-21, at K sadall Meloni's house, they voted to raise \$700 to finish the muching-house, and Lt. Hanja. Orgons was absort, collecter, the bid of slaves years an the pound being the largests.

TWO BE CONTENEDD.

b) and offer a sharps converse will be a locity. In a constitution out, whereas like which produce the maintaguites out, which are if such that yet a we will such that well a sharp that the maintaguites and appropriate the maintaguites are maintaguited to a start of the maintaguites are such as the same of the maintaguites are such as the same of the maintaguites are such as the same of the same of

UNITED STATES PENSIONERS,

WHO RESIDED IN THIS COUNTY BEFORE 1834.

Continued from Vol. 1, page 88.

Edward Smothers, private, Mass. line, 1818; died Aug. 16, 1819.

John Smith, fifer, Mass. line, 1818; pension suspended, 1820.

James Shipman, sergeant, Conn. line, 1818, aged 68; transferred from Conn.; died July 12, 1821.

Isaac Sturtevant, private, Mass. line, 1818, aged 72; transferred from Maine.

Robert Twiss, private, Mass. line, 1818, aged 90.

Jeffy Thissell, private, Mass. line, 1818, aged 64; dropped 1820.

Michael Titcomb, private, Va. line, 1818, aged 68; died Jan. 20, 1821.

Thomas Thornton, private, Mass. line, 1818, aged 89; died Sept. 28, 1829. Join Tesher, seaman, U.S. navy, 1818.

William Thompson, sergeant, N. Y. line, 1818, aged 78.

David Tarr, private, Mass. line, 1819, aged 58.

David Tuftes, corporal, Mass. line, 1818; suspended, 1820.

Richard Tuttle, corporal, Mass. line, 1819, aged 79.

Edward Tappan, corporal, Mass. line, 1819, aged 79.

David Tarr, 2d, corporal, Mass. line, 1819, aged 59; suspended, 1820.

Nathaniel Treadwell, corporal, Mass. line, 1819, aged 60; died Jan. 2, 1822.

David Tucker, corporal, Mass. line, 1819, aged 66; died Feb. 9, 1826,

William Tarbox, corporal, Mass. line, 1819, aged 75.

William Tuttle, corporal, Mass. line, 1819, aged 69.

Joseph Tucker, corporal, Mass. line, 1819, aged 68.

John Tucker, lieutenant, Mass: line, 1819, aged 80; died Jan. 16, 1831. Nathaniel Tucker, private, Mass.

line, 1819, aged 80.

Thomas Taylor, private, Mass. line, 1819, aged 75; died April 2, 1829. George Tucker, private, Mass.

line, 1819, aged 79; died Jan. 23, 1834. John Union, private, Mass. line, 1810; suspended, 1820.

William Very, private, Mass. line, 1818, aged 71; died Jan. 2, 1824.

George Very, private, Mass. line, 1819, aged 78; died Feb. 26, 1825.

Simon Wyatt, private, Mass. line, 1818, aged 62; died Nov. 22, 1822.

Thomas Wheeler, private, Mass. line, 1818, aged 70; died Feb. 15, 1828. Robert Woodberry, private, Mass.

line, 1818, aged 83.

Jonathan Woodman, ensign. Mass. line, 1818, aged 81; died Nov. 18, 1831. Edward Wigglesworth, colonel, Mass. line, 1818, aged 83; died Dec. 8, 1826.

Jonathan Waitt, private, Mass. line, 1818, aged 61; died Jan. 12, 1821, Joseph Wiggings, artificer, Mass. line, 1818, aged 76; dropped from roll,

1820.

Jacob Wait, private, Mass line, 1818, aged 76; died Jan. 10, 1826.

James Walker, ensign, Mass. line, 1818, aged 85.

Ezra Wilds, private, Mass. line, 1818, aged 65; died Dec. 16, 1824.

John Woolridge, private, R. I. line, 1818, aged 73.

John Wilson, private, Mass. line, 1818, aged 72; died May 28, 1827.

William Woodberry, private, Mass. line, 1818, aged 67; died July 21, 1823.

UNITED STATES PENSIONERS,

WHO RESIDED IN THIS COUNTY REPORT 1834.

Continued from Vol. 1 page 5th

Edward Smethers private, Mass. itas, 1818; died Aug. 15, 1819.

John Siniss, Bler. Auss, 1110, 1041

James Bilgman, surgeant, Counline, 1913, agest 68; transferred from

loand Storilovant, private, Mass., Marke, 1818, aged 72; transferred from Marke.

lebert Torice, private, Mass, Han,

John Phisell, orivain, Mass. Huc

Attended Treemb, jurvate, Va. dir.

1818, agen extelled Jan. 20, 1821. Telegraph Thornton, private, Ma

Hab. 1812 aged 30; died Sopt. St. 1821. John Tesign, seatens, U. S. nevy. 1818.

William Thompson, sergeant, M.

David There, private, Mitta, line,

David Tulbes, sorporal, Mass. lin

Richard Tuitle, corporal, Mass

Edward Tappen, corporal, Mas

David Tart, 2d, corporal, Man

Nathaniel Trandwell, empowel, Mass, Hac, Hill, aged 60; died Jan. 2,

David Tuelow, corporal, Make line

William Tarbox, comporal, Mass

William Turds, corporal, Mass

Joseph Tocker, corporal, Mass

John Tucker, Henrenaut, Mass. Him, 1838, agest 80; died Jan. 16, 1831 Natherful Tucker, private, Mass.

Mino, 1923, aged 70.

George Tacker, private, 1823 George Tacker, private, Mass, Hare, 1819, aged 79; died Jan. 23, 1831

Mary Company of State

1818, aged 71; died Jan. 2, 1820.

rates, aged 78; and feb. 26, lexi-

Simon Wynth private, Mais, 100

Thomas Wheeler, private, Masse (no., 1819), and 'ut ded Puly 15, 1825.

22 bean Mill and

Jonathan Woodman, ensign Mass. the, 1818, aged 51; that Nov. 12, 1831.

Mass. Hips. 1818, aged 881, thed Thou S

Jonethan Waitt, private, Mass. Hue, 18th, aged 61; shed Jan. 12.1227, Joseph Wiggings, pridner, Mass. Huse this, about 16; dropped from cell.

Juest Wall, private, Mass line

James Waller, opener, Mass. lines, Mass. lines, Mass.

Expa Wilds, private, Mass. line 1918, agod for died from its 1824.

John Wachings, private, It. L. D.

John Wilson, private, Mars. II

William Wasdbarry, private, h

tine, 1816 aged 67; sind July 21,

Gideon Woodwell, car. mate, U. S navy, 1818, aged 84.

Simon Wardwell, private, R. I. line, 1818, aged 75; died July 25, 1827. Richard Wheeler, private, N. Y.

line, 1818, aged 77.

Ezekiel Wardwell, private, N. H. line, 1818, aged 82.

Samuel Webster, private, Mass. line, 1819, aged 69; died July 3, 1821. Stephen Wyatt, private, Mass.

line, 1819; suspended 1820.

Reuben Wheeler, private, N. H. line, 1819, aged 56; died May, 16, 1822.

Henry White, lieutenant, Mass. line, 1819, aged 69; died Dec. 16, 1823. John Wharf, private, Mass. line,

1819, aged 78; died April 25, 1828.

Moses Welk, private, Mass. line, 1819, aged 76; died Feb. 6, 1828.

Aaron Waite, private, Mass. line, 1819, aged 65.

John White, private, Mass. line, 1819, aged 77.

Henry Watton, private, Mass. line. 1816, aged 58; died May 13, 1819.

John West, private, Mass. line. 1819, aged 87.

Abraham Williams, private, Mass. line, 1819, aged 77.

Nathaniel Wade, captain, Mass. line, 1820, aged 72; suspended, 1820.

Dudley Woodbridge, private, Mass. line, 1819, aged 74.

Benjamin Webber, private, Mass. line, 1820, aged 79.

Daniel Woodberry, private, Mass. line, 1818, aged 80.

Benj. Woodberry, private, Mass. line, 1818, aged 76.

Joshua Wardwell, private, R. I. line, 1818; insane; name dropped.

[TO BE CONTINUED.]

VITAL RECORDS.

MARBLEHEAD TOWN-RECORDS.

The following are all the Births and Deaths in the Marblehead records before 1700.

BIRTHS AND DEATHS.

Wm. Beal married, first, Martha—, who died 6 April, 1675; second, Elizabeth Jackson, 16 Dec., 1676, who died 5 Nov., 1683. Children:

Samuel, b. 15 July, 1654.

Martha, b. 15 Sept., 1656.

James, b, 10 Dec., 1657; d. 25 Mch., 1691.

Wm., b. 24 Aug., 1659.

John, b. 17 June, 1661.

Moses, b. 10 Mch., 1662; d. 27 April, 1663, c. 1 yr., 17 dys.

Moses, b. 8 Aug., 1664.

Bridget, b. 15 July, 1666; d. 15 Aug., 1683, æ. 17 yrs. 1mo.

Aaron, b. 8 July, 1668.

George, b. 1 Mch., 1670; d. 23 Jan. 1691.

Ebenezer, b. 15 Jan., 1671.

Anna, d.4 Aug., 1674, æ. 1 yr. 28 dys. Anna, b. 4 Aug., 1674.

Elizabeth, b. 10 Dec., 1677.

Peach, John, Sen., died 20 Aug., 1684. Getchell, Wibarow, died 11 Oct., 1664. "1688 Hannah Poat m n \\ Oct. 15 Hannah Greenfield \quad f. m." Maverick, Moses, died 28 Jan., 1686.

He was the Town Clerk, a Justice of the Peace, and solemnized all the marriages in Marblehead previous to his death.

These are found on the first page of the death-records. They were pastors of the First Church:

Gideon Woodwell, our mate, U. S.

Silnon Wardwell, private, R.

tine, 1818, aged 73; died July 25, inch.

Parising Wardwall, private.

Alleren State and

Sannel Webster, private, Mars time, 1819, aged 69; died July, 9, 1821 Stephen Wentz, private, Mars

line, 1810; suspended 1821,

Rouban Wheeler, private, N. H.

Henry White, Hentennik Mass.

line, 1819, and 601; siled from 16, 1823.

NET AN I I WAS I WILL HELD THE

Muses Wells, priseste, Mose, Mr

Anron Walte, private, Mass. Mrs.

Lann. White, private, Mass. line,

Henry Warton private Mass, line. 1816, aged 58: Ared May 35, 1819. John West, private, Mass, line.

To begge 401

Abraham Williams, private Mass.

National Walls explain, Mass., Mass., 1820, 1820, appl 72; sand-mind. 1820, appl 78; sand-mind. 1820, Mass., Mass.

Hue, 1810, aged 74.

Managapan visited by the state of the state

Daniel Washing, private, Marie 1918, aund 88.

Roul Woodburn, private, Mass.

Joseph Wardwell, private, E. I

AUTOMITE CO. SER. OF

VITAL RECORDS

WARRIERINAN TOWN-PRESIDEN

The following are all the Births and Despis in the Marbiabeau re-

STREET, STREET

Wm. Heat married, first, Martine, whe died oxyged, 1675; second, Educabeth Jackson, 16 Dec. (270, who

died f. Nov., 1981. Children:

Samuel, b. 15 July, 1954.

Juneau, b, 10 Dags, 1037; at 25 Mich.

Wm., b. 34 Aug., 1832.

Moses, h. 16 Medical March 4, 27 April

1003, m. I yr. I'l dys

Bridget, b. 15 July, 1608; d. 18.

1623; m. 17 yrs, 1mm.

Anron, L S July, 1995. George, b 1 Mah., 1970; d., 25 Jan., 50

Richardson, h. 16, 14th, 1671. Arung d.A. Ann., 1671, st. 1 St. 22 dyn Arung d. A. Ang., 1674.

Albanicoth, h. 10 Decs, 1877.

the at Hestern Broadland I had Marverlete Martin at 100 at

of the Peace, sist someonized all to the marriages to Marketen pre-

of took stal of anoty

These are benefited the first page of the the three were of the The Church: Your work

Cheever, Rev. Samuel, d. 29 May, 1724, æ. 85.

Barnard, Rev. John, d. 24 Jan., 1770,

Whitwell, Rev. Witham, d. 8 Nov.,

Hubbard, Rev. Ebenezer, d. 15 Oct. 1800.

-BIRTHS. -

Waldron, John married Dorothy Dollever, - Nov., 1653. Children:

---, - Oct., 1654.

Rebecca, 12 Sept., 1656.

Samuel, - Feb., 1658.

Jane, — Dec., 1660.

——, — Meh., 1663. ——, — Meh., 1664.

Mary, - Mch., 1665.

Sarah, - Meh., 1668.

John, - Feb., 1669.

Joseph, - June, 1672.

Jane, - May, 1675.

Thomas, 24 July, 1677.

Haile. Children:

Christian, 19 Sept., 1669.

John, 3 Dec., 1671.

Samuel, 15 Jan., 1677.

Martin, 10 Nov., 1680.

Joseph, 15 March, 1683.

Grant, Francis and Susanna-Combs. Children:

Mary, 16 July, 1669.

Susanna, 19 Aug., 1671.

Francis, 25 Nov., 1673.

Sarah, 24 Aug., 1675.

Jane, 29 Aug., 1679.

John, 30 Aug., 1682.

David, 14 Nov., 1684.

Henry, 30 July, 1687.

Mary, 12 April, 1694.

Darby, [John and Alice]. Children:

Alice, 12 Oct., 1679.

John, 8 Oct., 1681.

Mary, 29 Sept., 1683.

Ganett, Philip. Children:

Elizabeth, 8 July, 1682.

Ezekiel, 25 Dec., 1683.

Norman, John and Sarah. Children:

Margaret, --- , 1685.

Eunice, 14 March, 1686.

Moses, 23 Feb., 1687.

John, ---, 1690.

Sarah, 26 Jan., 1693.

Benj., 18 Aug., 1694.

John, ----, 1696.

Benj. ---, 1699.

Jonathan, ---, 1701.

Elizabeth, 31 Aug., 1706.

Lightfoot, John and Elizabeth. Children:

Wm. 8 Nov., 1695.

John, 9 Nov., 16-.

Mary, 29 March, 16-.

Merritt, John to John and Mary, 25 April, 1670.

Diamond, Wm. to Edward and Rebecca, 9 May, 1671.

Diamond, Mary to Edward and Rebecca, — —, 1672.

Stacey, John to John and Anna, 12 · Dec., 1674.

Sandin, Mary to Samuel and Charity, ---, 1674.

Witshall, --- dau. to Emanuel and Johanna, 10 Oct., 1674.

Gale, Mary to Benj. and Lydia, 6 April, 1677.

Diamond, Ahaliab to Edward and Rebecca, 10 March, 1679.

Gale, Joseph to Benj. and Lydia, 13 Sept., 1679.

1683.

Gale, Ambrose to Benj. and Lydia. 1 Jan.

Pitman, Ruth to Moses and Remember, 25 Oct.

Seaward, Elizabeth to John and Johanna, 1 Feb.

Severy, Martha to Andrew and Mary, 15 Feb.

Skelton, Mary to James and Jean, 4 April.

1684.

Diamond, Thomas to Edward and Rebecca, 28 Jan.

Pitman, Joseph to John and Char-

Cheever, Hev. Famuel, d. 21 May, Margaret, 1794, n. 85.

Harnard, Rev. John, d. 21 Jan., 1770.

John, —

Whitwell, Rev. Withman, d. 8 Nov., Earsh, 25.

Whitwell, Rev. Withman, d. 8 Nov., Lienja, 18.

1781.

Hubbard, Rev. Ellenman, d. 16 total

Waldron, John married Derothy
Dollever, - Nov., 1638, Children;
,- Oof, 1634.
Robento, 12 Supt., 1636.
Samuel, - Feb., 1658.

FOR ALON -, and C

Mary, — Mob., 1805. Sarah, — Mob., 1805. John, — Feb., 1805. Joseph, — Jame, 1875.

Thomas at help forth

Christian, 10 Sept., 1660. John, & Rom., 1671. Samuel, 15 Jan., 1677. Marrin, 10 Nov., 1680.

Grant, Francis and Susanus-Combi

Children:
Mary, 16 July, 1809.
Susanna, 19 Aug., 1671.
Francis, 27 Nov., 1873.
Sarab, 24 Aug., 1873.
Janu, 20 Aug., 1873.
John, 20 Aug., 1873.
John, 30 Aug., 1838.
Janu, 30 Aug., 1838.
Janu, 30 Aug., 1888.
Janu, 30 July, 1888.

Mary, 12 April, 1991.
Darby, [John and Alles]. Children
Alles, 12 Oct., 1939.

**Tolar 8 Oct., 1939.

John, 9 Oot, 1881.

Canott, Philips Children Elmabeth, S.Ime, 1982.

Norman, John and Sarah, Children:

Sarah, 26 Jan. 1635. Benja 13 Aug. 1604. John, ——, 1606. Benja ——, 1606.

Jonathau - 1701.

dightfoot, John and Edlandell

Janua Nova Is.

Mary, 28 March, 10-

or well bun adat, or solot arrests

Discount, Wire, in Edward and In-

Diamond, Mary to Edward and the

Starony, John to John and Ames. III

Seattle, Mary 10 Services and Carl

witchell, — date to Emission and Johnson, 10 Oct. 1874

Cale, Mary to Beat, and Lydle (April, 1977).

Diamond, Anallah to Laward at Robesser, 10 March, 1678

Sale, Joseph to Heat, and british Bopt, 1670.

-0.01

Gallo, Ambrose to their and tree

Picama, Early in Moses and Remember

Surveyed, Milesbert, to John and Jo-

Savory, Martha or Andrew and Ma-

Shorton Mars to James and Jean-

ANSIM.

Districted Phones to Salvard and Rebreco, 22 June

Pittern Jesuph to John and Chair

ity, 20 Dec.

Ingalls, Samuel to Eliezer, 16 Aug. Norman, Richard to John and Sarah, 4 Sept.

1685.

Lawrence, Richard to Robert and Susanna, 14 Mch.

Severy, Mary to Andrew and Mary, 2 April.

Vickery, ———— son to Roger and Grace, 3 May.

Gale, Elizabeth to Benj. and Lydia, 1 Feb.

1686.

Pitman, Moses to Moses and Remember, 14 Oct.

Clark, Martha to Samuel and Ann, 10 Oct.

Vinning, Mary to Wm. and Johanna, 20 Feb.

1687.

Dixey, —— son to Samuel and Margaret, 11 May.

Diamond, Susanna, 14 Feb.

Beal, Isaac to Isaac and Jean. 5 July. Salter, Samuel to John and Mary, 2 March.

Diamond, Joseph to Edward and Rebecca, 7 Oct.

1688.

Pitman, Remember to Moses and Remember, 19 July.

Seaward, Mary to John and Jahanna, 20 April.

Pitman, John to John and Charity, 19 July.

Parker, Dely Jevard (?) to Andrew and Mary, 6 Aug.

1689.

Trefry, John to Thomas and Sarah, 5 June.

Coombs, Bridget to Richard and Margaret "Caoms", 25 Feb.

Balter, Benj. to John and Mary, 10 Feb.

Ryan, Elizabeth to Timothy and Jean, 26 Aug.

Knight, Mary to John and Mary, 23 March.

1690.

Hendley, — dau. to Thos. and Sarah, 22 May.

Hooper, John to John and Abigail, 27 Feb.

Gale, Doly Jevaret to Benj. and Lydia, 29 Oct.

Figett, Mary to Peter and Mary, 6 March.

Pitman, Mary to John and Charity, 14 July.

1691.

Dixey, Mary to Samuel and Margaret, 11 Feb.

Ryan, Susannah to Timothy and Jean, 15 July.

Salter, Joseph to John and Mary, 10 July.

Clark, Sarah to Samuel and Anne, 30 Nov.

Vinning, Barnesba to Wm. and Johanna, 12 April.

Clark, Sarah to Samuel and Anne, 30 Oct.

1692.

Pitman, Abial to John and Charity, 15 Feb.

Pitman, Mary to Nicholas and Elizabeth, 5 Nov.

Watters, Mary to Wm. and Elizabeth, 25 Feb.

1693.

Dixey, Sarah to Samuel and Margaret, 11 Jan.

Severy, Daniel to Andrew and Mary,

Figett, Roberra to Peter and Mary, 31 Oct.

Vickery, —— dau. to Roger and Grace, 12 Dec.

Salter, Thos. to John and Mary, 12

Stevens, Susanna to Robert and Elizabeth, — Oct.

Clark, Sam'l to Sam'l and Ann, 5 Feb.

11y, 26 Dec.

Ingails, Samuel to Elleren 16 Aug.

4 Begs

1000

Lawrence, Richard to Robert and Susanna, H Moh.

Savery, Mary to Austron and Mary, 2 April.

Vickery, ____ ten to Roger and threec, 3 May.

Gale, Elizabeth to Hent, and Lydie,

29807

Pitman, Moses to Moses and Remonher, 14 Oct.

Clark, Marries to segmed and Ann. 10 Oct.

Vinning Mary to Win. and Johanna, 20 Feb.

7801

Dixoy, ____ son to learned and

Distributed, Sugarana, 18-1 vol.

Salter, Salmed to John and Mary, 2

Diamond, Joseph to Edward and Rebecce, 7 Oct.

Pitterion, Homelinber to Moses and Hemispher, 19 Julys

Seaward, Mary to John and Jahans

Pirman, John to John and Charity 10 July

Perjoin, Tiely Javaed (1) to Andrew and Marry, 6 Aug.

166900

Trefry, John to Thomas and Sarah, & June.

Comps, Bridget to Richard and Margaret "Caome", to Feb.

Salter, Bonl, to John and Mary, 10

Hyan, Elizabeth to Timothy and

Knight, Mary to John and Mary, 2.

200001

Hondley, —— dan, to Thon, and Small, 22 May.

somer, John to John and Abigall,

dis. 20 Oct.

Pigett, Mary to Peter and Mary, a March.

Pripate Mary to John and Charles.

1691

Dixey, Mary to Samuel and Marga-

Ryan, Samanana to rimotaly and Joan, 15 July

Salter, Joseph to John and Mary, 10 July.

voltes

Vinning, Sarusaba to Win. and Jo-

Clark, Sarah to Samuel and Anne, 80 Oct.

2801

Pfrawa, Abial to John and Charley,

aboth; 5 Esv.

da't at droit

Surprish band bandaran

Trivery, Storadt to regional and storage-

Second Time April to Vibrase with the Second

Picetti Honorra do Peter and Mary

race, th Dec.

Salter, Thes. to John and Mary, fr

Stevens, Susanna to Robert and Ellis-

Clark, Sam'l torsam'l and Ann. a.r. P.

1694.

Diamond, Hannah to Edward and Rebecca, 28 Oct.

Homan, John to Edward and Elizabeth, 28 Oct.

Gale, Benj. to Benj. and Lydia, 5 Nov. Trefry, Thomas to Thomas and Anna, 7 Aug.

Hooper, Abigail to John and Abigail, 29 Feb.

Watters, Lattema, son to Wm. and Elizabeth, 6 Oct.

Vinning, Robert to Wm. and Johanna. 9 Feb.

Harris, Sarah to John and Margaret, 19 Nov.

1695.

Knight, Ailce to John and Mary, 12 Sept.

Hooper, Mary to John and Abigail, 5 Dec.

Severy, Andrew to Andrew and Mary, 4 Aug.

Sanders, —— son to Ephraim and Charity, 22 March.

Hendley, —— son to Thomas and Sarah, 24 June.

Diamond, Roberra to Edward and Roberra, 16 Feb.

1696,

Pitman, Martha to Nicholas and Elizabeth, 6 Dec.

Stephens, —— to Robert and Eliza., 10 June,

Dixey, Wm. to Samuel and Margaret, 31 March.

Stephens, John to Robert and Eliza., 10 Jan.

Sanders, —— dau. to Ephraim and Charity, 12 Nov.

Figett, Martha to Peter and Mary, 23 Aug.

Matthias, Mary to Daniel and Elizabeth, 28 April.

1697.

Stacey. John to John and Agnes, 11 July.

Homan, Edward to Edward and

Elizabeth, 15 May.

Severy, Gregory and Phebe to Andrew and Mary, 27 Oct.

Harris, James to John and Margaret, 17 April.

Haynes, —— son to Francis and Elizabeth, 4 Dec.

Vinning, Hannah to Wm. and Johanna, 2 Nov.

Ryan, Deborah to Timothy and Jean, 15 Feb.

1698.

Ryan, Mary to Timothy and Jean, 15 July.

Haskell, Ambrose to Mark and Charity, 5 Dec.

Wormstill, Rebecca to Michael and Rebecca, 6 March.

Hooper, Wm. to Wm. and Abigail. 23 Dec.

Haynes, —— dau. to Francis and Elizabeth, 13 Aug.

Stacey, Samuel to John and Agnes. 17 Feb.

Dennis, —— dau. to Amos and Elizabeth, 10 April.

1699.

Dennis, —— son to Amos and Elizabeth, 3 Jan.

Dennis, —— son to James and Marry, 26 Jan.

Severy, Elizabeth to Andrew and Mary, 16 Feb.

Twisden, Christopher to Christopher and Sarah, 29 Feb.

Beals, Joseph to Wm. and Elizabeth. 1 Feb.

Hendley, ——— dau. to Thomas and Sarah, 10 May.

Matthias, Eleanor to Daniel and Elizabeth, 28 July.

Richardson, Anna to Francis and Susanna, 22 Jan.

Waldron, Joseph to John and Doly Tezant, 20 March.

Gifford, John to John and Eleanor. 20 Nov.

Homan, Peter to Edward and Eliza-

1001

Diamond, Manuali to Edward and Robecca, 38 Oct.

Harman, John to Edward and Ellan-

Bale, Reng, to Henry, and Lydla, 5 Nov.

Trolry, Thomas to Thomas and An-

Hooper, Abligh to John and Am-

Watters, hattenn, son to Wm. and

Vinning, Robert to Wm. and Johnn-

Harris, Sarah to John and Margaret,

Tent

Knight, Allos to John and Mary, 12 Sept.

Happer, Mary to John and Ablanti, 5 Dec.

Savory, Andrew to Andrew and Me-

Shindary sun to Ephratic and Observer 22 March.

Mandley, ____ one to Thornes and

Diamond, Roberts to Edward and Robert 2, 17 Pub.

Pittman, Martha to Nichelas and

Stephens, --- to hobert and Eller, to done

Discy. Wor, to Samuel and Marga-

Stephens, John to Robert and Eliza.

Sandara, don to Ephralm and

Pigett, Martin to Peter and Mary

Marthus, Many to Daniel and Ella-

1697

Stacey, John to John and Agnes, 11 July-

Homan, Edward to Edward and

Minghesta, 16 May-

draw, Mirecory and Phebe to An-

Harris, Jacon to John and Margar

Haynes, See San to Francis and Ethics and

Vinstogs Bannab to Wiss and Jabanap 2 Nov.

Ryan, Postorata to Canothy one

-500 L

Byan, Mary to Timetty and I- ...

Haskell, Ambrow to Mark and Char-

Warmstill Habesca to a letter and the Land of the Land of the Committee of the Land of the

Hooper, Wm. to Win and Abrending

Hayrus, - date to Francis est.

Staney, Sample to John and A. 17 Peb.

Dennis, — date to some action per design and delivery delivery to the sound of the

Sentile, — son Os A mos sent I II.

Severy. Miliabeth en Amileo end. Mary, th Polic

Parisaben, Christopher in Christopher and another state of the sample so the sample so

Health, Joseph to Witt, and Villadoria.

Manufacture on Street and Remove and

McChine Shanor to bendal and

Burnardson, Auga to Prancis and

Waldrey, Joseph to John and D. J.

Cidenti, John to John and Cleaner

Pengan, Peter in Edward and Villag

beth, 26 Jan.
Gale, Samuel to Benj. and Lydia, 3
Oct.

- MARRIAGES. -

Wm. Nick and Elizabeth Star, 8 Sept.

Richard Russell and Mary Sowden, 11 Oct.

John Curtis and Agnes Noster, 12 Oct.

John Robins and Sarah Childs, 13 Oct.

Peter Twist and Anna Kellum, 26 Oct.

Gregory Sowden and Elianor Stacey, 27 Nov.

John Bowen and Hannah Dixey, 2 Dec.

Christopher Strout and Sarah Pike, 2 Dec.

John Darling and Elizabeth Muzzey,

Philip Brimbelcom and Sarah Fluent, 8 Feb.

Alexander Coal and Bethia Selsby 15 Dec.

1681

Robert Bartoll and Sarah Beckett, 16 March.

Thomas Packer and Hepzebeth Drake, Aug. 23.

[TO BE CONTINUED.]

REBECCA NURSE.

The frontispiece of this number of the REGISTER pictures the "Rebecca Nurse Monument," erected in memory of her Christian fortitude and virtues, tried and proved by the cruel witcheraft infatuation that took her life, 19 July, 1692. The beautiful granite shaft stands upon the "Old Homestead", near the Tapleyville depot, Danvers. The sentiment was penned by Whittier for this sole purpose, and would have been expressed

in four lines, had the tablet been amply wide. The obverse inscription reads thus:—

REBECCA NURSE.
YARMOUTH, ENGLAND,
1621,

SALEM, MASS. 1692.

O Christian Martyr!
who for Truth could die,
When all about thee
owned the hideous Lie!
The world redeemed
from Superstition's sway
Is breathing freer
for thy sake to-day.

The reverse inscription is as follows:—

Accused of Witchcraft
She declared
"I am innocent and
God will clear
my innocency."
Once acquitted yet
folcoly gondonwood

Once acquitted yet falsely condemned she suffered death July 19, 1692.

In loving memory
of her
Christian character
even then attested
by forty of her neighbors,
This Monument
is erected
July, 1885.

At her trial, forty persons testing fied in her behalf. The judge instructed the jury to render a verdict of "guilty", after they had rendered a verdict of "not guilty".' A tablet bearing the names of those forty persons, erected near the monument, was dedicated 29 July, 1892.

Mrs. Nurse was a member of the First Church of Salem. She joined when living there, and, though there was a "permission for the ministry" at Salem Village (now Danvers) as early as 1672, and a church was organized there in 1689, she did not,

beth, Mannel to Bon, and Levila.

- MARKETANE --

Wm. Mot and Elizabeth Slar, S.

Richard Bossell and Mary Sowden.

John Curtis and Agnes Noster, 12

John Robins and Sarah Childe, 13

Peter Twist and Anna Rellum, 26

Gregory Sowden and Elianor Street,

2, Tokid dannal Hannah Dixor, 2

Carladephor Strong and Sarah Piles.

John Davidge and Elleaborth Missey.

Pulls internations and Sarah Fin-

Absorbider Cloud and Buchlis Solubly

ben Horself a

Header Bastall and Sarah Bredett

Thomas Peaker and Reprobeth Dayler, Aug. 51.

The Arthur San Oak

MESTUR ADDRESS.

The frontispleop of this manher of the Receiver ploints the "Rebects of Nurse Management," exceeded in Exempty of her Christian foreithe and virtues, tried and proved by the order of witchestaft information that took her life, in July, 1002. The beautiful her life, in July, 1002. The beautiful department shall stands upon the "Old department of the water of the Taplayville pentiod by Wulftler for this sole purpose, and would have been dypressed pote, and would have been dypressed

a four lines, had the tablet here; amply wide, The obverse inscription reads thus;—

REHIMCOA NURSE.

disabeth, Esobasis,

111000

BALLETY, MARS

10001

on the same and other

Crise a marking apply drawn

The raverse insurington is notice

Anna and Anna

a walling the

by start transport of the start of the start

and the

The control account of the control o

At her wish lost places to the place to the

Mis. Nature was a mander of the Plant Office of their police of the poli

after removing her home to "The Village", remove her membership, but remained with the First Church till its action, as follows:—

EXCOMMUNICATION.

"1692 July 3. After ye Sacramt, ye Elders propounded to ye church, a it was by an unanimous vote consented to, yt our Sister Nurse being a convicted witch by ye Court a condemned to dy, should be excommunicated, weh was accordingly done in ye Afternoon, she being present."

ATTAINDER REMOVED.

"1712 March 2d. Aftr ye Sacrament a Chh meeting was appointed to be at ye Teachers house att 2 of ye Clock in ye aftr noon on ye 6th of ye month being Thursday.

"On weh day yy accdingly mett to conside of ye Seull following pticules propounded to ym by ye Teacher, viz: 1: Wether ye Record of ye Excomunication of our Sister Nurse (all things considerd) may not be Erase & blotted out.

"The Result of weh Consideration was

"That wras on July 3d 1692 it was propos'd by, ye Elders & consented too by an unanimous Vote of ye Chh yt or Sister Nurse Shd be Excomunicated, she being convicted of Witchcraft by ye Court & she was accdingly Excomunicated: Since wch ye Genil Court having taken off ye Attainder, & ye Testimony on weh she was convicted being not now so Satisfactory to or selves, & others, as it was generally in yt hour of Darkness & Temptation, And we being Solicited by her Son Mr Samll Nurse, to rase, & blott out of ye Church reeds ye Sentence of her Excomunication This Chh having ye matter proposd to ym by ye Teacher & having Seriously considerd it doth consent yt ye Reed of or Sister Nurse's Excomunicata he aced ingly rased & blotted out: yt it may no longer be a reproach to her memory & an Occasion of aspersion to her Children, Humbly requesting yt ye mercyfull God would pardon whatsoev! Sin, Error or Mistake, was in ye application of ye Censura of yt whole affair; Throh or Mercyfull high priest we knoweth how to have Compassion on ye Ignorante & yes yt are out of ye way."

FRENCH AND INDIAN WAR. STATE ARCHIVES, Vol. 85, p. 393.

A list of the officers and soldiers belonging to the Troop of Horse under the Command of Capt. John Pearson in Rowley taken March the 31st, 1757, is as follows:—

Lt., Ebenezer Burpe, Corp., Jedidiah Kilborn, Qt. m., George Jewett, Corp., Thomas Lambert, Corp., Joshua Prime, Tramptr., Daniel Pearson.

Alarm list, Jonathan Dickinson. Jonathan Todd, Jonathan Chaplin. Thomas Prime, Nathan Lambert.

Thomas Wood, Jr., John Brocklebank. Jr. Jonathan Harriman. Thomas Ellsworth, Jonathan Pickard, Humphrey Hobson, Jedidiah Pearson, Jr., Daniel Chewett, Thomas Mighill, Samuel Wood, Jeremiah Searl, Benjamin Jackman, John Johnson, John Dickinson, Jr., Moses Clark, Jedidiah Rilborn, Jr., John Todd, Jr., Jeremiah Mighill, William Price, John Adams, Samuel Harriman, Jacob Pearson, William Hobson, William Todd, Jedidiah Bailey, Timothy Jackman Jr., Stephen Adams, Moses Burpe, Benjamin Adams, Abijah Spoftord*, Eliot Payson, Jr., Benja. Stickney, Samuel Holmes, Joseph Jewett, Jedidiah Stickney, John Brocklebank, 3d. after comoving her home to "The Village", remove her maintership, but remained with the First Church till its action, as follows:-

RECORD BY STRAFFOR

"1002 July h. After ye Sacramy ye Ethors propounded to ye church, as it was by no unantimous vots consciuted to ye our Saster Nurse being a convicted witch by ye Court a condemnal to dy, should be excommonicated, well was accordingly down in ye Afternoon, she being present."

ATTATIONER RECEIVED.

"1712 Moreh St. All; ye Saciamina a Chh meeling was appointed to be arry: Teachers house alt 2 of ye Chesk in ye all; seem on ye 5th of ye month below Thorsday.

to well day ye nordinely method to consider of ye floud relicating prients proposed to ye haven by ye Teacher, vis. 1: Wather of Recent of Yourse (all themse considers) may

not be Erney a ideapal out.

2019

That we see a July 2; 1802 it was proposed by 29 Edders a romented too by an unanimous Vote of 15 Chin yt of Elister Nurse Edd be Excomplished, she being convicted of Witchenalt by yt Court a she was accelingly Excountianted; Since we confind Court laving taken off y Attainable, by Testimony on ye had we nonvicted being norther as faith was convicted being norther as faith was convicted being norther as faith was convicted being norther as faith was converted by the point of boing faitheast of the proposity in ye insure of boing faitheast of the proposition of the Excommission for the grant of the Excommission of the except of the Excommission of the Excommi

end it doth consent yl yl linet is see sieter Norse's hamismunicus hamed halfy raped a blotted out; yl promy no longer he a reproach to her memory a un Orestein of reportion to her Children Hamisty requestion yl yl majoriah God would purched who in yo majoriah God would purched out yl whole allairs Times of the ayfull high priest we success to have Composition of y account to have Composition of ye arrest of ye are not of ye arrest of ye are yl arrest of ye arrest of ye are not of ye arrest of ye are not of ye arrest of ye are not of ye arrest of years.

FRENCH AND INDIAN WAIL BYATE AMERICAN VOLUM, P. NIL.

A list of the officers and soldiers belonging to the Troop of Horse under the Command of Capt John Pearmon in Howley inken March the

Dr. Blenersy lunge. Comp. Jedidiah Elibera, Ch. Af., cherge devete Cosp., Thomas Lamburt, Cosp., Joshna Princ, Françor, Daniel Francom. Alarm Het, donnelsasi Dicksamp Jonethan Todd, Jonethan Chapin.

Thomas Wood, ir., John Brookles of a., January, Je., Janathan Maretana, Programs Ellewerth, John Months Programs, Juniques Wolson, Jelleka Programs, Jelleka Wood, Jardalla Rangel, Banka in John Mareta, John Mareta, John Mareta, Jelleka Jelleka Mareta, Jelleka Mareta, Jelleka Jelleka Mareta, Jelleka Ma

James Boynton, Jeremiah Herinman.

[Signed] Stephen Mighill, Clerk.

"Essex ss May 31 1757

"Then the above named Stephen Mighill personally appeared and made oath to the truth of the above list

Before John Hobson Jus Peace Officers 4, Solgers 42."

* Crossed out.

NOTED AND QUOTED.

John Pike, who died at Salisbury, 1654, came from Langford, England, 1635, and was one of the proprietors of Newbury.

The Salem Gazette of 11 Nov., 1796, says, that Stephen Cathalan, consul at Marseilles, wrote 28 July, to David Pearce, merchant of Boston, that Capt. Calder had lately arrived there from Algiers; that there were 83 redeemed Americans at Marseilles: that J. Rogers, seaman, of Newbury, died in Algiers after his liberation; that Capt. Sam. E. Bailey, of Newburyport, died on the passage to Marseilles; that among those who died in Algiers after the peace but before redemption, was "E. Rust, seaman, of Cape Ann, æ. 36 and A. Simonds, do. do. 24."

Jonas Brown, born in Concord, Dec. 15, 1752, is said to have been the first American wounded at the battle of Concord bridge. He died in Temple, N. H. His descendants had a monument erected to his memory in Concord. He was a pensioner in 1831. Perley Putnam's is said to have been the first blood poured for freedom at Lexington, 1775. His name is upon the monument at Peabody, then Danvers.

The Georgetown Advocate, 5 May, 1894, notes a peculiarity in the names

of Essex-County genealogists: Alden Perley White, Sidney Perley, Perley Derby, John Perley Peabody, M. V. B. Perley.

OBITUARIES.

MRS. MARTHA O. WAITT died 31 May, 1894, at Lynn, aged ninety-four. She was the mother of fourteen children and had thirteen grand-children. She was born very near the place where she died. Her father took part in the Bunker Hill fight. Before the end of the war he was promoted to drum-major, and he told Mrs. Waitt, that he had learned to drum from the British themselves. Her brother Isaac fought in the Mexican war, and her son Edmund H. served in the civil war.

EZRA GLAZIER died in Salem, 10 June, 1894, in his 94th year, and is believed to have been, at that time the oldest resident in the city. He was a native of Maine. He came here early in life, and was for many years an auctioneer. He was one of the original members of the Lafayette Street church, and was instrumental in its foundation. He was an able and good man.

QUERIES.

Five lines or less, twenty-five cents; more than five, five cents per line. Each subscriber is entitled to a twenty-five cent query gratis. Answer by number. No charge for answers. Address: The REGISTER, Ipswich Mass.

17. Wanted the numbers of company and regiment, the names of captain and colonel and dates of enlistment and discharge of Zebulon Ingersol, pensioner, 1819.

18. Wanted the maiden name of Susanna, who married Thomas Law of Ipswich, the date of their mar-

James Boynson, Jaremiah Herin-

[Signed] Stephen Mighill, Clerk.

"Then the alter named Stephen Mighill, personally appeared and made onth to the truth of the above

Before John Holson Jos Peace Officers & Solgren 42

Jan broken *

GETOUD GEA GETOM

Join Pike, who died at Salisbury, 1634, come from Langland, England, 1635, and was one of the proprietors of Reschary.

The Motor General II Nov., 1786, any tent Stephen Cathains, consul at Marseilles, arobe 23.4 aly, in David Penne, morebear of Reston, that Penne, morebear of Reston, that Capt Capt California in Marseilles, that I May Alarent I had there are Marseilles; that I May Capt Same It Malley, of Newberr, that Capt Same It Halley, of Newberr, died on the passage to betwee redesign; that among these that died in Alarent alter that passage to before redesign, after the passage had ded in Alarent that the passage had ded in Alarent the passage had senared, of Capt Ann, as 36 and A. Simuruds, do do 24."

Jones Brown, born in Concerd, Dec 15, 1752, is said to invente the first, american equanded at the batthe of Concerd bridge. He died in Temple, N. H. His descendant had a monument meeted to his memory in Concerd, the was a pensioner in 1801. Perley Pursan's is said to have been the first blood poured for treedom on Lexisgrom 1775. His name is upon the monument at Peaname is upon the monument at Pea-

The Georgesawn of drozen: 5 May.

of Pasca-County genealogists: Alden Perley Widge, Sidney Portey, Perley Derby, John Perley Pastady, M. V. B. Perley,

ORITUARIES.

Mar. Mar. Margara to Warry died at Mar, 1890, at Lym, aged aincty-lone. She was the mather of marries children, She was how with was been very mear ther tends cook part in the Municar Harts-that tends part in the Municar Harts-was prometed to dram-maring and in the Municar he told Mrs. Wairt, that he had becomed to dram from the littlish them to dram from the british them allege. Her brother leane forgit in mand H. served to the city was mural H. served to the city was

Expa Crastage died in Salem, in June, 1938, in his bidth year, and is beloved to have been at that time the oldest residencia the city. He was a nerice of Maine, 'He came here are nertioned.' He came here are nertioned. He was per many years or an extensional morehors of the Lada, ette Street chirch, and was instrumental in its boundation. He was instrumental and good man.

EALWA TO

Problems in a sent problems of the control of the c

17. Wanted the minimum of some pany and regioned the names of an expension and coloned and dates of an interpolation of Katalian Ingersial, persented in S.

18. Wanted the unables name of Breanths who married Thomas Law of Irewish, the date of their marriage, and the names and birth-dates of their children.

19. Wanted the Christian name of the father and the maiden name of the mother of Nathaniel Low, of Ipswich, who married Abigail Riggs Jan., 15, 1722. W. L.

21. Who has a Gage's History of Rowley to sell, will please state the price.

23. John Goss and Sarah Phillips were married, in Ipswich, 20 Oct., 1725 — who was John's father and where?

M. W. G.

24. Captain Jonathan Fellows, of Gloucester and Ipswich, was born 1707, married Elizabeth Norwood, and died 1759. His 3 sons Gustavus, Cornelius and Nathahiel (who spelt Fellowes) came to Boston in 1774, married, and were successful merchants. Can any one give me information about this family prior to 1774, where they lived in Ipswich or or Gloucester, etc. H. D.

25. Ipswich records give marriage of John Kimball to Mary Jordan 1666. It is presumed this was a second marriage, because births of children are recorded to John Kimball prior to this, to wit: Sarah, 1661; Elizabeth, (who married Jeremiah Jewett), 1665; and perhaps others. Can any one give name of first wife and date of her death?

Richard Kemball or Kimball brought children with him to Watertown, 1634; among them was John, aged 3 years, and I assume the John above referred to, to have been this son of Richard, as Richard moved to Ipswich and was there in 1637. Can any one confirm this?

A. G.

26. "Early Settlers of Rowley" says that Thomas Hammond "was supposed to have sold his soul to the Devil". What does this remark mean, or what was the reason for it?

ANSWERS.

20. Thomas Hammond¹, of England, married Rose Trippe, 14 May, 1573, and had

William², of Watertown, 1632; freeman 1636; born in Eng., about 1575; died 8 Oct., 1662, aged 87; married, & June, 1605, Elizabesh Payne (?) sister of William; had good estate. In the earliest list of inhabitants of Watertown, in the great dividend or allotment of land, Wm. Hammond had 40 acres; had

Thomas³, baptized in Eng., 17 Sept., 1618; was of Watertown; married Hannah, daughter of John Cross, of Ipswich; had only one child (Thomas, posthumous, born 11 July, 1656); he died 10 Dec., 1655. His will, dated Nov. 21, 1655, mentions his estate in Lavenham, Suffolk, Eng.; Widow; died 24 Mch., 1657; will proved 8 Apr. next.

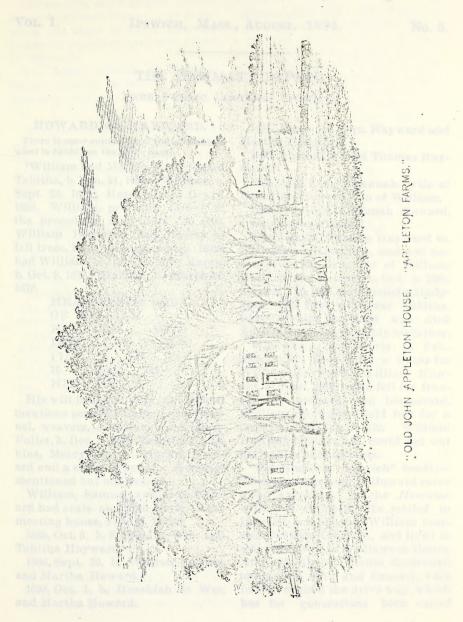
Thomas⁴, born 11 July, 1656; married Sarah Pickard, 6 Dec., 1679; died in Rowley, 26 Feb., 1724. This man is said to have been a grandson of the first John Cross of Ipswich, and inherited the farm, on which he died in Ipswich, from his grandfather. The said farm joins the boundary of Rowley, and is now owned by John F. Bradstreet, a descendant. His gravestone is in Rowley Cemetary.

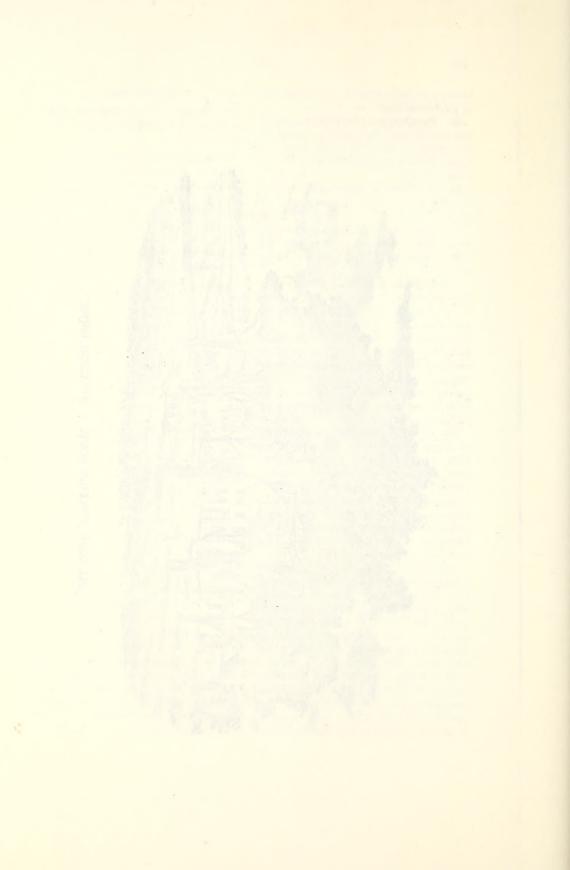
See Savage's Gen. Dictionary, Bond's Hist. of Watertown, Blodgette's Early Settlers of Rowley.

Alliston Gerry.

22. "Hobbs-and-Pearson Town" was granted to Humphrey Hobbs and Moses Pearson and their companies for services at Louisburg. The grant afterward took the name of Pearsontown, and by act of November 30th, 1785, became the town of Standish, Maine. R. T. S.

Essex-County Historical & Benealogical Register.





Essex-County Historical & Genealogical Register.

VOL. 1.

IPSWICH, MASS., AUGUST, 1894.

No. 8.

THE HAMMATT PAPERS.

FREE PUBLIC LIBRARY, IPSWICH.

HOWARD, OR HAYWARD.

There is some confusion in the spelling of what is doubtless the same name.

²William and Martha Howard had Tabitha, b. Jan. 21, 1669; William, b. Sept. 26, 1696; Hezekiah, b. Oct. 1, 1698. William, probably father of the preceding, died July 29, 1709. William Hayward had liberty to fell trees, 1670; was commoner, 1678; had William, b. June 25, 1673; Marcy, b. Oct. 8, 1675; Martha, b. March 31, 1678.

HEAR LYS Ye BODY
OF WILLIAM
HOUEARD WHO
DIED IULY Ye 25th
1709 & IN Ye
75 YEAR OF
HIS AGE.

His will is dated July 23, 1709; it mentions sons William, John, Samuel, weavers, and daughters, Mary Fuller, b. Dec. —, 1667, Tabitha Hodgkins, Mercy Hovey, Martha Howard and a sister Hannah. A wife is mentioned but not named.

William, Samuel and John Howard had seats assigned them in the meeting house, Feb. 23, 1702-3.

1685, Oct. 3, b, Samuel to Wm. and Tabitha Hayward.

1696, Sept. 26, b. William to Wm. and Martha Howard.

1698, Oct. 1, b. Hezekiah to Wm. and Martha Howard.

1695, Jan. —, m. Wm. Hayward and Martha Hodgkins.

1686, April 15 d. "Old Thomas Hayward."

1725, Aug. 6, d. Susannah, wife of Hezekiah Howard, son of William.

1725, Feb. —, d. "Hannah Howard, a very ancient maid."

1689, Jan. 22, Tabitha Hayward m. Christopher Hodgkins, and was undoubtedly the daughter of William Howard, and Samuel, b. Oct. 3, 1685, his son. In 1695, he married a Hodgkins. His first wife was Tabitha. Old Thomas Hayward who died April 15, 1686, was probably his father.

Wm. Story had liberty, 18 Feb., 1667, to fell timber for a frame for William Hayward. William Howard, 27 Nov., 1668, could fell for feneing his orchard and homestead. William Hayward could fell for a hogscoat, 26 Jan., 1670. William Howard, 18 May, 1671, could get out 100 "rayles" and 50 posts.

"Thomas and Susanna Howard came from Aylesford, in the Hercules, with five children. He settled in Ipswich, and his son William married Tabitha Kinsman, and lived in what is known as the Dawson House. At his death, the house descended to his sons, John and Samuel, who, in 1709, opened the drive way, which has for generations been called

Essex-County Historical & Genealogical Register.

L'OL.

Irswich, Mass., August, 1894.

8.0%

THE HAMMATT PAPERS.

PRESS PRINCIPLE LIBRARY, Trawnen.

HOWARD, OR HAYWARD.

There is some confision in the spoling of what is doubtless the same name.

'William and Martha Margrd had Tabitina, b. Jan. 21, 1699; William, b. Oct. 1, 2692. 25, 1699; Marchala, b. Oct. 1, 1698. William, probably father of the preceding, died July 22, 1700. The preceding, died July 23, 1700. William Mary and Judy (Bold Hiberty, to 1678; March 1678; March 31, b. Oct. 8, 1876; Martha, b. March 31, 678.

HEAR LYS V. BODY
OF WILLIAM
DUED IVLY V. S. 11/08 & IN V. S. 11/08 & IN V. M. 11/08 OF TEAR OF THE AGE.

His will is dated July 28, 1700; its mentions sons William, John, Bamnel, weavers, and damphiers, Mary Puller, b. Dac. -, 1607, Tabilla, Hodgkins, Mercy Mover, Martin Howard and a sister Hausan, A wite is mentioned but not named.

William, Samuel and John Haward had seen avaigned them in the meeting house, Feb. 93, 1702-2.

1655, Oct. 5, b. Samual to Wm. and

1093, Sopt. 26, b. William to W.

1636, Oct. 1, b. Hereldab to Wa

ton, Jan. -, m. Wm. Hayward and

1680, April 16 d. "Old Troman Hay-

1725, Aug. 6, d. Seamman, wile of Research non of William.

Avera toolhou vanv a

1680, Jan. 32. Tebrine Hayward m. Christophen Hadeldes, and was dradoubledly the daughter of William Haward, and canush, b. Oct. 3, 1685, his soo. In 1635 he married a Hodgaltes. His first wife was Tabriba dad Thomas, Hayward who the dad April 15, 1635, was probably by lating

Wm. Story had theory, 18 Feb., 1807, pr fell inner tor a frame for William How-will fell for a frame for a William How-will fell for a long his worked and homest and william Hayward and fell fell for a language of the John William Hayward bell, 1970, could get out Howard, 18 May, 1971, could get out

100 "mg/es" and 50 parts.

"Did House of Ipswich" reads to thom Ayberted in the Mount Ayberted in the Mount He with five size with five editions. He with the childrens He with the childrens He with the fabrica Kingman, and lived in what is known as the Dawson House, At his story, the Pence thought in 1700, opened the Sainte was, who has for generations has for generations been called

'Love Lane', [and which was this spring (1894) laid out and made a street.]

"About 1760, the Howards sold the house to Samuel Ringe; later it became the home of Capt. Ebenezer Caldwell, grandfather of Mrs. James G. Blaine."

The house stands on Prospect Street, exactly in front, as you go that way over Green Street Bridge.

HUNT.

William Hunt and Sarah Newman were married, June 9, 1684. Their children were born: Sarah, June 6, 1685; Annice, April 5, 1689; Mary, Feb. 12, 1690; Abigail, Dec. 30, 1692; Elizabeth, Dec. 20, 1694; Rebecca, April 21, 1697.

Sarah, wife of Sergt. William died Aug. 18, 1723. William Hunt was by trade a glazier.

March 29, 1693, Francis Palmer of Rowley sheweth: "Joseph Reding, of Ipswich, deceased, gave his whole estate to Agnes his wife, during her life, and after her decease, to be equally divided among ve children of his daughter, the wife of Samuel Hunt whose names were Saml. Wm.. Joseph, Elizth, Peter Hunt." "Elizabeth the complainant married and had two children by." "Before our marriage sd. Samuel, her father, made great promises, that he would give his daughter as much as any man in Ipswich should (except five) give theirs for portion." "Some estate I have received which the said Samuel saith now his daughter is dead is part of sd. Joseph Reding's legacy to his daughter who I married; but it was inconsiderable to

what he promist with his daughter when he engaged my Father Paln er to give me half his lands in Row lev. etc."

Samuel, b. 17 Nov., 1657; Wm. b. 23 April, 1660 — d. 29 April, 1660; Elizth b. 29 May, 1661; Joseph b. 28 Oct., 1665; Peeter b. 8 Aug., 1668; Peter b. 14 May, 1670; Samuel b. 4 Feb., 1678.

Samuel Hunt was taxed ½ a spinner. £45, in 1658; was a surveyor of highways, 1670; with others could fence and plant Redroot Hill Six years, leaving it sowed with English hay-seed; bad share in Plum Island, etc., 1665; could fell trees for fence. 1666; was one of a committee to look after swine at large on North Side. 1667; could fell 4 or 5 "rayle trees" and two for posts, 1669, and a tree for a sled, 1670. Nath'l Rust and Samuel Hunt could set up "a ware" above the Falls, if it hinder not the mill, 1678.

Samuel Hunt had a share in Plum Island, etc., 14 Feb., 1664; was surveyor of highways, 1675; had horses on the common 1697. Elizabeth, his wife, died Feb. 15, 1706-7.

ELIS HUNT AGED 72 YS DECES^d FEB 15 1706

A Tender Mother A Prudent Wife At Gods command Resined For life

[In pencil: Peeter son of Samuel Hunt d. M. 8, 1668; Samuel Hunt m. Ruth Tod May 1, 1678.]

HOLMES.

March, 1677, Hester Holmes was relict and administratrix of Robert Holmes; inventory was less than £20 clear estate; two children were left her. The Court ordered the estate to be left to her for the bringing up of the children.

John's tax of 6s. 7d. was abated, 1721, he being dead.

Robert, a tailor, 1747.

Francis, son of Robert and Sarah, b. Meh. 14, 1706.

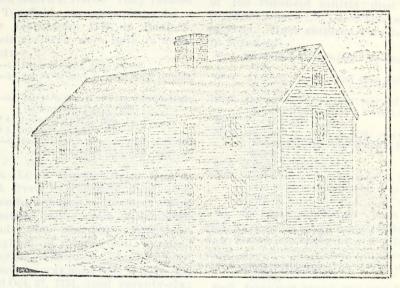
Thomas Harris and wife Martha, of Ipswich, deed land to Thomas and Richard Holmes and Richard Bailey of Rowley, 1652.

James and Mary Holmes had

HUTTLEY.

Richard Huttley was commoner. 1641; one of the soldiers sent to the assistance of the Indians, in 1643; purchased of Humphrey Bradstreet ten acres of land lying in the common fields, on the north side of Ipswich River. 20 Nov., 1645.

Richard Huttliff, 1643, was allowed 2s. 6d. "for a days work done about



THE HOWARD-DAWSON HOUSE.

James born June 27, 1694. Doetr Francis died May 12, 1758, in his 53d year. He was published with Mary Gibson, March 29, 1732.

Epitaph in High Street cemetery:

Here is interred the Body of Mr. FRANCIS HOLMS Who Departed This Life May 12th 1758 in the 53 Year of his age

In pencil: "Robert married, Jan. 4, 1701, Sarah Wartcult?"

2½ years ago, and xviij d. for a days work since Dec. 29, 1642;" was a soldier against the Indians, 1643; had commonage, 1645, and a grant of 18 acres of land for 20 acres laid down in Rowley.

HUNKIN.

John Hunkin has horses on the common, 1697. Nov., 1673, Joseph Leigh was bound to protect the town from charge from entertaining of Sarah Hunkin. The constable was to warn Joseph Lee not to entertain John Hunkin.

[TO BE CONTINUED.]

John's tax of de. 7d. was shated. 74, he being dead.

Francis, san of Robert and Sarah

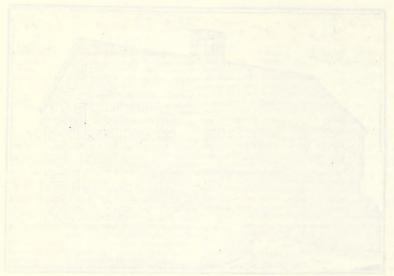
Thomas Harris and wife Martha of Tpassich deed hand in Thomas and Richard Polines and Richard Rai

treat specially grant Pers someth

73JITUE

remounted some painted transmitted of the three confidence of the other parties and the indiana, in 1617; the decrease of the Humphrey Braderson ten more at least brief by the confidence of the first mark is the confidence of the mark is the other painted these confidences are the mark the confidence of the confidenc

to the country of the state of the state of



WITHIN WHIST AND ALL WHITE WITHIN

James hove Jone 25, 1691, Doody Praceled and Margin line, in his 3rd year. He was published with Mary Gingon, March 26, 1732

Epitagh in Bligh Street easierings

Here is interest
the Boary of
the Boary of
Mr. PMANCIS HOLDIS
Who Departed
This Life May
This Life M

In pencil; "Robert married, Jan. 4,

2's year's ago, and swill all for a daywork sham they, 20,14(2)? was a soldist agonet the findham, tolds had communicate, 1616, and a grant at 18 neres at high for 24 nears lab day on in Howley.

OF THE PARTY.

John Brahlin has horses on the factorists, 16-cpli Sore, 1672, 1673, 16-cpli Laigh was bound to proceed the rown from charge from equivalenting of farmh Munkin. The equivable was to were Loseph Lee not to entertain July Hunkin.

LANGUAGE PROCESS AND DOOR IN

DANIEL HOVEY AND HIS DESCENDANTS.

ON THE HAMMATT FOUNDATION.

18. John Hovey³, born Dec. —, 1666. He married Mary ————. She died in Topsfield, May 7, 1737. He married, second, Mary Abbot of Ipswich, March 8, 1737-8. They resided in Topsfield, except perhaps for a few years from 1711, in Boxford. Their children were born in Topsfield:—

68-1. Dorcast, hapt. Aug. 20, 1693.

69-2. John⁴, b. May 29, 1695; died June 15, 1695.

70—3. Mary⁴, b. Oct. 12, 1696; m. Joseph Hale of Boxford, Dec. 5, 1723.

71* 4. John 4, b. Aug. 27, 1699.

72* 5. Joseph⁴, b. July 7, 1703.

73-6. Susannah⁴, b. Aug. 22, 1710; married James Scales of Rumford, Sept. 10, 1736.

23. LUKE HOVEY3, born May 3, 1676, lived in Topsfield until 1700, when he removed to Boxford, where he settled on the shore of Mitchell's Pond. He married Susannah. daughter of Moses and Susanna (Worth) Pillsbury of Newbury. where she was born Feb. 5, 1677. He died Oct. 31, 1751, aged seventy-six; and his wife died Dec. 22, 1767, aged ninety. He was a militia ensign. Their children were all born in Boxford, except the first:-

74—1. Susannah⁴, b. July 25, 1699, in Topsfield.

75-2 Dorcast, b. May 10, 1701; married John Foster of Andover, Nov. 23, 1732.

76—3. Hannah⁴, b. July 18, 1703; married Samuel Hale, Dec. 5, 1723, in Bradford.

 Elizabeth⁴, b. Oct. 3, 1705; married Benjamin Kimball of Wenham, Dec. 27, 1727.

78* 5. Luket, b. May -, 1708.

79-6. Abigail4, b. July 6, 1710.

80* 7. Joseph 4, b. 1712.

81-8. Mary⁴, b. ---; married William Woster of Newbury, Jan. 9, 1733-4.

82# 9. Abijah4, b. Dec. 9, 1719.

25. CAPT. IVORY HOVEY³, born May 4, 1682, in Topsfield, married Anne Pingry, in 1707; was a deacon of the Topsfield church, and captain of the Topsfield militia; died in Topsfield Jan. 21 (29?), 1759, aged seventy-six. Their children were born in Topsfield:

83-1. Abigail⁴, b. June 20, 1709; died Aug. 14, 1709.

84-2. Anne⁴, b. June 6, 1710; died Feb. 6, 1711.

85—3. Dorcas⁴, b. Dec. 25, 1711; married Jacob Estey of Topsfield, Nov. 15, 1730.

86-4. Ivory4, b. July 3, 1714.

87-5. Abigail⁴, b. April 30, 1716; married Ebenezer Kilburn of Rowley, Aug. 2, 1743.

88* 6. Aaron4, b. Sept. 14, 1718.

 Annes, b. Sept. 21, 1720; married Elijah Wildes of Topsfield, May 15, 1744.

43. NATHANIEL HOVEY , born in 1696, lived in Ipswich; married Hannah Fossee (published 10: 8: 1719); died ______, 1775. Their children:

90—1. Nathanieli, bapt. Dec. 8, 1723; died young.

91-2. John⁵, bapt. June 11, 1726; died Nov. 24, 1729.

92—3. Esther⁵, bapt. Feb. 23, 1728; married Moses Treadwell, 1752.

93-4. Daniel⁵, b. ---; died young.

94-5. John⁵, bapt. Oct. 24, 1731; married Rebecca Leatherland, 1754. He died, and she married, second, William Pulcifer of Douglass, 1761.

95* 6. Joseph⁵, bapt. Feb. 10, 1733.

96-7. Hannah, b. 1739; married, first, Ebenezer Smith; second, —— Wells.

97-8. Elizabeth⁵, b. 1741; married Daniel Martin.

45. Daniel Hovey, born in Ipswich, Oct. 29, 1701; married Ruth Tyler, March 31, 1742; was admitted to the Second Church in Boxford, Jan. 1, 1737-8, and his wife Ruth in 1742.

They probably lived first in Bexford, till 1742, then in Andover, and

DANIEL HOVEY AND HIS DESCENDANTS.

ON THE HAMMATT POUNDATION.

18. John Hover', born Dac. —, 1600. He married Mary —. She married, hay 7, 1737. He married, second. Mary Alabot of Ipe-wieb, March Mary Alabot of Ipe-in Topsheld, except perhaps for a lew years from 1717. In Boxford. Their children ware born in Topsheld.—

Black Photograph Large, Name 25 1970.

At east total ment of value 2-40

To-ex Marye as their property as any make

Mart of Strategy and the strategy

tearram part M. Ang. 25 State and 25-57
Live Section Management Transferred. Section 10.

28. Leven Howing, horn May 3.
1676, fived in Yogafield dealt 1770,
when its removed to Bestore, where
he relified on the above of Mitoholl's
Pond. He married Speanneh,
daughter of Mores and Susanneh,
World Philateny of Newbery,
whose she was been light 5, 1677. He
died Out. 31, 1731, aged seventy-six;
and his wife died inc. 22, 1707, aged
alorie. He was a militate ensign.
Their children ways all born in Box.

The Research Court to 188, in Your-

15-2 Dorest to May 10, 2001 married John St., 150m St., 1734.

between 1975 at 2072 A Atomical 2-05 down at 1977 A 2002 Mark tourism

Ties Ethiopeths, he Oet. & 1705; married Benjamin Ethiopit of Wenkern. Tone W. 1727

Altricological and also

MITT O AMPROONE AT THE

the Mary's h. -- married William World -- World -- William World of Freeboary, Jun. 9, 1755-4.

25. Carr Ivany Havey, here May 4, 1685, in Topshoid, married Anno Pingry, he 1707; was a classes of the Topshoid anticle; duet in at the Topshoid anticle; duet in Topshoid in 21 (207), (the agention of the Topshoid in 21 (207), (the agention of the Topshoid in the Topshoid in Topsh

Mark. Abigach, fedings 26, 1997 days Ann. 11

91-2 Address, h. Junes St. 1710; does Peter S.

and at your at Post of Post of the Land.

St.-L. Angalit, b. Amyr M. Tint: married Research Kellman of Howler, Aug. 2, 11-9.

SPECAL ARROWS STREET, LAND.

All Anne, h. slope Tr. Tr. v. married Tr. Jah. Wilder of Topsfield, May it.

48. Narscauer Howev, been in 1890, lived in Ipawich; married Hannah Posses (published 10: 8: 1719). dtod — 1775. Tests children

Spinish and Lines In the Land And And And

All Park Street, Street, Street, Spark, Spark Street, Spar

vanues bald : --- d Style and 4-40

201-10 (1971 42 190) man enter, 5-45 (1971 married) (1981 41) (1981 married) (198

AND AN ADMINISTRAÇÃO DE PROPERTO DE PROPER

with W ---- Language and the second beauty in the land of the second sec

07-06 Whiteholder of the superiod Bound to

46. Hanne Hovey, been in Ignaleb, Oct. 29, 1701; married Ruffi Trles, March 31, 1742; was admitted to the Second Church in Maxlord, Jan. 1, 1787-8, and his wilk Ruth (n-1743.

They probably fired that in Hox-

went to Sutton before 176!. Child:—
98-1. Moses, bapt. Oct. 30, 1748. in Boxford.

47. Thomas Hovey', born in Ipswich, Mass., March 30, 1707, lived in Ipswich, until he removed to Boxford with his parents in 1742; married Sarah Rust of Ipswich, Dec. 17, 1729; died in Boxford Aug. 9, 1747, at the age of forty-one. His widow married, second, Joseph Hale of Boxford, Sept. 20, 1753. Their children:

99-1. Sarah⁵, bapt. Nov. 29, 1730; married Abiel Barker of Andover, Feb. 19,

1760.

100—2. Margaret⁵, bapt. July 22, 1733; married Asa Robinson of Andover, May 4, 1756.

101* 3. Thomas, b. 1733.

102-4. Lydia⁵, b. ——; married Benjamin Pindar, 1764.

103-5. Mary⁵, bapt. March 3, 1744-5; published to James Crumbie of Andover, July 4, 1767.

104-6. Priscilla5, bapt. Oct. 18, 1747.

50. SAMUEL HOVEY , bapt. in Ipswich, 22: 2: 1716; married Elizabeth ——. They were admitted to the Second Church in Boxford, 1738. Their child:—

Elizabeth⁵, bapt. May 7, 1738, in Boxford.

59. EBENEZER HOVEY, born in Ipswich, Nov. 6, 1705; lived in Ipswich; was a fisherman; married Hannah Dear, Nov. 20, 1730; was drowned in "Wells Bay", Oct. 28, 1732. Their child;—

106—1. Ebenezer⁵, b. Jan. —, 1731-2; bapt. Jan. 23, 1731; "an inft. 16 mo. of Ebenezer dec. and Hannah, drowned 12 May, 1783".

61. THOMAS HOVEY, born in Ipswich, May 9, 1710; was a yeoman; lived in Ipswich; married Rebecca Lakeman, 1738; died in 1771, and his wife, Nov. 25, 1785. Their children:

107-1. John⁵, b. 1739.

108-2. Rebecca⁵, b. ----; married Samuel Dennis, 1762.

109—3. Elizabeth⁵, b. ———; married, first,
Thomas Newmarch, 1762; second,
Capt. Gideon Parker, May 30, 1782.
Capt. Parker was a prominent

man, and a soldier of the Revolution.

110-4. Sarah⁵, b. ----; married Philip Abbot, 1773.

111-5. Ebenezer⁵, bapt. Sept. 30, 1744. 112-6. Francis⁵, b. Feb. 24, 1747.

71. John Hovey, born in Topsfield, Aug. 27, 1699. He was farmer, and married Mary Lakeman of Ipswich (published April 17, 1725), and settled in Boxford, building a house 32x24 feet, two stories in height, with a chimney of the large old-fashioned type, in a pleasant, picturesque valley on the northern side of the road leading from the house of Charles Perley to the No. Andover line. Mr. Hovey died March 14, 1778, aged seventy-eight; and his wife died Sept. 22, 1778, aged seventy-seven. Their children:—

 Mary⁵, b. June 7, 1726; married Abraham Peabody, June 14, 1753.

114* 2. John5, b. Aug. 29, 1727.

115-3. Susanna⁵, b. June 13,1729; admitted to Second Church in Eoxford, April 25,1756; died Jan. 17, 1757, aged twenty-eight, unm.

116* 4. Richards, b. Aug. 3, 1733.

117-5. Sarah⁵, b. ——, 17-; admitted to Second Church in Boxford, Oct. 10, 1756; living 1769.

118-6. Abigail, bapt. Feb. 20,1736-7; admitted to Second Church in Boxford, April 14, 1776; died unmarried, Sept. 16, 1778, aged fortyone.

119-7 Esther, bapt. April 19,1741; living in 1778; died 1802(?), unmarried, in Boxford.

72. JOSEPH HOVEY, born in Topsfield, July 7, 1703; lived in Topsfield, where he married Abigail Averell, Dec. 19, 1734. Their children:—

120-1. Joseph⁵, b. Oct. 8, 1735; died Nov. 5, 1735.

121-2. Abigail⁵, b. Sept. 14, 1740.

122-3. Maryi, b. Nov. 20, 1742.

123-4. Joseph⁵, b. Nov. 19, 1748.

[TO BE CONTINUED.]

Richard Lumpkin lately deceased, 26 1 mo. (March) 1645.

went in Sutton before 1761. Children.

17. Thomas Hower', born in the wich, Mass, March 30. 1707, Rived in Ipswich, until he removed to Box-lord with his parents in 1742; married Sarah Rust of Ipswich, Rec. 17, 1723; died in Baxford Aug. 9, 1747, ab the age of ferty-one. His widow ford, Sapt. 20, 1774. Their childrens to same, says as increased to same, and the childrens to same, says as increased to same, and the childrens.

100-2 Margarott topt July 2 that mar-

Total Supplement States

Clical and Indrama; - A hally, I a but

on A Three Mannes Markle & Ithles, party Landsliabeth technique Communicat Andre -

MILES PERSONAL IMPRINGE AND ASSESSED.

50. Sancar Howay, haptern lips, witch, 22; 2: 1716; married Elizabeth; They were admissed to the Sacond Church in Boxlood, 1788.

- Not of the property of the contract from the contract of the

50. Emerseam Hovey, born in lpswich, Nov 6 1705; lived in Ipswich; was a figherman; married Hannah Boan Nov. 20, 1730; was drowned in "Wells Ray", Oct. 28, 1735.

in the control of the second o

et. Trown Hover, born in Inwich, May 2, 1710; was a pecual; lived to Ipswich; married Echecon Lakeman, 1718; died to 1711, and his wife, Nov. 23, 1723. Their oblidesa;

Mary Parish 7-10

100-25 Eligibeth & Friedrich Erst.
Thomas Services, 100, 100, 100.
- Capt. Cateer Funker, May 20, 170.
Capt. Farker was a preminent

man, and a soldier of the Theories

True described to the state of the state of

Allert Marwood, land Sept to Ten

71. Jones Haven, here in Topeseld, Aug. 27, Tank. He was farmer
and merried lines, Notessan of Igosette gubtished again 17 1720; and
setted in Boxford, indialog a incomsetted in Boxford, indialog a incomchimney of the large old-festions;
spec, in a panesse of the large old-festions;
or in a panessent picture-que valgo on the northern side of the each
fortey that March in 1778, against after
fortey died March in 1778, against after
the notes seeing and life with the died Seed-

CONTRACTOR OF THE PROPERTY OF

TITE S. S. STERNING, MARKETON TO THE

The transfer of the state of th

and the state of t

The bondered of periods becomes

the temperature of the second second

330-7 Police bank Amil as the to-

73. Joseph Horez, bereiningstheld, July T Time haved, in Tepsibilet, where he married shired syrollows.— Then 10, 1781 Three children.— 120-1. Joseph & Dec. a 1818; the Nov.

ALTERNATION OF THE STATE OF THE

Contraction on early

Righted Limitals intoly deceased 1 cm. (March) 1646,

SECOND PARISH, METHUEN.

1784 - 1846.

Continued from Vol. 1, page 103.

1804, - Continued.

March 28, they voted \$100 for preaching for the year ensuing. "Wilm Whittier, 3d, was the lowest bider" for the collection at 16 cents on the pound. The committee that superintended the building of the meeting-house sell "the stuff" belonging to the old house. They voted Lt. Benj. Osgood and Jona Merrill a committee to sell the land the old house stood on and Lt. Benj. Osgood a committee to give a deed of it. Jona. Merrill was allowed \$8.75 for boarding ministers the past year.

June 11, they chose Lt. Benj. Osgood, Stephen Barker, Esq., Samuel Griffin to request the selectmen to call a town-meeting to see if the town will vote to divide the town into two parishes by a line. They voted negative on the request of Abijah Cross to "give him the northwest corner pew in the meetinghouse on the lower floor for his right in the old meetinghouse."

June 23, they chose Lt. Benj. Osgood, Stephen Barker, Esq., Capt Jos. Griffin, Samuel Richardson, Asa Palmer a committee to meet a committee of the First Parish "about a line."

Oct. 22, they voted to petition the General Court for a division of the town into two parishes and chose Lt. Benj. Osgood, Stephen Barker, Esq.. Sam'l Richardson, Dea. John Pettingill, Alpheus Bodwell a committee to draw a petition, and adjourned to

Nov. 6. Then they voted to accept the draft of petition and to send it to the General Court, after the signing of it by as many as would of the western part of the town. Stephen Barker, Esq., Samuel Richardson Aaron Sawyer, Asa Palmer wermade a committee to get the petition signed. Adjourned to

Tuesday, 13 Nov. Stephen Barker, Esq. was chosen agent to present the petition at Court.

Dec. 26, they chose "two agents to support the petition" and selected Stephen Barker, Esq., and Lt. Benj. Osgood. They chose Stephen Barker, Esq., Lt. Benj. Osgood and Jona. Merrill to reckon with the committee that build the meeting-house, and report to the next annual meeting. Adjourned to

1805.

Monday, 7 Jan. They "voted that the first period of polling be as short as the cort will agree to, and then once in two or three years; that if the court should not report in favor of our petition being granted, that the agents shall throe in a petition to be heard on the floor by counsel."

Feb. 4, they chose Stephen Barket. Esq., Lt. Miles Flint, Lt. Benj. Osgood, Capt. John Richardson, Dea. John Pettingill to meet a committee from the east part of the town about dividing it into parishes.

Feb. 9, they voted to prosecute the petition before the General Court, and after consulting counsel petition for a hearing upon the floor or withdraw the petition, at their discretion.

April 24, they voted \$200 to hire preaching and defray parish charges. Wilm. Whittier, 3d, bid off the collection at 23 cts. per pound. Samuel Griffin was to keep the key and take

SECOND PARISH, METHTEN

1784-1846,

Tot albed 'r Joy worf pantitholy

1804 - Centinued

Name is the raise of the form of the form of the form of the William William is the real of the was the lowest biden" for the collimation at its central portion for the collimation at the central portion of the collimation of the collimation of the collimation of the staff house. They we staff he red in the of the other of the other of the other of the central portion of the lower for the modification portion of the lower for the modification of the lower for the modification of the lower for the modifications of the lower for the modifications.

June 28, they obose Lt. Henl. Osgood, Stephen Jarrier, Esq., Cupt
Jos. Hriffin, Samgal Richardson, Asc
Palmer a committee to meet a committee of the First Parish "about a

Oct. Ex. they versed to perficien the General Court for a division of the flows into two paristies and chose Lt. Bent, Octood, Stephen Harket, Laq. East, I bent lichardson, Des. John Pricting Lagilla, Alphons Bodwell a conjunition draw a polition, and adjourn-

New, a. Then they verted in sorred to draft of perfect perfect to the draft of perfect Court, after the signing

of it by as many as would of the western part of the invent. Stories of the invent. Stories of the invent. Annual Stories was the part than signed. Adjournment to

Pagoiday, it New, Stephan Harles, E.g., was elimina again to promen the solition at Court.

in a story of the partition and sales and sale

Monday, I Jon. They evened the state three sheet and pulling house sheet as the edges will caree to, and these ones in two ones in the edges will care greate the first of our potential are probable to the greatest of the potential three cannot be resulted. The to the heart of t

Feb. 4, the grated to proceed to be perfected that the send area consenting counsel petitions and area consenting counsel petitions for a honoring upon the door or withdraw in petition at right described and \$4, they would ask to his preaching and other young as the libertion with the perfect of the collection with the per pound. Same describe was to like per pound. Same

care of the meeting-house. Thursday, 2 May, was set when Capt. Osgood would attend at his house to give deeds of pews. The committee that sold the pews was instructed "to sue all persons that bid them of that does not settle with Capt Osgood on or before the 2 day of May next." Capt. Osgood was chosen to "settle with the admir on Ephraim Peabody respecting his parish list". The report of the building committee was accepted.

Allowed Stephen Barker, Esq.'s, "acct for attending court & expenses & Pd Mr Jackson for counsel besides 5 dollars recieved of Samuel Griffin & one dollar ten cents of Lt. Flint & eight dollars of John Whittier \$20.36

"Allowed Capt. B. Osgood for his services to Boston & expenses & horse & slay, reckoning with the committee that built the meeting house \$20.05

"Allowed Jona. Merrill for boarding candidates and reckoning with building committee \$6.25

May 29, they voted to petition the General Court again for a division. Capt. Joseph Griffin, John Whittier, Samuel Richardson were to draw the petition, Samuel Griffin to get it signed and Capt. Benj. Osgood was to support it.

1806.

Jan. 15, Capt. Benj. Osgood was instructed to to employ counsel,

Mch. 26, they raised \$200 to hire preaching and defray parish charges. Samuel Richardson bought the collection at 4½ cents on the dollar. Capt. Jos. Griffin, Capt. Benj Osgood, Lt. Miles Flint, John Searl, Stephen Barker, Esq. were to confer with the east part of the town upon a division line.

May 27, they instructed the committee to sell the pews.

Allowed Maj. Benj. Osgood for services to Boston and for cash paid attorney \$22.53 and John Searl for boarding candidates \$23.37.

The meeting-house cost \$2620.93. Treasurer paid \$1630.48 Sold old glass 8.39 Sold boards, nails, &c.. 2048

Sold oil and paints to Mr. Persons 23.33 1682.68
Bal. due Com. 938.25

April 22, they allowed for boarding candidates, John Searl \$13.75 Stephen Barker, Esq.. .67

Sept. 22, they instructed the treasurer "to issue his executions against all collectors (except Samuel Richardson) thirty days at least before December court, and prosecute all other demands due to the parish.

1808.

April 19, they voted to take enough money of the collectors and the parsonage money to pay for the meeting-house. Dea. Wm. Bodwell and Nathaniel Hibbard were "to see how they can settle with Joseph Osgood about the land Maj. Osgood and Jona. Merrill takes of the farm he bought of the parish."

1809.

May 1, they voted to turn over all the property and debts of the Separate parish to the Second parish in case the Second parish will vote to assume the same.

TREASURER'S REPORT.

On hand last settlement
1806 \$1868.14
From Sam'l Richardson,
coll. 201.50
In't on dues for pews 10.24
Sale of pews 207.66
Pew rent of Jona. Merrill 1.20
Paid building com. and assessors' orders 823.28

\$1465.46

Bal. in favor of Parish

.67

That am't was in collectors' hands and in promisory notes.

1807.

March 25, they voted \$150 for preaching and \$50 for parish expenses. The collector bid 5 cents on the dollar. Allowed Maj. Benj. Osgood his bill "to Boston to get a parish line." \$34.69

2.00 Stephen Barker, Esq. Stephen Barker for boarding Mr. Lovell Chose Samuel Griffin janitor.

1808.

March 22, they voted to raise \$200 for preaching and parish charges. Nath'l Morse bid off the collection at 6 cents on a dollar. They instructed the committee to hire Mr. Lewis three Sabbaths. Excused Nath'l Morse and chose John Searl at same rate. Allowed John Searl \$15.00 for boarding ministers.

April 18, they voted to raise \$200 for preaching and parish charges. John Searl bid off the collection at 7 cents on a dollar and agreed to furnish bonds. Allowed Stephen Barker, Esq., "for boarding Mr. Lewis & horse twenty six days last year" 8.35, and adjourned to

May 1. They "instructed the committee not to hire any preaching till the debts of the parish are paid except next Sabbath." Allowed Nath'l Hibbard for boarding Mr. "Spalding" 5 days at 13s. 6d. per week. Allowed Samuel Griffin for boarding Mr. "Co" nine days at 13-6 pr. week. John Searl boarded Mr. "Brigs" five days at same rate.

May 1, "at a legal meeting of the inhabitants of the Second parish in Methuen", in accordance with Warrant No. 5 (probably put on file). They voted "to assume the property and debts of the Separate parish a-

greeable to a vote of the Separate parish for turning over the same." Maj. Benj. Osgood bid off the collegtion of the remainder of Nath'l Morse's list for 1807, at 8 cents pr. dollar. Chose Maj. Benj. Osgood to demand of the treasurer of the First parish the money that they recovered of Wil'm Whittier on the judgment of referees.

April 4, they voted to raise \$100 for preaching and parish charges, and Kendall Meloon bid off the collection at 6 per cent.; "to dress the pulpit" and John Whittier, Alpheus Bodwell, Capt. Joseph Griffin a committee to do it. They were "to go as high as the First parish meetinghouse dressing cost, do it with such coller & in such a fashion as they shall see fit, or as the fashion is in other parishes."

April 18, they voted "to give Maj. Benj. Osgood ten dollars in case he will give the parish a quit claim deed of the land that his line takes of the land that the parish sold to Joseph Osgood. Allowed Maj. Benj. Osgood \$12.00 for his services as treasurer.

By the treasurer's report 12 April. 1810, there were due the committee for building the meeting-house \$76.95.

1811.

April 3, they voted \$200 for preaching and parish charges and Jona. Merrill bid off the collection at 6 per centum.

1312.

March 9, they voted to raise \$250 for preaching and parish charges. and Jona. Merrill bid off the collection at 61/2 per cent.; allowed Alpheus Bodwell for dressing the pulpit \$35.54. By the treasurer's report there was due for building the meeting-house \$20.15.

[TO BE CONTINUED.]

That am't was in cottectors' hands and in promisory notes.

March 25 they voted \$150 for presching and \$150 for parish expenses. The collector bits 5 cents on the dollar. Allowed Maj, Bonj. Osgood bits bill "to Boston to get a parish line."

Stephen Barker, list, 2.0

Stophen Barker for hoarding.

hose Samuel Griffin janitor.

March 23, they word to raise 1200 for preaching and parish charges. Nath? Morse but off the collection pt a cents on a dollar. They invirueled the committee to hire Mr. Lewis (hire Sabbaths. Excused Nath? Morse and show John Scan at augus rate. Allowed John Scan stand of heartless wind store.

april is they word to raise (30) for preaching and pavish charges. John Seart bid off the collection at 7 cents on a dellar and agreed to lutrials bands. Allowed Stephen Rarker, fixe, fixed to be saiding Mr. Lowis a borse toward standarding Mr. Lowis 2.

May 1. They "instructed the coinmittee not to hige any pranching till the debts of the parten are paid oxcept next Satharh. Allowed Nath'l Hibbard for hourding Mr. "Spalding" 5 days at 18s fid. per week. Allowed Samuel Celfilo for hearding Mr. "Co" heart days at 18s pr. week. John Samt days at 18s pr. week. John Sant bourded Mr. "Higgs" five days

May 1, "at a legal mostlog of the inhabitumes of the decead partin to Methods." In accordance with Wattant No. 2 (probably put on flip. They valed "to assume the property and debts of the Separate particles."

greenist to a vote of the Separate pariety for inviting ever the same. Mark Bonk Ostavad bid off the palton tion of the remainder of Nation Mark Ostaval in dollar. Obtave Mark Bonk Dennish the money that the Post of of Millian Whittier an the painted of the Whitelers was the painted of the Post of of the Whitelers was the painted of the Post of the Whitelers was the painted of the Post of the Whitelers was the painted of the Post of the Whitelers was the painted of the Post of the

April 4, they would be related the for proceeding, and parish off the charges, and parish off the collects on at 6 per cont.; to dress the policie, and John Whitten, Alphone todo it. They were the policies birth as the little parish moving books dressing tost, do it with such collect a in such a hashlest as the facilities will see it such a hashlest as the facilities with a facilities with a facilities to the other parishes.

April 13711.37 voted "to give his libent. Osgood ton dotters in case no deed of live is and tone deed of the line that the line line that the partition of the line land that the partition of the line of the services of the ser

By the treasurer's report 12 April 1816, there waste due the connection for hielding the marking-house treasurer.

April 3, they voted \$200 for presenting and parish observes and done distribution at a per donting.

2187

March S. they wated in calco with for promobing and parish observand Jona, Mervill bid off the colinition of the par usus, ollowed, Applied Harlwell for directing the pulpitations. By the trousdant's report there are done for faileding the machine-bases and.

LUMBERT OF THE PARTY NAMED IN

VITAL RECORDS.

COUNTY ARCHIVES, SALEM.

WENHAM. - 1662.

-BIRTHS.-

Hutten, Martha to Richard, 30 Mch. Killam, Samuel to John, 1 Aug. Gott, Charles to Charles, 7 Aug. Fiske, Noah to John, 14 Nov. Maxy, David to Alexander, 2 Jan.

-- MARRIAGES. --

James Friend and Sarah Moulton, 12 Dec.

William Fiske and Sarah Killam, 15 Jan., (or June).

James Moulton and Elizabeth Adams, 10 Feb.

-- DEATHS. --

Fiske, Josiah of Thomas, 30 April. Fiske, Amos of Thomas, 12 May.

-- BIRTHS .-- 1663.

Elles, Jane to James, 15 Oct. Gott. Sarah to Charles, 4 Jan. Fiske, William to William, 30 Jan.

- DEATH. -

Gott, Sarah of Charles, 14 Jan.
— BIRTHS.— 1664.

White, Thomas to Thomas, 10 1 mo. Kimbail, Martha to Henry, 18 Aug. Soorlard, Abigail to John, 15 Aug. Maxie, Mary to Alexander, 15 7 mo. Killim, Hanah to Daniel, 21 Dec. Fiske, Eliezer to Thomas, 3 Dec. Gott, Sarah to Charse, 28 Dec.

- MARRIAGE. -

Robert Mackelafiin and Joana Warner, 14 Oct.

TOPSFIELD. -- 1666. -- BIRTHS. --

Towne, Phebe to Joseph, 4 May. Comings, John to Isaack, 7 June, Derman, Dameris to Thomas, 3 Aug. Peabody, John to John, 28 Aug. Towne, Benj. to Edmond, 26 May Towne, Edmond to Jacob, 21 July. Borman, Thomas to Daniel, 15 July. Averell, Job to William, 1 Jan. Carroll, Anthony and Mary to Anthony.———.

Gould, Thomas to John, 14 Feb. How, Marke to John, 17 Dec. Stanly, Rebecka to Mathew, 2 Mch. Averill, Sarah to Thomas, 23 March.

-MARRIAGE.-

John Perkins and Deborah Browneing, 28 Nov.

-BIRTHS. -- 1667.

Symonds, Grace to Samuel, 14 Oct. Dorman, Mary to Thomas, Jr., 18 Dec.

Perkins, Thomas to John, 4 Nov. Averill, Hanah to Wm. 18 Dec. Towne, Joanah to Joseph, 22 Jan. Smith, Beniamin to Wm. 5 Jan. French, Phebe to John, 8 May. Towne, Rebecka to Edmond, 2 Feb. Black, Daniel to Daniel, 24 Aug.

-DEATH.

Dorman, Ellen wife of Thomas, Sen., 27 Feb.

-BIRTHS.-1668.

Peabody, Hannah to Francis, 8 May. Smith, Amye to Robert, 16 Aug. Hovey, Dorcas to John, 16 Jan. Robinson, Samuel to John, 22 Nov. Dorman, Judith to Thomas, Jr., 23 Feb.

Dwenell, Mary to Michaill, 21 Jan. Standly, Lucy to Mathew, 9 Nov.

-DEATHS.-

Perkins, John of Thomas, 19 May. Andrews, Robert, 29 May, Towne, Phebe of Joseph, 3 Jan.

-MARRIAGE.-

Joseph Peabody and Bethiah Bridges, 26 Oct.

VITAL RECORDS.

COUNTY AMORIVES, SALEM.

WENTERN - 1082.

- Britistic -

Hairen, Martin to Richard, 50 Mol Killann: Samuel for John, I Aug. Gott, Charles to Charles, 7 Aug. Fisch, Noalt to John, 14 Nov. Maxy, David to Alexander, 2 Jan.

- MARKIAG SE.

James Friend and Sarah Moniton, 12 Dec.

William Plake and Serok Killam, 15 Jun. (or June).

James Moniton and Ellasbeth Ad-

Fisher, Josiah of Thomas, 40 April. Fisher, Attos of Thomas, 11 May.

COM STREET, NO.

Elling Janut in James, 15 Oct.
Gott, Sarah to Charles, 4 Jan.
Fiske, William to William, 50 Jan.

Gott, Sarah of Clauries, 14 Jan.

White, Thomas in Thomas, 10 1 ma-Kimbath, Marcha to Henry, 18 Aug. Scorlard, Abigath to John, 16 Aug. Maxic, Mary to Akizandar, 16 Tuo. Killim, Tianah to Dinital, 21 Doc. Fishe, Phinter to Thomas, 5 Doc. Gott, Sareh to Charse, 21 Dec.

- NOVINSAN -

Robert Maricabillin and Jones Warper, 14, Oct.

TOPSPECLE. - 1808

- ARTHURST -

Towns, Pilebe to Jesseph, 4 May.
Comings, John to Issaek, 7 June,
Dorman, Damers to Thomse, 2 Aug.
Feabody, John to John, 22 Aug.
Towns, Henj, to Manond, 20 May,

How, Marke to John, 17 Dec. Stanly, Reberton to Mathew, 2 Mel. Averill, Sarah to Thomas, 23 March.

John Perkins and Imbornh Brown

THO: __ CHITTEEN __

Symootly, Grace to Datumal, 14 Oct. Dorman, Mary to Thomas, Jr., 18

Perkins, Thomas to John, a Nov.
Averill, Hannh to Wm. 18 Dec.
Towne, Jonach to Joseph, 22 Jan.
Smith, Honlands to Vem. 5 Jan.
Freuch, Phobo to John, a May.
Towne, Rebecks to Ichned May.
Black, Daniel to Daniel, St.Aug.

Dorman, Etlan wife of Thomas, San.,

AND I WAS TRAINED

Panuody: Mannah to Frincis: Sity. Smith, Anige to Robert, 16 dec. Lieveg, Dorgas, so John. in Jan. Robinson, Sertinet to John, 22 Nov. Bornam, Jadob to Thomas, Jr., 23 Pob.

Dweech, Mary to Meladil, 31 Jun. Smally, Lucy to English, 6 Nov.

- PERLED

Perkins, John of Thomas, 10 May, Andrews, Robert, 22 May, Yowne, Photo of Joseph, 3 Jan,

Foxogh Peabody and Bethlah Bridge

IPSWICH. - 1662.

-BIRTHS. -

Kinsman, Thomas to Robert, 15 Apr. Ossborne, John to Henry, 6 April. Averill, Wm. to Wm., 1 May. Woodward, Martha to Ezekiel, 3 May.

Ross, John to Kilicrese, 9 May.
Goodhue, Joseph to Joseph, 13 May.
Foster, Jacob to Jacob, 15 May.
Knowlton, Thomas to John, 19 May.
Collings, Nath'l to Robert, 18 June.
Foster, James to Abraham, 12 June.
Foster, Mary to Renold, 18 June.
Birdly, John to Gyles, 13 July.
Waldo, Rebecka to Cornelious, 28
Jan.

Wells, Abigail to Nath'l, 17 Aug.
Story, Hanah to Wm. 19 Aug.
Peeters, Elizth to Andrew, 26 Aug.
Deare, Elizth to Edward, 22 Aug.
Kimball, Caleb to Caleb, 8 Sept.
Warner, Eleazer, to John, 13 Nov.
Varnum, Thomas to Samuel, 19 Nov.
Allen, Edward to Edward, 1 May.
Gould, John to John, 1 Dec.
Wainewright, Mehittabell to Francis, 4 Dec.
Bishop, Hanah to Job, 24 Dec.

Jewett, Jeremiah to Jeremiah, 30 Dec. Norton, Lucy to Wm., 25 Jan. Younglove, Sarah to Samuel, Jr., 5

Feb.
Foster, Jacob to Isaac, 9 Feb.
Perkins, Jacob to Jacob, — —.
Pritchett, Sarah to Wm., 22 Jan.
Perkins, Hanah to Abraham, 7 Mch.
Treadwell, Abigail to Nathl, 2 Feb.
French, Mary to Thomas, 9 March.
Burnham, Nath'l to Thomas, 4 Sept.
Walker, Hanah to Richard, 10 Sept.
Elithorp, Thomas to Nath'l, 15 Mch.
Belcher, David to Jeremiah, — —.
Willson, Mary to Shoreborne, 24 Aug.
Perkins, Hannah to Abraham, 7 Mch.
Ingalls, Edmond to Samuel, 23 July.

-MARRIAGES .-

Daniell Borman and Hanah Huttelieson, 12 April.

Samuell Warner and Mercy Swan, 21 Oct.

Alexander Thompson and Deliverence Haggett, 19 Sept.

John Poockter and Elizabeth Thorndyke. — Dec.

-DEATHS.-

Lambert, Eliz'th of Wm. — May. Willson, Mary of Shoreborne, 24 Aug. Foster, Jacob of Jacob, — June. Shefield, Sarah of Mary, "the Coweek Dec:"

Collings, Hester of Robert, 19 Jan. Quilter, Dorithy of Marke, 21 Jan. Shatswell, Richard of Richard, 28 Jan.

Pengry, Thomas of Thomas, 25 Jan.

ANDOVER.—1664. — BIRTHS.—

Farnam, John to Ralfe, 1 April.
Chandlour, "Tho:" to Thomas, 9 Oct,
Lovejoy, Benjamin to John, 4 Dec.
Johnson, Pheby to Thomas, 3 Jan.
Ossgood, Samuel to John, 10 March.
Graves, Marke to Marke, 8 Aug.
Abbott, Mary to George, 20 March.
Poore, Deborah to Daniel, 18 March.
— MARRIAGE.—

Thomas Abbott and Sarah Stewert.

— BIRTHS. — 1665. Stevens, Nathan to John, "borne of 1st apprill"

Poore, Ruth to Daniel, 16 Feb. Parker, Robert to Nathan, 26 Feb. Ossgood, Stephen to Stephen, 1 Mch.

— DEATHS. — Holt, Hanah wife Nicholas, 20 June. Graves, Amy wife of Marke, 20 Feb.

- MARRIAGES, -

Joshua Woodman and Elizabeth Stevens, 22 Jan.

Joshua Ballard and Elizabeth Phillips, 28 Feb.

DRI - JENEWEST

- SHTHE -

Kinsman, Thomas to Robert, 15 Apr. Osciorne, John to Henry, 6 April, Averill, Win. to Wast, 1 May.

Woodward, Martha to Exceller,

MOST

Ross, John to Killerress, 9 May.
Goodbra, Joseph to Joseph, 15 May.
Kastor, Jacob to Joseph 15 May.
Kastor, Jacob to John, 10 May.

Collings, North to Hobers is June. Fostor, Janies to Abraham, 12 June. Fostor, Mary to Ramild, is June. Birdly, John to Cykes, 18 June.

Walds, Rebecks in Cornelling, 28

TINE.

Wells, Ablent to Suther It Aug. Beng: Harmber Wat, it Aug. Parters, failed to Androw, 26 Aug.

Proprie, Illiante la reswant, 22 Aug.

Warper, Cleaner, to John, 18 Nov., Varnam, Thomas & Samuel, 19 No.

Alien, Televerth to Edward, I Maye." Gorld, John to John, I Theo.

Waterwright, Mahitabell to Pran-

Richop, Hoosh to Job, M Dec.

Norther, Later to West, 25 Jail.

At Journal of death averaged, Jr.

Poster, Janob to Issue, & Peb.

Portion Juseph to Jumbs

Principals, sound to Wim 22 Jan.

Trouberly Ablant to Name of Pake

French, Mary to Thomas, 6 March.

Walker, Hannib in Bleband, 10 tespt.

Holoher, David to Jacondali. -

William, Mary to Shoreland M. Aug.

Incalls, Edward to Samuel, 23 July.

- DYDATES AND

Bandell Bornen and Hannik Hulter.

TOOL

Alexander Phompson and Delivaroner Hagaert, III Happ.

dyka - a loss

- AMTARU --

Lammer, Ella'th of Wot. — May.
William, Mary of Blumeborne, 21 Acc.
Bostor, Jacob of Jacob. — June.
Shofteld, Sarub of Mary, "the Cowork Tree."

Collings, Rester of Robert, 18 Jan. Quiller, Burity of Marker, 22 Jan. Sharewell, Etchard of Melanth

Pourse, Thomas of Thomas, 25 Jan.

HOU THE OUTE

- 3117970 -

Explain, John in Halle. T. Aprill.
Chandloux, This J. To Thomas v ConLovejoy, Renjamin to Thomas, v LowLouwey, Handard to Thomas, 8 LawGraves, Marks to Marks, 8 Acc.
Graves, Marks to Marks, 8 Acc.
Addent, Mary to George, 20 March.
Poors, Dajova, to Donnes, 20 March.
Poors, Dajova, to Donnes, 20 March.
Poors, Dajova, to Donnes, 16 March.

Thomas Abbott and Sarah Stevent

THE PARTY OF THE P

Shevens, Sentent to John, Correction of the Appendix

Poore, Roth to Bunkel, 16 Peter Parken, Johnson to Nathon, 26 Year Osegond, Shephon to Stephen, 1 McLune

Hole, Hamil, wife Nicholas, 20 Pulse (Brayer, Amy wife of Marker, 20 Pulse

Josephia Wondinen and Ellandelle

Justina Bailard and Elizabeth Phili-

NATHAN DANE'S BIRTHPLACE.

Strange as it seems, the "Memoir of Daniel Safford, by his Wife" is incorrect in claiming the homestead pictured in the frontispiece of this number as his birthplace.

The ancient Safford place, belonging to the ancestors of Daniel Safford, perhaps the original Safford grant, is in Hamilton, on the road leading from Norwood's Mills to Asbury Grove, just opposite Elm Street, or the road leading to the Hamilton church. May 1, 1701, Joseph Safford agreed with his sons John and Samuel to take the place and care for him and his wife during their natural lives. In the boundary are mentioned "where the new house cellar is begun to be dug", "the great River", and "Wallis' land". The description of the property mentions "dwelling, buildings, barn and land in the town of norwitch in ye Connetecut Colony." Feb. 27, 1720, John Safford deeded to Samuel Safford homestead, five acres, "in the new Hamlett precinct in Ipswich." The deed is signed by John and Abigail Safford.

May 28, 1800, Samuel Safford of Hamilton, father of Daniel of the 'Memoir", and grandfather of Judge Daniel E. Safford, of Salem, sold to Manasseh Dodge, of Hamilton, "the homestead on which we now live", 73¾ acres, for \$2,777. The deed was acknowledged 17 Sept., 1801, recorded 8 Oct., 1803, and signed by Samuel and Priscilla Safford. Mr. Dodge took down the old house and built on the site the present one, in 1804.

July 13, 1802, Samuel Safford, father of Daniel, bought of Nathan Dane, the Dane farm, formerly the "Old John Appleton" estate, 151 acres with buildings, for \$4,000. The deed is signed "Nathan Dane, Polly Dane."

Since, then, Mr. Safford, the subject of the "Memoir", was born 30 Oct., 1792, it is evident that his birthplace was the ancient Safford homestead, in Hamilton and that he removed with his parents to the Dane, or "Old John Appleton House," in Ipswich, at the age of eight or ten years.

Well, then, does the "Memoir" say, there "were cultivated those social affections and beautiful moral traits, which distinguished Mr. Safford, and the foundation laid for his life of uncommon usefullness."

Mr. Safford settled in Boston where he was a deacon and by trade a blacksmith. His partner in business was deacon Adams, who also went from the Ipswich Hamlet. This firm, it is said, built the iron fence around Boston Common which is now in good condition, and has been admired as a fine specimen of its kind.

Mr. Safford was distinguished in many ways as a business man and a philanthropist. His Memoir is profitably read. It distills the sweetness of true Christian character, is an example of the glad companionship of wealth and Christian beneficence and in it a life of secular and religious labors are beautifully united and illustrated.

The house was built about two hundred years ago by John Appleton (1660-1724), a son of Major Samuel Appleton, of Old and New England (1624-1696), the famous Indian fighter and commander of the New England forces, on the Connecticut River, in King Phillip's War, 1675. There are no descendants of John Appleton living.

It is thought the Danes immediately succeeded the Appletons in the possession of the place. From

the Danes, it passed to the Saffords, as above stated. Then it became the property of Benjamin Patch, then of his son-in-law Henry Wilson, and in 1889 a part of the Appleton Farms.

The buildings on the right of the picture were much decayed and were removed by Mr. Wilson. The barn on the extreme left was also taken down by him. The other barn was taken down three years ago by Mr. D. Fuller Appleton, the proprietor of Appleton Farms. The house stands solitary and alone.

An aroma of interest attaches to "the old place" because it was the home of the Appletons — a name of sterling worth, leading and efficient in citizen service, honorable and honored; because it cultured the noble character of Mr. Safford; because it stands for labor and love, for yeomanry and "length of days", but the interest is national in that it was the birthplace of Hon. Nathan Dane.

Mr. Dane became a lawyer - a learned and profound jurist and eminent statesman. Mr. Dane and Rev. Manasseh Cutler, Mr. Dane's early neighbor and a minister of Hamilton, when both were members of Congress, shared the honor of framing and advocating the Ordinace that forever excluded Slavery from the North-west Territory. Daniel Webster, in his Hayne speech, made a pleasant reference to Mr. Dane, as instanced on page 53 of this volume. Dr. Andrew P. Peabody, of Harvard College, in his "Christianity, the Religion of Nature", at page 245, briefly sketches Mr. Dane's manhood and the secret of his success:-

"The venerable Nathan Dane, to whom the country is indebted for the Ordinance of 1787 for the government of the North-west Territory, was deemed the most erudite lawyer of his time. He lived to the age of eighty-three, and for many years, and till within a few weeks of his death, he spent fourteen hours a day in his library. He seemed incapable of light labor or of literary recreation, and eighty-four hours of every week were given to the driver details of law, political science, and recondite history. Not long before his death, he told me that he attributed his prolonged and undiminished capacity of study to his having for a full half-century devoted the Sabbath to an entirely different class of studies from those which occupied him during the week, - not to easy religious reading (for he lacked the ability of even such relaxation), but to the Hebrew Scriptures in the original, to ecclesiastical history, and to the profounder themes of inquiry connected with the Christian revelation. 'From Sunday thus spent', he said, 'I have always returned on Monday morning to my week's work, refreshed and strengthened'."

The Family Record of Hon. Nathan Dane's mother written to her son Nathan, is copied from the original, by William F. Abbot:—

"your father was born 29 of april in the year 1716

your mother was born 31 of agust in the year 1717

your father Died in the year 1768 on friday the fourteenth Day of October aged fifty two years five months four Days

bettey Died in the year 1772 on Saturday the Seventeenth Day of October aged twenty Six years two Days

Samuel Died in the year 1777 on friday the 30th Day of may aged 32. three months and Seven Days

Joseph Died in the year 1778 the 20th Day of march Aged Eighteen

the Danes, it passed to the Safords, as above stated. Then it become the property of Henjamin Patch, then of his son-in-law Menry Wilson, and in 1869 a past of the Appleton Parms.

The buildings on the right of the pletare were much decayed and were removed by Mr. Wilson. The barn on the extracte left was also taken down by him. The officer barn was taken down three years ago by Mr. D. Fuller Appleton, the proprieties of Appleton forms. The house stands sail may not alone.

An arony of interest attaches to the vise the bounce of the Appletone — a name of morting worth, leading and efficient in efficient bounced; bounce

Mr. Unnu become a lawyer— a leavest and professed and professed further and one-mont statement. Mr. Dates and series series neighbour and a minister of Mangilson, when beith were members of Congress, abared the honor of framing and adversating the Donor of the Marging and adversating the Donor of Professed that lowers excluded Slavery from the Market with the Market in the Hayne speech reads a pleasant meteration to body, of Harvard College, in the body, of Harvard College, in the law of the second that second and the second of the second of

The vanerable Methon Beneath whom the country is indebted for the Continuous of 1737 for the corporate of the Marth-west Territo-

lawyer of his time. He lived to the lawyer of his time, and he many lawyer, and he have a realist years, and he have a realist his death, he spent four teach hours a day in his district, and single and four teachers are and he common a secretary wast, were given to the hours of the research and his told no that he continued his reducing of the lawyer and his producing of the lawyer and he produced and sund; waster he waster has told no that he reducing death, he told no that he reducing to the lawyer had been to an analysis of the lawyer had he continued to the many devoked the continued him duration to the high half-continued district the waster the send that he had he ha

The Paintly Record at Men. Nothing Bane's mother within to her ann Nathan, beneficial from the original, by William P. Abbon.

distribute and an analytic and application of the state o

going to 12 and one entired spring of agents in

your limber Died, it the year time on friedly the fragress of Day of the tobac meet they two years Die months four trays.

bestoy-fried to the gent livered Suturday the Seventeenth has of Ortober used twomer his years two Days

Sampel Died in the cont live on friday the both Day of may need 32 these recents and Seven hep-

January Died in the year, 17,2 Co.

years wanting won month and nine Days

Benjamin Died in June, 1779 aged twenty two years Eleven months.

Lucy Died in the year 1793 the 3 Day of December Aged 39 years two months

My Grand Daughter Fanny Ellingwood was born in April the 27 1780

Record of my Children's Ages.

Abigail was born in the year 1740 on monday the first Day of December

lydia was born in year 1741 on monday the Seventh Day of December

Daniel was born in year 1743 on Sabbath Day the 14 of August

Samuel was born in year 1745 on Saturday the 23 Day of Febuary

bettey was born in year 1746 on Saturday the 4 Day of October

John was born in year 1748 on wednesday the 8 Day of November

Sarah was born in year 1750 on wednesday the last Day of october

Nathan was born in year 1752 on tuseday the 27 of December new Stile

Lucy was born in year 1754 on thirsday the third Day of october

Joseph & benjamin was born in year 1756 on tuseday the 13 of July

Molly was born in the year 1758 on tuseday the 6 Day of July

Joseph was born in year 1760 on wednesday the 29 of April

Sarah was married Febuary 19 1771

Daniel was married 1771 Febuary last Day

Samuel was married November 1772

John was married January 1773 lydia was married october 1773 lucy was married December 1773 Nathan was married November

Molly was marred July 1777 on thursday 19 of July

My Grand Daughter Elisabeth Dane was born in year 1772 on wednesday 22 of September."

The Dane Family stated from various sources:—

Daniel Dane, son of Daniel, of Ipswich, and brother of John Dane of Gloucester, was born 29 April, and baptized 16 May, 1716. He died Friday, 14 Oct., 1768, aged 52 years, 5 months, 4 days. He married (published 5 Jan., 1739) Abigail Burnham, daughter of David and Elizabeth-Perkins Burnham, of Chebacco. She was born 31 Aug., 1717, and died 3 Sept., 1799. He was a farmer, and owned the "Old John Appleton" estate, now a part of Appleton Farms, and left at his decease a property valued at £1400. Their 13 children:

Abigail, b. 1 Dec., 1740; d. 25 Jan., 1829, æ. 88 years; m. (pub. 11 Nov., 1780) Lt. Samuel Patch, of Ipswich, who died 4 June, 1807, æ. 74 yrs. Patch child'n:

John, b.——; d. 6 Sept. 1851, aged 73. Lefa, b.——; d 15 Sept. 1867, aged 84½ yrs. Joseph, bapt. 4 July, 1784; d.

Lydia, b. 7 (bap. 13) Dec., 1741, and died in Beverly 23 Aug., 1845, at the age of 103 years, 8 months. She married (pub. 23 Sept.,) 19 Oct., 1773, Thomas Appleton, who was born and died 14 Sept., 1830, aged 90 years. Thomas Appleton's first wife was Susanna Perkins, married 13 July, 1767, Appleton children:—

Betty, b. 7 July, 1771: m. 1st, Luke Moragan, 9 Dec., 1793; 2nd, James Woodberry, Daniel, b. 5 Nov., 1775.

Lydia, b. 22 Aug., 1777; m. Jona, Lamson, 30 April, 1809.

Sally, b. 9 Aug., 1782.

Daniel, b. Sabbath, 14 Aug., 1743; d.

; m. (pub. 12 Jan., 1771) 28

Feb., 1771, Sarah Goodhue of Ipswich. He removed to New Boston, N. H., where the name is still found.

Samuel, b. 23 Feb., 1745; bap. — Feb., 1744-5, and died of Small Pox, Friday, 30 May, 1777, aged 32 years, 3 months, 7 days. He married 26 Nov., 1771 Hannah Ellinwood, of Beverly. Both died of the same disease in one week. In 1783, Daniel Dane administered on the estate of Samuel, cabinet-maker, who had an apprentice Benja. Dane. Dane child:—

Elizabeth, b. 22 Sept., 1772, was brought up by her grandmother Dane.

Betty, b. 4 Oct., 1746; d. 17 Oct., 1772, aged 26 years, 2 days.

John, b. 8 (Ips. O. S.) 19 (Bev. N. S.) Nov., 1748, and died 5 March, 1829. He married 2 Jan., 1773 (Ips.), Jemima Fellows, who was born 21 Jan., 1747, and died 28 April, 1827. Dane children:—

Sally, b. 17 May, 1774; m 10 April, 1798 Ezra Cheever; d. 2 Sept., 1806-7.

Joseph, b. 16 Nov., 1778; settled in Kennebunk, Me., and was principal heir to his uncle Nathan's estate.

Harriet, b. 22 May, 1786; m. John Tuck, 7 May, 1805

Sarah, b. 31 Oct., 1750, and died 24
May, 1821, aged 70 years. She married (published 27 Jan.) 19 Feb.,
1771 Ebenezer Eilinwood. In 1783,
Sarah Ellinwood was administratrix on the estate of her husband
Eben'r Ellinwood, mariner, with
Nathan and John Dane as sureties.
Ellinwood children:—

Ebenezer, b. 17 Nov., 1771; bap. 12 July, 1772; m. —— Smith, of New York. Nabby, b. 5 March, 1774; m. Samuel Cox.

Nathan, b. 27 Dec., 1752, N. S.; d. in Beverly 15 Feb., 1835; m. 14 Nov., 1779, Polly Brown.

Lucy, b. Thursday, 3 Oct., 1754; d. 3

Dec., 1793, aged 39 years, 2 mos.; m. - Dec., 1773 Benjamin Waterand had one child Esther, that grew to maturity. Benja. Waters and Lucy his wife sold Nathan Dane half the messuage where Benja. dwelt, for £150, 9 Aug., 1755 Joseph and Benjamin, b. 13 July 1756; d. Joseph, 20 Meh., 1778 17 years, 10 mos., 21 days; Beni. June, 1779, aged 22 years, 11 months. Molly, b. 6 July, 1758; and died --. She was published to William Ellinwood, in Ipswich 15, in Beverly 16, June, 1776, and married 19 July, 1776. Ellinwood children: Molly, b. 25 July 1777; m. Luke Dodge, of Groton.

Phanny, b. 28 April, 1780; m. (pub. 13 July, 1800.) when she was of Hamilton, Henry Larcome.

Joseph b. 29 April, 1760; d. 20 March, 1778, aged 1 years, 10 mos., 21 days.

OBITUARIES.

REV. MOSES PARSONS STICKNEY was born to Lt. Moses and Sarah-Pike Stickney, in Rowley-Byfield. on the 12th of July, 1807; he died at his summer home, Royalton, Vt., 19 Aug., 1894. He graduated at Amherst, 1830; studied theology with Rev. Dr. Enoch Pond, of Bangor. Me., and settled over the Congregational church at Eastport, where he served four years. Changing his views, he was ordained deacon in the Episcopal church, by Rt. Rev. Alex. V. Griswold, 25 Feb., 1841. He soon passed to priesthood; became rector of St. Michael's, Marblehead. 1842; of St. Peter's, Cambridgeport, 1847; later of Burlington College, N. J.; assistant in the Church of the Advent, Boston, 1853, which labor he resigned in 1870.

His wife was Jane F. Curry, of St. Andrews, N. B., whom he married 24 Oct., 1842. She survives him with

Daniel, b. Sabbuth, 11 Aug., 1743; d.

Feb. 1771, Serah Gnodhue of Ipswich. He removed to New Boston, N. H., where the name is still found.

Samuel by 23 Feb., 1715; hap. — Feb., 1744-5, and died of Small Pox. Friday, 25 May, 1777, aged 25 years, 3 months, 7 days. He married 26 Nov. 1771 Hannah Ellinwood, of Heyerly. Herb died of the same disease mone week. In 1783, Dandel Dans administrated on the carrian of Samuel, cablest-maker, who had an approvides Henja. Bane, Dans shild-

lifeword over ATT James VI of alterdamits ...

Hotey, b. 4 Oct., 1746; d. 77 Oct., 1772 aged 20 years, 2 days.

Join, b. S. Ips. O. S. / 19 (New N. S.) Nov. 1748 and died & Manh. 1882. 10-He marked 2 Jan., 1773 (198.), 10-10 London Pellows, work and the Con-

-tangalith small

Hadiy, n. 17 May 1734; m. 10 April, 18th Expa Chronius; d. 2 depts, 1800-7.

Joseph, is to New, 1756, northed to Neuropbundt, Me, and, was principal helr to ith mote Markon's name.

Deriver, a 21 May, 1981; m. John Tuck. T.

Sarain, b. 31 Osc. 1750, and died 21 Mar, 1821, agest 70 years retormanded (published 21 January 19 Feb., 1771 Ebenerary Billyswood, was administrated on the satate of the husband Norbeau Billywood, martner, with Marban and John Danmasmirelles.

Ellingwood children.

Rhenjeweyn if Enns, 1792 hap is July, 1721 m. —— Smith, of New York.

Mathew, b. 27 Dec., 1702 N. S.; d. in Beverly in Feb., 1875; m. 14 Nov., 1773, Polly Brown.

Lucy, b. Timraday, 8 Oct., 1754; d. 8

Hee, 1763, aged 48 years 2 am and had one child feather, if a grew to memrity. Heale, Warrand Lary his wife sold National Lary his wife sold National Lary his wife sold National Lary had the messeage who been a dwell the messeage who are 1750; d. Joseph and heale had had the him and heale had the him heale had the heale had the heale had the heale had the heale had not he heale had not he had heale had not he had not heale had not he had not he had heale had not he had

Phinocopy, he 28 April, 1281, no. (principle 1), no. 12 at 1

Juneph & 20 April 1700; d. 20 Manns. 1778, aged 14 years, 10 anns. 21 day-

SHEATTINO

Buy Massa Frances Streets in was born to LA, Mosse and continues for the Pike Stickney, in Marriov-Hydrold on the 12th of July, 1871; he died at his summer large, 1871; he died at his summer large, 1891; he died at Aug. 1891. He graduated at May Large, 1891; and hed (headers with 1972 from Pond, of Barrow-Money In Standard (headers with the Congression of Standard from the Standard from the Congression for the Standard from the Large and Standard from the Large and the Congression of the Large and the Congression of Standard from the Congression of Standard from the Congression of the Congressio

His wife was June P. Coury, of St. Andrews, N. H. whoos he marshed "A Oot, laid the survive him with two children, son and daughter. He leaves, in Georgetown, a brother Joseph P. and a sister Mrs. Otis Thompson.

He was an oldtime gentleman, courteous, scholarly, esteemed.

DANIEL ALLEN, the oldest male resident of Gloucester, died Monday, 30 July, 1894, at the age of ninety-two years and four months. He was a native and lifelong resident of the city, and for many years carried on an exstensive sail-making and outfitting business in connection with his sons. He was a prominent member of the First Baptist church.

WILLIAM PUTNAM, of Danvers, died 16 Aug., 1894, of a slight paralysis, in his 91st year. His widow is 86 years of age. He was a farmer and had held town offices.

QUERIES.

Five lines or less, twenty-five cents; more than five, five cents per line. Each subscriber is entitled to a twenty-five cent query gratis. Answer by number. No charge for answers. Address: The REGISTER, Ipswich Mass.

24. Captain Jonathan Fellows, of Gloucester and Ipswich, was born 1707, married Elizabeth Norwood, and died 1759. His 3 sons Gustavus, Cornelius and Nathahiel (who spelt Fellowes) came to Boston in 1774, married, and were successful merchants. Can any one give me information about this family prior to 1774, where they lived in Ipswich or or Gloucester, etc. H. A.

26. "Early Settlers of Rowley" says that Thomas Hammond "was supposed to have sold his soul to the Devil". What does this remark mean, or what was the reason for it?

27. J. C. P. queries which of three readings he has of the birth of Sarah Pickard, 1656, is correct.

[The verbatim reading of the orig-

inal entry is, "Sarah daughter of John Pickard borne the first of March 1656."— Editor.]

28. By what vessel did the immigrants Wm. and Joanna Town come from England and at what date?

29. Who was Ann Cummings that married John Town son of Elisha and Sarah, and what the date of their marriage? H. T.

30. When was the first Merrimac bridge between Andover and Methuen now Lawrence built?

31. When was built the Chelsea bridge for the Salem Turnpike and by whom?

W. Y.

ANSWERS.

23. The following answer (?) is based on the comportance of names and dates, and the propinquity and business relations of the two towns, on opposite sides of Ipswich Bay. G signifies Gloucester records, I Ipswich. — Editor.

- . (1) 24 Jan., 1714-5, aged 52 years. 2-1. Eleanor, [b. circa 1700]; m. (1) 1 July, 1721.
- 3-2. Thomas, [b. circa 1700]; m. (G) 17 Mch., 1728.
- 4-3. John, [b. circa 1700]; m. (I) 20 Oct., 1728.
- 5—4. Richard, bapt. (I) 6-11-1711; m. (G) 1 Jan., 1735.
- 6-5. William, bapt, (I) to Richard and Mary, 1 Aug., 1714.
- 2. Eleanor Goss of Ipswich and Thomas Rhodes of Marblehead were published (I) 1 July, 1721.
- 3. Thomas Goss (G) married Patience, "probably daughter of Benjamin Harradan" 17 Mch., 1728. He died, Babson thinks, "before or about 1740." Children:—
 - 7-1. Thomas, (G) b. 19 May, 1731.
 - 8-2. Patience, (G) bapt. 27 Oct., 1733; m. Thomas Chard; d. 13 Nov., 1826, aged 93 years.
 - 9—3. Betty, (G) bapt. 2 Nov., 1735; m. John Tarr; d. in April, 1831, aged 95 yrs.

two children, son and daughter. Ha leaves, In Goodgemon, a maiher Joseph T and a sister Mrs. Dils Thompson.

He was an ulithing gentleman, courteous, scholarly, asteemed.

Basici, Arabi, the oldest male resident of from the age of blooding, no fright at the age of bloody two years and from the months. He was anotice and fifthern resident of the city, and for many years carefully an extensive sail-making and out litting hustines in connection with his rang. He was a premium of monder of the blood happing chareful.

Window Pressay, of Danvers, the Ang. 1801, of a singlet paralyals, in file 91st year. Ills widow is the years of ago. He was a targer and had beld town offices.

Miniauo

24. Captain Jonathan Pellows, of Gloucester and Apewich, was born 1707, marcind Elizabeth Evorwood, 1707, marcind Elizabeth Evorwood, and died 1746. His a sons Correlius and Safushiai (who spalt Pellows) came to Dosnos in 1774 ourseled, and were supposed in 1774 chants. Can any one give no Intornation about this samily prior to marked about this samily prior to City, where the plant in Igawich or Gloucester, etc.

H. A.

26, "Early Settlers of Rowley" was supposed to have sell the soul to the supposed to have sell the soul to the Davil. What does this remark coulars maken or what was the reason for its

27. J. C. P. quaries which of three wadings he has of the birth of Sarah Pickard, 1630, is correct.

The verbative reading or the orig-

inal oning the Warrall daughter of John Phelmad booms the first of March 1836,"- Allians

23. By what wassel did the lumicome work was all assess from Sarah from England and at what date

and the common and American for the control of the

so. When were the first Marriage bridge between syndower and Masi-

of. When were built the Chelson bridge for the school Turnpiles and by whom? W. Y.

BIRTHERA

23. The following answer (2) is based on the conjugatement annex and dates, and the propinguity and beginnes relations of the two testes, on apposite Sides of Speech Bay. Of signifies Gluorester records, I speviet. — Editor

Mr Michael Gost, b. 1864; Mr. 1864;

2-1. Modaur, [Louise 1901] on (1) Living

8-4. Thomas, No. olevn. 1703 pm. v(a) 17 Menn., (1784).

200 Lohn. (b.diren 2001; m. (I) 20 Oct.,

E(40) an ittractication of and branchist 20-3

E-3. William, buys, its to include as a Stary Lang. 1911.

Enn delwert to special administration of the control of the contro

S. Thorona Cope ((1) married Pastence, "prehably shoughter at Hanjunite Harrachan" (7 Mais, 1728, 14e died, Raisson thinks, "Sefore or about 1740." Children:—

Tell Theoretic into to Many 1781.

S-2 Petronou, (3) (eqs. 27 (etc. 175) (c. 175) (c. 175)

P-& Betty, (0) maps, 2 Mov., 1751; nr. John

10—4. Mary, (I) dau. of wid. Patience, bapt. 12 June, 1743.

4. John Goss and Sarah Phillips, both of Ipswich. were published 28 Aug., and married 20 Oct., 1725. Their children baptized in Ipswich:

11—1. Sarah, 28 Aug., 1728. 12—2. Unity, 23 June, 1728.

13—3. John, 28 June, 1730.

14-4. Richard, 30 April, 1732.

15-5. Thomas, 1 Sept. 1734; d.* 27 June 1748.

16—6. Zebulon, 19 June, 1737.

17-7. Daniel, 4 Mch., 1738; d.* 29 June, 1748.

18-8. William, 20 June, 1742.

5. Richard Goss, Babson thinks "probably a near kinsman of the preceding", 5—4, and "perhaps he came from Ipswich, where a Richard Goss [father?] had recently deceased", bapt. (I) 6-11-1711; m. (G) Elizabeth Harraden, dau. of the second Edward, 1 Jan., 1735. He settled at Annisquam and pursued a maritime business of considerable extent; d. in Oct., 1764, leaving an estate of £1800, consisting of three schooners, mdse., real estate and money.

Tradition still mentions "Madam Goss", which shows her to have been in her day a lady of some distinction. The records of the 'Squam church note that "Elizabeth, widow of Richard Goss, Sen, was admitted to full communion Aug. 15, 1773, Æ. 73". Her will is dated 23 Feb., 1784; was proved 8 April, 1788. Children:

19-1. Richard, b. 23 April, 1737. 20-2. Molly, bapt. 10 Aug., 1740.

7. Thomas Goss, b. (G) 19 May, 1731; m. in 1755, Mary Tarr, settled in Sandy Bay Parish, had many children, with some of whom he removed to Danville, Me., where he died 20 Nov., 1819, aged 89. He had a son John who settled in Danville. Gosses are numerous thereabouts.

19. Richard Goss, b. (G) 23 April, 1737; [published (I) 8 March, 1766]; m. (G) 6 Jan., 1766, Susanna Wheeler, of Ipswich. He was a sea-captain, and died 15 June, 1769. He left by

will to his widow what the law allowed, and to his mother the rest of his estate, who, upon her marriage or decease, might bequeath it to any of his kindred of the name of Goss, except to the heirs of his unclease. He left £13. 6. 8. to Rev. Thomas Goss of Bolton, upon the marriage or decease of his mother.

Elizabeth Goss, of 'Squam, b. 14 Oct., 1736; (see above 9-3;) m. in 1755, John Tarr, b. to Benj., about 1733; d. in April, 1831, aged 94½ years.—Babson, Ad. I, p. 81.

Hannah Goss, m. 5 Nov., 1732, Adoniram Griffin, son of the first Gloucester Samuel; had son Adoniram. b. 25 June, 1735, who m. 24 Jan., 1760, Susanna Pierce; had also son John and two daughters.

Allen Goss and others with their boat were lost on or near Cashes Ledge, 1821.

Richard Goss Stanwood had, 1875, a son in Boston and a grandson in Marysville, Cali.

25. John Kemball, son of Richard. the ancestor, born 1631, died 6 May, 1698, married, in 1655, Mary, daughter of Humphrey and Bridget Bradstreet, born 1633, who had been his ship-companion on the Elisabeth. from Ipswich, England. He had thirteen children. It was supposed until recently, that his last six children were by Mary, daughter of Francis and Jane-Wilson Jordan, born 16 May, 1641, whom he was stated to have married, 8 Oct., 1666; but no death-record of his first wife has been found, and the language of a receipt recently discovered on the Essex records indicates, that it was John of Amesbury, born 1644, a grandson of the ancestor through Henry of Wenham, who married Mary Jordan. J. R. K.

^{*}Both of "throat distemper-"

4-01 Alors, (1) than at with Pathones, topic

4. John Goss and Surah Phillips, both of Tpswich, were published 28 Aug., and married 20 Oct., 1725. Their children haptised in Ipswich:

SETT AND SERVICE J-II

15-2 Unity, 32 Josep, 172

ART AND RESIDENCE AND A STATE OF THE STATE O

15-6 Tommer 1 Sept. Var. T. W. June 116-

U-1. Beauto, a Main, 1984, die milano, 1785

18-8 William School of the

6. Hichard (does Habson thinks probably a near stramman of the proceeding", 5—1, and purhaps he came from Ipswick, since a Richard Goss form Ipswick, since a Richard Gossett, hapt, (1)d-11-111; m. (G) Elizabeth hapt, (1)d-11-111; m. (G) Elizabeth ward, 1 Lan, 1755. He settled at Andrequan and pursued a mariling business of considerable extent; d. in Get. 176, leaving at estate of 12800, consisting of these schooners, mades, real scars and maney.

Tradition still mentions "Madare Goes", which misows her to have been in her to have been in her a lady of some discussion. The seconds of the Squam cluster that "Kilhahuth, widow of Richard Gosa Sen, was admitted to latternionanion Aug. 15, 1778. E. Was proved a April 1782. Children: "Was proved a April 1782. Children: "Was proved a April 1782. Children: "Was proved a April 1782.

A Statistical in the state of the

7. Thomas time, b. (ii) 10 May, 1731; m. in 1455. Mary Tarr, certical in Bandy Bay Barrish, had many addition from with some of whom he removed to Danville, Me, where he died 20 Mor, 1818, aged 89. Me had a son John who actiled in Danville.

18. Richard Goza, h. (61) 23 April, 1787; (published (f) 2 March, 1788; in. (63) 6 Jan, 1766, sensorna Wheeler, of Ipswish. He was a sea-capital, and died 15 June, 1786. He laft, hy

will to his widow what the law as longed, and to his mother the restore longed, and to his mother the restore his culture, who, upon her marrians of decemen, might be quanth it many except he the histories of his mail except he the heirs of his mail. Thomas Goss, He heir all a R. E. Hey, Français Goss of his natural his marriage or deceme of his main.

Ringabeth force, of Squam, b. [1] Oct., (1981) see above 9-3;) st. in tra., John Tarr, b. to Renj., about 150;; c. In April, 1831, aged hit. peurs.— Butson, Ad. I. p. 81.

Hebrish Goss, m.5 Nov., 1732, Advantum Grillin, son of the first Glassessier Samuel; had non Adontum b, 25 Jans, 1735, who m. 24 Jans, 1730 Eusanna Pierce; had also non Journal iwo daughters.

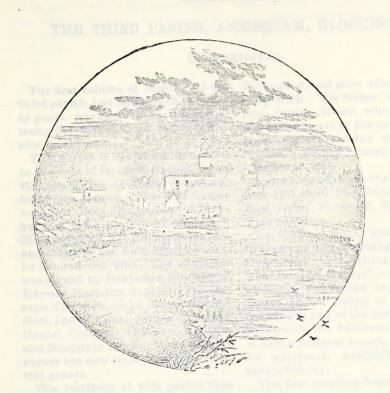
Allon Goss and others with those boat were lost on or near Cashes Denge, 1821.

Bleisard Goes Stanwood bad, 1875. A son in Boston and a grandson in

Margeville, Call.

"Anguaration amends" to distill

Essex-County Historical & Genealogical Register.



"Between these hills, parted perhaps
For this sweet use at the creation,
Flows up the long Church Cove, and laps
The foot of the fair elevation
On which the white church stands, or stood
Before the quaint old meeting-house,
Where, led by pastors wise and good,
The village fathers paid their vows."
— PLEASANT WATER,



Proceedings of the procedure of the continue o

Essex-County Historical & Genealogical Register.

VOL. 1.

IPSWICH, MASS., SEPT., 1894.

No. 9.

THE THIRD PARISH, ANNISQUAM, GLOUCESTER.

COMMUNICATED.

The first volume of records of the third parish, lost for more than twenty years, has recently been found among the dust-covered tomes of the city archives.

This parish is the third in regard to the date of its organization, June, 1728, the parish at West Gloucester being the second. The first pastor was Rev. Beni. Bradstreet, of Newbury, a town prolific of ministers. He graduated at Harvard in 1725, and this was his first charge. In it he labored till 1762. The covenant was signed by Benjamin Bradstreet, Edward Haraden, Samuel Lane, Joseph Thurston, John Lane, Samuel Gott, James Lane, Jethro Wheeler, Daniel Collins, Anthony Bennett, and Benjamin Davis. Many of these names are now living on the ancestral grants.

The territory of this parish then included what is now Lanesville, Bay View, and Annisquam; but it is confined to Annisquam at present, each of the other villages having now a church of its own.

The first to locate on the territory of this parish now known as Annisquam, or more familiarly as 'Quam, was Robert Dutch, in 1656, but Edward Harraden who bought Mr. Dutch's interest, was the first permanent settler. Robert married at

Gloucester, and soon after removed to Ipswich. His father was, doubtless, Osman Dutch who resided in the eastern part of the town near the place known to-day as "Dutch's Slough." Osman Dutch was a selectman in 1650.

Some accessions to the parish before 1700 were the Butman, Davis, Day, Lane, Norwood, Sargent, and York families.

Up to about 1840, it was a thriving fishing and ship-building section of Cape Ann. The fishing enterprise went to "The Harbor", and the ship-building, across the bay, to Essex. Judge James Davis, of the Police Court, was one of the last builders to relinquish the business. The place is now a summer resort, admired for its quietness, healthfulness, and scenic beauty.

The first meeting-house was built near the site of the present at the head of "Lobster Cove," or as it is now known, of "Church Cove,"

After Mr. Bradstreet, the church and parish were rent in twain by discensions, discussions, investigations and dismissals respecting two of his successors.

Rev. Ezra Leonard was settled there in 1804. The church forewarned by their sad experience with former pastors, gave him an exhaust-

ive trial as a candidate; but marvelous to relate, in 1811, he and his church and society went, doctrine and practise, to Universalism.

Radical and marvelous as was this change, such was the change in the First Church and Parish, in 1829, when after a bitter fight and strenuous opposition by a powerful minority, both went permanently to Unitarianism.

Veted that Bent, Town-

Mr. Leonard remained with the church and society till 1832, when he died, at the age of fifty-seven years. He was a man whose piety was eminently practical, and so bent on benevolent work, that during the latter part of his life he attended medical lectures, to fit himself to minister gratuitously to the sick. To this day his name is devotedly remembered.

SECOND PARISH, METHUEN.

1784 - 1846.

Continued from Vol. 1, page 120.

1813.

March 29, they voted to raise \$275 for preaching and parish charges, and Isaiah Silver bid off the collection at 6½ per cent. Stephen Barker was chosen to repair the meetinghouse.

1814. March 24, they voted to raise \$200 for preaching and parish charges, and Samuel Parker bid off the collection at 41/2 per cent. Parker was excused and Isaiah Silver took it at the same rate. They voted to allow Samuel Griffin for boarding Mr. \$4.17 Barton Mr. Dole for boarding joiners while repairing the meeting-house, and for dinners for ministers Stephen Barker for time and material for repairing the meetinghouse \$3.00 Daniel Frye for "going after" and boarding ministers Stephen Barker, Joseph Griffin, Jr., Jonathan Merrill were to give certificates of new membership.

1815.

March 21, they voted to raise \$200; Thomas Plummer bid off the collection at 6 per cent. Voted that the Baptists expend their own money in preaching as they choose; that Capt. John Richardson be added to the committee "to proportion the money for Baptist preaching and divide the time each party shall occupy the meeting house". Collector Plummer was "dismissed" and Isaiah Silver elected.

March 28, they reconsidered "the vote to choose a 4th committee man" and voted to allow the town of Methuen \$4.00 paid for Edward Richardson's imprisonment.

1816.

April 2, they voted to raise \$150 to supply the desk; and Benj. Osgood bid off the collection at 9 per cent. Allowed Capt. David McClary for boarding Mr. Brown's horse six nights and Mr. Fisher and his horse one week \$3.00

John Dole, boarding ministers, \$11.92

ive trial as a candidate; but marvelous in relate, to 1811, he and his church and society went, deciring and practise, to Universalism.

Hadiesl and mervelous as was this change, such was the change in the First Church and Parish, in 1829, when after a bitter fight and strongous opposition by a pawerful minority, both went permanently to Unitarianism.

Mr. Leonard remained with sinelemen and society till 1832, when he died, at the mes of fifty-reven yeardently practical, and so bent on he newdent work, that during the later part of his life he attended and total lacearce, to fit almosth to rainister gratuitously to the stake. In the day his mann is devotedly remea-

SECOND PARISH, METHUEN

1784-1846,

Continued from Fol. 1. page 120.

8191

March 28, that voted to raise 275 for presching and pairing charges, and Irainh Mires hid off the collection at the collection at the part conf. Supplied Barker was chosen to repair the marring-house.

3121

March 24, they roted to raise \$200 and praise \$200 and praise but off the color off the color feetien at 15 per cent. Furker was excused and faulai filler took it at the same rate. They roted to allow famuel Gillin for boarding Mr. Pole for boarding fallers while Mr. Pole for boarding jalmers while

repairing the meeting-tanse, and for dinners for modulars. Stone and material for repairing the meeting-tal for repairing the meeting-house

Denrich inter the special formation of the special formation of the special special formation of the special s

-0.03

March 21, they yound to raise \$2500. Themes Playmer hid off the releasion at 8 per cent, Yould that the proceding as they choose; that Capt John Richardson be added to the committee "to proportion the money the time ones proportion the money the time ones proportion the money the time ones party about occupy the mast the time ones party about occupy the mast state of the money the time ones to the time of the money the time ones to the time of the money the time of the tim

only hard become a single former of the control of

April 2 they reded to redee that it employ the death; and West Compact bill per red. Alternative of Period to Alberta to

They instructed the committee to hire Mr. Eastman four Sabbaths.

Oct. 22, they chose a committee to agree with the Second parish respecting Rev. Mr. Eastman.

1817.

April 9, they voted to raise \$100 for preaching and parish charges and S. Barker, 2nd, bid off the collection at 10½ per cent. Voted "an execution issue against all collectors whose lists have been due two years. Voted that Benj. Town should be collector for the tax of 1816 instead of Benj. Osgood, Esq.

1818.

March 16, they voted to raise \$50 for preaching and parish charges. Stephen Barker, 2nd, bid off the collection at 10 per cent. John Dole for boarding ministers had \$7.12; Capt. David McClary had \$3.00 for boarding Mr. Fisher.

1819.

March 3, they voted \$75 for preaching and parish charges. Voted to sue John Whittier's note. Voted to accept Samuel Harris' two pews for all taxes due the parish.

1820.

March 16, they voted \$150 for preaching and parish charges. Jonathan Morse, 2nd, took the collection at 4% per cent. "Voted to sue those who refuse to pay their taxes to this parish on account of Signing to Mr. Eastman's;" and to allow John Dole for boarding ministers, "the past year", \$14.75.

1821.

March 26, they voted \$100 for preaching and parish charges. Josiah Griffin bid off the collection at 6 per cent. The collection of rates had been a disturbing element all along and the treatments of the several cases are marked features of the business, but here a seeming crisis

is presented: - "Voted to abate Jonathan Morse taxes in all the Collectors lists to this date; in Capt Josiah Silver's lists for 1813, 1814 and 1815 the following persons taxes viz John Richardson, Jr., Levi Sherman, Aaron Robinson, Pottle Richardson. Tristram Currier, Seth Emerson. Samuel Day, Isaac B. Richardson. Simeon Stevens, Samuel Clark, 2nd, James Maston, Peter Stevens, Bailey Day, Enoch Gerrish, John Mansur, and Ebenezer Whittier; in Stephen Barker 2nd lists for 1817 and 1818 Joseph B. Varnum and Peter Stevens taxes and all other taxes against persons whom the assessors find have lodged certificates with the town Clerk according to law that they have joined another religious denomination".

June 15, they "voted to Support Stephen Barker, 2nd Collector in the Cause against Dea. John Pettengill respecting the taking of a horse Wagon in case the facts were not different from the statement."

1899

March 28, they voted \$75 for preaching and parish charges, and Jona. Griffin, Jr., bought the collection at 10 per cent.; Capt. Samuel Griffin janitor; to allow Stephen Barker, 2nd, "to square the line between his land and the common at the easterly end of the Meeting house by putting the fence part of the way on the Parish's land"; and "chose Capt, Josiah Griffin to obtain information of some distinguished attorney respecting the legality of holding Maj. Osgood and others to pay taxes in this parish."

1823.

April 21, they voted \$100 for preaching and parish charges, and the collection was sold at 10 per centum; "that the assessors examine the

They Instructed the committee to

Oct. 21. they chose a committee to agree with the Econd parish respecting Rev. Mr. Essemme.

April 2, they voted to raise also not present the present of the contract and S. Barker, 2nd, bid oil the col-cation at 10% per cent. Voted "an execution is no against all collectors whose lists have been due two years. Voted that Beng. Town should be collector for the inx of 1816 instead of Benj. Occord. Ess.

1831

March 16, they would to rules \$50 for preaching and parish charges. Stephan Harter, 2nd, bid off the collection at 10 per cent. John Hole for bengling ministers had \$7.12; Capt David McClary land \$8.00 for bearding six Pickers.

ALBI

March & they voted distar proaching and parish charges. Voted to sue John Whittlers note. Voted to accept featured Harris - two pows for all traces due she parish.

A THE REAL PROPERTY.

March 18, they voted the forpresching and partial absences Jonschen Marca, and took the exhaution at 13, per case. "Voted to see those at 13, per case. "Voted to see those partials or second of signific to this leastman's;" and to allow John Dols for boarding rainleters, "the past year", 31475.

AMOUNT

March 36, they woted \$100 for preaching and period charges. Josiah Grimu bid off the collection at saiss bad been a disturbing element all and cases are marked features of the basiness, but here a seeming origin

or preserved — "Votes in chain lonathen More masse in all the College
ors that to rids done; in Capy Lorial
Eliver's lists for 1913, 1924 and 1815
the following persons inverted to the
Richardson, 17. Levi Blaceman Anroo Bablason, 17. Levi Blaceman Anroo Bablason, 17. Levi Blaceman AnTriatram Courter, Suth Francisco
Samuel Day, baser B Richardson
Harnes Massen, Edmand Claric, indling Day, Rooch Garrish, lotth Massen
ley Day, Rooch Garrish, lotth Massen
Ley Day, Rooch Garrish, lotth Massen
Ley Day, Rooch Garrish, lotth Massen
Riches Massen Whittier: 10
Strong Janker and Hale for 1817 and
galast persons whom the accessor
the tays persons whom the accessor
that they long centificates will
that they have ledged centificates will
long town Clork according to law
long town Clork according to law
long dependention.

June 15, they worst to Support Bisphen Backer, 2nd Collector in the Canes against Day, John-Pertusy it respecting the taking of a lower Wagon in ease the facts were not different from the statement."

PARTY.

Merch 28, they wated 875 for producting and parish observes and James 10 per centle observes and James 10 per centle of the Samuel Griffing land, "To equate the libre between the land and the encoupers at the case the end of the Meeting human by publication from the may are the stab of the hard"; and whose they are the same of the land, and whose they are the same distribution of the land, and whose they are the same distribution of the land, and whose they are same for the land and others to pay the land, and others to pay these are that postath."

1000

April 21, they wared 3100 for presenting and parties collection was said at 10 per eventual time collection was said at 10 per eventual time collection than the presents examine the town-records and give orders to the amount of taxes against all persons who they do not consider legally holden to pay taxes to this Parish;" "to allow Amos Spauldings bill of \$88.12; that Stephen Barker 2nd repair the meetinghouse, and bring in his bill."

1824.

April 20, they voted \$75 for preaching and parish charges, and Aaron Sawyer, Jr., bought the collection at 9 per cent.; "to suspend Doct. John L. Bodwells execution for a time;" to allow Stephen Barker, 2nd, \$14.77 for boarding ministers.

1825.

March 17, they voted \$100 for preaching and parish charges, and Amos Morse, 3d, bid off the collection at 7½ per cent.; to abate all non-resident taxes in Jona. Griffin, Jr.'s, Stephen Barker, 2nd's, and Josiah Griffin's lists and twenty others, "and several others of which the Assessors took a list."

1826.

April 13, they voted \$100 for preaching and Perley Morse bid off the collection at 12 per cent.; "that the taxes be made April first and collected within one year."

1827.

March 17, they voted \$100 for preaching and parish charges, and Perley Morse bid off the collection at 834 per cent.; that the Assessors "hunt up that land Set off to Carlton"; "that all the back collectors shall settle up all the taxes that they can in three months, the rest to be settled next March."

Joseph Griffin, Jr., Aaron Sawyer, Amos Morse, 3d, reckoned with Joseph W. Carlton and recieved a note of \$68.15, deeds of house and land in Amesbury, a pew in Mr. Eastman's meetinghouse and one in Mr. Kimball's.

1828.

March 26, they voted to throw out all the notes and collectors' lists that are outlawed at the next reckoning; "the treasurer shall be authorized to execute deeds for said parish"; that the assessors shall abate such taxes as they see fit; "shall reckon with Spalding"; back collectors but the two last shall be made to settle up in 60 days; the committee may hire preaching within 60 days.

1829.

March 24, they voted \$150 for preaching and parish charges; that the collection be "in the same way and manner and subject to the same deduction and other regulations as the town taxes are collected"; and to defend Joseph S. Morse from paying taxes to the first parish.

1830.

March 31, they voted "to raise money by subscription"; the money in the treasury and back collectors' hands for preaching.

1831.

April 30, they voted to raise \$150 by tax to be collected in the same manner as the town-tax; Elbridge Griffin janitor. This month Joseph Morse and Mary Peabody filed certificates of having left this parish and gone to the Baptist church.

1832.

Jan. 3, they voted to settle Rev. Josiah Hill; "to give him \$300 per year considering the same equal to his services three-forths of the time, having the remainder optionary with him", "to dispose of as he pleases."

Jan. 12, they voted to receive new members if they shall pay to the treasurer before May 1 next "such sum of money as they may think proper", being therefore exempt from taxes the present year.

April 30, they chose Enoch Whit-

town-records and give orders to the amount of taxes against all persons who they do not consider legally boiden to pay mass to this Parish;" to allow Anne Spauldings bill of gair the mestingleness, and bring in this bill."

.00044

April 20, they vered \$75 for preachlap and parish clarges, and Asron
Sawyer, Jr., bought the collection at
Sawyer, Jr., bought the collection at
the per cent.; "to suspend Duct. John
L. Hodwella execution for a time;"
to allow Stephen Barker, 2nd, \$14.77
for boarding military.

1000

March 17, they reted \$100 for grand and yerish charges, and Amos Morse, and yerish charges, and hon as 71s per cent.; to shale all non-restaint taxes in Jona Griffin, Jr.s. Griffin's lists and front twenty others, and sevent others of which the Armand sevent takes of which the Armanda took a list."

Chil

April 12, they voted \$100 for presching and Perloy Morse bid off the collection as in per cent; "that the train and collected within and year."

73911

March 17, they wated \$100 for preaching and parish charges and Parley Morse bald off the collection at Mily per cent.; that the Assessors that the hack collectors about on the hack collectors shall entite up all the laxes that they cen in times mosthe, the rest to be settled nort March."

Joseph Griffin, Jr., Amon Sawyon.
Arnos Marse, Sd., rechance with Josoph AV. Cariton and rechared a acts
of \$62.16, decide of hours and land in
Amontoury, a pew in Mr. Eastman's
mantingbouse and one in Mr. Eim-

Transfer

March 25, they would to throw our throw our retained in a make and collectors through the make at the next retaining; the treatment checks for said portable; that the assessors shall about each make an they see that shall arreck on with topical for they see that collected our the two laws about or treatment to days; the domining out the prescring within 60 days.

March 24, they woled \$150 for grenching and parish charges; that the collection we "in the same way and mariner and emblent to the same deduction and other regulations as the town taxes are collected"; and to defend Jacoph & Morse from paying cases to the first parish.

March M. they voted "to raise money by subscription"; the money in the treasury and back collectors' hands for preaching.

April 33, they voted to raise \$100 by tax to be collected to the sense manner as the town-way Sibridge Griffing Janimer Title mouth Loseph Mingree and Many Peabody filed test this parity and general service of baying left this parith and general the lappiers have been to the services.

Jane A they voted to cottle Hay.

Josian Hill; "In give mini said per
year considering the some origin; to
having the remainder optionary
with him", "To thepose of as he
pleases."

Jan. 12. they vared to receive next managers II they shall pay to the treasurer before May I next "each sum of money as they may think proper", being therefore exempt from these they properly said.

April 20, they chose Enoch Whit-

tier, 2nd, janitor; voted \$200 to be collected same as the town tax; that the treasurer sell the land belonging to the parish; the treasurer 6 per cent. for collecting taxes of 1831; and Stephen Barker, Esq., "to swap the stove, if he can."

This month, these filed certificates that they had withdrawn from the parish: Isaac Morse and Amos Morse, 4th, to the Universalists, Miles F. Griffin to F. Congregation, Enoch Plumer to Baptist, Aaron Sawyer, Jr., society not stated.

1833.

March 18, they voted a resolve that they "extremely regretted" to part with Mr. Hill, but the finances of the parish were too small to enable them to retain him; to raise \$200 in the manner of last year.

March 29, they voted that the money raised be used to pay "the back arrearages of the parish"; that "the church unite with Mr. Hills in calling a council for his dismission."

July 7, they chose B. F. Varnum, Esq., Thomas Lenpest (?) and Joseph Shattuck to appraise the pews.

1834.

April —, they voted that money be raised by subscription, and chose Enoch Whittier janitor.

[TO BE CONTINUED.]

DANIEL HOVEY AND HIS DESCENDANTS.

ON THE HAMMATT FOUNDATION.

78. Luke Hovey⁴, born in Boxford, May —, 1708; married, first, Doreas Kimball of Bradford, Oct. 10, 1732; was admitted to the First Church, Bradford, and dismissed to the Second Church, Boxford, in 1736; his wife the following winter. She died Sept. 16, 1752, Old Style, at the age of forty-two. He married, second, Widow Esther-Hovey Runnells, No. 43, April 24, 1755. She died Feb. 19, 1776, aged seventy-three. He married, third, Mehitable English, May 30, 1776. He lived in Boxford where his children were born:—

124--1. Thomas⁵, b. Dec. 8, 1733; d. August 21, 1736.

125—2. Hannah⁵, b. April 9, 1736; published to Joseph Falkner, jr., of Andover, May 17, 1765.

126* 3. Thomas, b. Nov. 29, 1737.

128-5. Abigail, b. Feb. 26, 1741-2; married ______ Baker.

130-7. Phineas⁵, b. Jan. 18, 1745-6.

131-8. Luke⁵, b. Feb. 26, 1747-8; d. Sept. 12 1748.

132# 9. Luke5, b. Sept. 13, 1749.

133-10. Washington⁵, b. Mch. 7, 1777; living in 1784.

134-11. Mehitable⁵, bapt. May 2, 1779.

80. Joseph Hovey, born in Boxford, 1712; resided in Boxford on the old homestead. He married Rebecca Stickney of Bradford, March 2i, 1743-4. He was a lieutenant in the militia, and deacon in the church from 1759 to his death. He died Dec. 23, 1785, aged seventy-three; and his wife died Feb. 19, 1788. Their children, born in Boxford:—

Dolly⁵, b. Dec. 30, 1744; married Samuel Clark of Danvers, July 25, 1775.

136* 2. Joseph⁵, b. Jan. 23, 1746.

137—3. Lucy⁵, b. March 15, 1748; published to Thomas Cross of Bradford Nov. 6, 1767.

138* 4. Ivory5, b. July 14, 1750.

139-5. Lois⁵, b. Sept. 24, 1752; d. Oct. 5, 1758 aged six years.

140-6. Rebecca⁵, b. Dec. 15, 1754; married Amos Perley, June 6, 1775.

tior, 2nd, janitor; voted (200 to be collected same as the town tax; that the treasurer sell the land belonging to the parish; the treasurer 2 per cont. for cellecting taxes of 1881; and Stephen Barker, Esq., "to swap, the dove, if he can."

This month, these filed certificates that they had withdrawn from the perish: Lease Morse and Amore Morse, 4th. to the Universalists, Miles F. Griffin to T. Congregation, Hunch Plumer, to limits, Amon Sawyer, Jr., society not stated.

PERS.

of "hetterner glamestre" their tant

part with Mr. Hill, but the finances of the parish were too email to onable them to cetale him; to raise \$200 in the manner of last year.

March 20. shey voted that the money raised be used to pay "the back averages of the parish"; that "the church colic with Mr. Hills in calling a council for bis discatation."

July 7, they above T. F. Varance.

Ling Thumas Lemment (7) and Longer

Shattnok to appraise the powe. Shattnok to appraise the powe.

April -, they voted that money he raised by witherigited, and chose Enoch Whitter janiar.

[DONNERS OF]

DANGEL HOVEY AND HIS DESCENDANTS.

OW THE HAMMATT POULSTEDOUGH

78. LUKE HOWEY, born in Boxtond, May —, 1762; banried, first,
Borons Kimbail of invalided, Oct. 10,
1752; was admired to the First
1752; was admired to the First
1752; was admired to the First
the Second Charch. Howher, in 1768;
his wife the rollowing winter. She
died Sept. 70, 1762, 111d Sept., at the
uge of farry-two. He married, accond, Widow Esther Marcy Equandia,
16, 1776, and serventy-three, Ma
17, 1776, and serventy-three, Ma
married chart, Membried English.
May 34, 1776. He hyad to hoxford
May 34, 1776. He hyad to hoxford

IN-X Thomas, b. Rec. S. 1995; d. Augus

15-2 Hammir, a ageits, 1785; published to Joseph Enhance, 1t. of Audo-

M. C. DOWN S. PERSONALT AS PROPERTY AND PROPERTY AS PROPERTY AND PROPERTY AS P

127 C Bliggiorit, to root in 1781, married

128-A. Abiquily by your stylings A-221

TORLA GRAVA PAR SI, 1740; married -

5-000 to apply to the light of the second of

162° S. Antor, to Sept. 12,170. 180-40, Washington', b. Melt. T. 1777; Hving 10 1784

1981-14. Medicannel tonica Star C. 1770.

10. Joseph Haver, here in hosford, 1773; rended in hexford on the old homewhead. He nearled Rebees Mileter, of Bradford, Slainh 21. Parket, He was a theorement in the front 1789 to be descen in the charch front 1789 to be described. He dead Decwit 1780, and descent, the dead bleewith 1780, and leaves the three; and his was been in Boaterday.

- mail between that to avoid a subject of the same and th

2077, St. riot, is deposed. 2002

Mad. Large is March in Crist emblished to Thomas Cross of Madard

THE R PERSON IL THIS PARTY.

Miles And Ch. Magic St. 1762; VI. Ord. S. 1768 Republika Switzer

Money Manuscont, in There, 15, 1764; married

141-7. Amos5, b. May 31, 1757; was soldier in the Revolution, serving in many campaigns; after the peace in 1783, he settled in Salem, where he was a merchant for many years, holding many civic positions, and the rank of majorgeneral in the Second Division of the Massachusetts militia. He married Deborah Steward of Nova Scotia, who died Dec. 21, 1841, aged seventy-six. He died Oct. 17, 1838, at the age of eighty-one. They left three children.

142-8. Lois⁵, b. June 14, 1759; married Amos Gage, April 22, 1787.

143-9. Thomas, b. Feb. 9, 1762.

144-10. -- (dau.)5, b. 176-; d. July 26, 1764.

82. ABIJAH HOVEY4, born in Boxford Dec. 9, 1719; lived first in Boxford, and removed to Lunenburg before 1765. He married Lydia Graves of Haverhill (published Feb. 17, 1744). Their children were born in Boxford :--

145-1. Sarah⁵, b. Nov. 19, 1746.

146-2. Selomon⁵, b. Nov. 7, 1748.

88. AARON HOVEY', born in Topsfield, Sept. 14, 1718; married Sarah Perley of Ipswich, Dec. 23, 1740, and lived in Topsfield, where he died May 4, 1759. Their children:

147-1. Stephen⁵, b. Feb. 24, 1741-2; published to Abigail Hood (Wood?), both of Topsfield, July 18, 1761.

148-2. Moses⁵, b. March (Feb?) 16, 1748-4. 149-3. Sarab⁵, b. July 28, 1846.

150-4. Dorcas5, b. April 18, 1749; married Joseph Hood of Topsfield, Oct. 13, 1767.

151-5. Huldah⁵, b. Oct. 22, 1751; published to Timothy Emerson of Nottingnam-west, June 4, 1775.

152-6. Thomas, b. April 20, 1754.

153-7 Ivory5, b. Sept. 16, 1756; died Oct. 3, 1816.

Joseph Hoveys, baptized in Ipswich, Feb. 10, 1783. He lived in Ipswich, and married, first, Elizabeth Caldwell, 1757; second, Mary Burnham, 1762. His children:-

154-1. Hannahe, b. 1761.

155* 2 Joseph⁶, b. 17—. 156—3 Nathaniel⁶, b. 1768.

157-4. Sarahe, b. 1776.

101. THOMAS HOVEY5, born 1736: married Child:-

158-1. Rebecca6, b. 1778.

107. JOHN HOVEY5, was born Ipswich, 1739 (1749?); married Elizabeth Huse. He died at sea. 1763 (1773?), aged twenty-four years: and his widow married Nathaniel Perkins, 1776. He lived in Ipswich (Salem?), and had one daughter:--

159-1. Hannahe, b. 17-; married Nathaniel Fuller.

111. CAPT. EBENEZER HOVEY', bapt. in Ipswich, Sept. 30, 1744; lived in Ipswich, and married, first, Eunice Dutch, 1773; second, Sally Holmes, in 1783. She died Oct. 7, 1792, aged thirty-two. He married, third, Eunice Hodgkins, Nov. 10, 1793. Mr. Hovey died July 23, 1817, aged seventy-two. His widow died Aug. 27, 1837, at the age of seventyfour. His children:-

160-1. Ebenezere, b. Nov. 19, 1773.

161-2. John Holmese, b. Nov. 12, 1790; died 1884.

162-3. ----6, b. ; died in infancy. 163-4. ; died in infancy. _6, b.

164-5. Eunice6, b. ; died Oct. 5, 1795. 165-6. Stephene, b. Dec. 16, 1795; married Isette S. Hook 1842; and died Mch. 8, 1870, aged seventy-five.

166-7. Eunice6, b. 1799; died Oct. 20, 1819, aged twenty-one.

112. FRANCIS HOYEY5, born Feb. 24, 1747, in Ipswich; married, first, Hannah Lewis, who was born in Boston Feb. 26, 1749, and died April 26, 1802. He married, second, her sister, Mrs. Lydia Gray, who was born in Boston Oct. 16, 1761, and died Feb. 15, 1826. He died Feb. 4, 1829, at the age of eighty-two. The following are extracts from the diary of his son, written in 1792;-

"When my father was a boy he went to Wenham to live with one Mr. Dodge, a farmer. I have heard him tell of being chased by two black snakes in a day. Then he

went to Boston and learned the trade of bricklayer of one Mr. Huse [two of whose daughters he subsequently married]."

"My grandfather Lewis was a Englishman. He came to this country when he was almost fourteen years old. He lived in Boston close by Clarke's shipyard. He was a block maker, and served his time on Parson's wharf. He died at eighty-five years old, and was a pious good man."

"In February, 1791, my father Francis Hovey broke his knee-pan. He had daughters Manning, Clark and Lord. He kept the house three months, and was lame a year. He walked with two crutches, and a strap around his boot and over his neck to steady his leg."

"In 1792, my father undertook to build the County house and the powder-house." Mr. Hovey's children were:-

167—1. Francis⁶, b. April 24, 1771, unmarried. 168—2. Thomas Lewis⁶, b. Aug. 29, 1772; lived in Hallowell; married, first, Mary Perkins, Dec. 30, 1794; second, Cynthia Markoe. He had nineteen children.

169-3. Hannah⁶, b. Nov. 20, 1774; died yeung.
 170-4. Hannah⁶, b. Dec. 16, 1776; died, unmarried, Aug. 26, 1836, at the age of sixty

171-5. Rebecca⁶, b. April 2, 1779; died Nov. 19, 1836.

172-6. Polly⁶, b. June 30, 1781; married William Stone, who was lost in a sloop-of-war, in 1812. They had seven children.

173* 7. John⁶, b. Nov. 26, 1783.

174-8. Lydia⁶, b. Aug. 26, 1785; married Francis Caldwell, 1811. They had seven children.

175-9. Joseph⁶, b. Sept. 28, 1790; married Mary Andrews, Feb. 26, 1837. She was born Dec. --, 1813.

176¢ 10. Leir6, b. April 25, 1792.

177-11. George⁶, b. July 29, 1804; died at Batavia, Aug. 9, 1826, aged 22 yrs. [TO BE CONTINUED.]

THE HAMMATT PAPERS.

FREE PUBLIC LIBRARY, IPSWICH.

HOWLETT.

Thomas Howlett had granted to him, in 1635, a house lot in the town adjoining Thomas Hardy, on the cross way leading towards the mill. In 1637 he purchased of John Perkins, the elder, forty acres of land, for £7 10s. His name with the title of "Ensign" is among "such as promise carting voluntarily toward the cart bridge besides the rate a day work apiece", Feb. 4, 1646. In 1643 Sergeant Howlett with ten soldiers was employed in some service to the assistance of the neighboring Indians, for which they were voted 12d. a day for each soldier and the officers, double. Serg. Howlett's pay Thomas, son of Thomas, died Dec. 22, 1667, and left a wife Mary.

William was a voter in town affairs in 1679, and had a seat assigned

him in the meeting-house, 1700.

John was a commoner in 1707, and a deacon, 1728.

HUBBARD.

¹Wm. Hubbard came to Boston in 1630; he applied to be made freeman 19 Oct., the same year. He settled in Ipswich, 1635, and became one of the wealthiest and most respected of the first inhabitants. He gave an acre of land towards founding a grammar school, in the English sense, a Latin Grammar school, and was one of its feeffees from the foundation in 1650 till his return to Boston in 1662. [The Cogswell school is said to be on the Hubbard acre.]

"Feb. 18, 1638, it is referred to Mr. Hubbard, Mr. Payne, Mr. Whitingham, to view the highway leading from the High Street to the Bridge street and to add unto Henry Archer and any other lotts adjoining so much out of it as may encourage them to make Ditches to drain the way, the parties named to see the highway be drained".

He was a deputy to the General Court six years between 1638 and 1646. In 1651, he was commissioned by the General Court to solemnize marriages. He died between 8 June and 19 Aug., 1670, leaving sons ²William, ³Richard and Nathaniel.

2. William was born in England about 1621 and came to this country with his father, in 1630. He was of the first class graduated at Harvard College, which was in 1642. He entered the ministry as colleague with Mr. Cobbitt, beginning in July, 1656, and continuing till Aug. 2, 1702, when, as the Church records read, "The Rev. Mr. Hubbard detained the brethren of the Church and signified and declared his inability (thro. age) to carry on the work of the ministry any longer among them and desired

that they would take care and procure help to carry on sd. work" He expended his patrimony which was large, and left his widow in indigence, 14 Sept. 1704. He mortgaged to John Richards, of Boston, 20 July. 1674, "his Dwelling house in the Town of Ipswich and thirty acres of land, being part of Haffield's farm, and twelve acres of other land, for £324 sterling." At a town-meeting held 26 Oct., 1704, it was "Voted that the twenty pounds due to the Treasurer for the sale of the old meetinghouse ye Treasurer shall pay ye said twenty pounds toward the defraying Mr. Hubbards funeral." Thus they "helpt to bury whom they helpt to starve"

His first wife was Margaret, daughter of the Rev. Nathaniel Rogers. She having died, he married in 1694, Mary, widow of Samuel Pearce, who died in 1691. Mr. Felt says: "This marriage was not agreeable to most of his parish. They would allow her to be a wealthy woman, but not of sufficient note to be their minister's wife" At a town-meeting held Mch. 14, 1709-10, "Voted that twenty pounds, money be added to the town rates for supplying of Mrs. Hubbard in her distressed condition." She died 28 Feb., 1710-11, aged fifty-three.

HERE LIES Ye BODY
OF MIS MARY HUBBARD, (LATE WIFE OF
Ye REVEREND Mr
WILLIAM HUBBARD).
WHO DIED FEBRUARY
Ye 28, 1710-11: AGED
53 YEARS

He left two sons, 'John and Nathaniel, and a daughter Margaret. The daughter married John Pynchon and removed first to Boston, next to Springfield. While in Bos-

him in the meeting-house, 1700.
John was a commoner in 1707, and
a deacon, 1756.

STREET, STREET, STREET,

'Wm. Hubbard same to Boston in 1830; he applied to be made freeman 19 Oct. the same year. He settled in Ipswich, 1835, and bacame one of the wealthlest and measure one of the first inhabitation. He gave an arre of hand towards founding a grammar school, in the binglish some, a laste freeman school, and dation in 1830 till his return to Boston in 1831. The freewell school is ten in 1831. The freewell school is

Teb 15, 1638, it is referred to Mr. Hebbard, Mr. Payne, Mr. Whitingbard, Mr. Payne, Mr. Whitingbard, it is bleined to the Reidge broot the High Street to the Reidge or and my attention of the distribution of the mast antonians of them to make Directed to an may the mand to make Directed to an the the character way, the parties named to see the beautiful or and to mee the delivered to see the delivered to see the

He was a deputy to the General Court six years between 1838 and 1616. In 165, he was commissioned by the Henoral Court to selemniae marriages. He died between 8 Jano and 19 Aug. 1670, heaving sons (William 1874).

tain, ittelaged and segmented about 1621 and owns bern in England with his father, in 1620, He was of the country in first first class graduated at Harvard College, which was in 1812. He obtained the ministry as nolleague with Mr. Cobbits, beginning in 1812. He obtained the Church beginning in 1812, 1936, and continuing till aug. 2,1762, when as the Church records rand, "The birthus of the Church and detained the brethes of the Church and shalled the and declared the work of the ministry of the carry on the work of the ministry any longer transity them and desired and desired

hat they would take care and proure belp to carry on ad, work." He
arec, and telt his widow in insicence, it flept. 1761. He morigaged
to John Richards of Hoston, to July.
Flown of Ipswich and thirty acres
than, being part of Hamilton's larre,
hand, being part of Hamilton's larre,
and tweive seems of Juliantid's larre,
their seems of Juliantid's larre,
their seems of the flow that
the twenty physical at towns wised that
house ye Treasurer that but Treas
house ye Treasurer that bay yound
twenty pounds toward that defraging
twenty pounds toward that defraging
twenty pounds toward that defraging
the Hobbards flowers that the thest they
half. Hobbards whem they helps to

His first wile was districted, designar of Rim Rat. Nathrapiel Hogets, the having died, he married in 1628, Mary, widow of Selmond Rearce, who lied in 1631. Mr. Felt sayer Tola of hisparles. They would allow not be be a wealthy woman, but not of sufficient note to be their minister's wife." At a town-meeting held bleb, younds, money he added to the newn rates for applying of Mrs. Hubbard in her distressed condition." Sindied 33 Feb., 1710-11, and dity-three

MERK LIES V. RODY
OF MIS MARY HUBBARU, (LATE WIFE OF
YOUR MANAGED ME
WHO DIED FEREUARY
YOUR HERITARY
AND MENTALED.

He left two came, 'John and Bathanist, and a daughter Marwaret. The doughter married John Price abon and removed first to Hoston next to Springfield. With in Boston, she joined the Ipswich church, by "taking the covenant" 18 Jan., 1673.

Mr. Hubbard was the author of "Present State of New England," which was printed in London, in 1678. It was recast, and printed afterwards as "Indian Wars". The General Court appointed a committee 19 May, 1680, to peruse the "History of New England", and report, so that they may judge about having it printed. In 1683, they voted £50, a "half of this sum to be paid him now if he procure a fayre coppie to be written, that it be fitted for the presse." The "fayre coppie" remained in manuscript, till the Mass. Hist. Society, aided by a donation from the General Court, had it printed in 1815.

3. Richard graduated at Harvard in 1653. His father, in 1662, when he removed to Boston, gave him a valuable farm in the Hamlett (which is now Hamilton). In 1664, he had a double share in Plum Island, etc., which indicates him as one of the twenty-seven of the richest out of 230 freeholders. He was a selectman in 1665, feoffee of the grammar school, 1665, tithing-man, 1677. He died 3 May, 1681; left a widow Sarah, sons Richard, Nathaniel, John and Simon, and a daughter, Sarah Cotton, wife of John Cotton. His farm contained 220 acres with dwelling-house, out-buildings, orchards, etc.

He had Wm., b. 29 Nov., 1666. 1691, Apr. 22, Richard, son of Mr. Richard, chose his uncle Mr. Wm. guardian; John, son of Mr. Richard, chose Capt. Daniel Epps; Nathaniel chose Capt. Thomas Wade.

4. John came into the church in full communion 25 Jan., 1673; was made freeman 11 Oct., 1676.

[TO BE CONTINUED.]

VITAL RECORDS.

COUNTY ARCHIVES, SALEM,

ANDOVER.-1666.

- BIRTHS. -

Farnam, Henry to Ralfe, 7 Dec.

Johnson, Frances (son) to Steph: 15

March.

Abbott, Thomas to George, 6 May. Aslett, Elizabeth to John, 26 May. Engolls, Moses to Henry, 26 June. Abbott, Joseph to Samuel, 16 March. — MARRIAGES, —

Nicholas Holt and Widow Preston, 21 May.

Moses Tyler and Prudence Blake, 6
July.

- BIRTHS. - 1667.

Abbott, Joseph to Thomas, 16 March, "1666 or 1667."

Russ, Mary to John, 12 June. Chandler, Henry to Thomas, 28 May. Woodman, Elizabeth to Joshua. 6 Feb.

Johnson, John to Thomas, 28 Feb. Ballard, Joseph to Joseph, 26 Jan. Chandler, Philemon to Wm., 24 Aug. Amis, Robert to Robert, 28 Feb. Abbott, Nehemiah to George, 20 July.

Russell, James to Robert, 16 Sept. Poore, Prissilla to Daniel, 22 June. Maston, Hanah to John, 16 Feb. Lovejoy, Nathaniel to John, 29 May. Ossgood, Sarah to John, 7 April.

-DEATHS. -

Farington, Jacob, 24 June.

con, she joined the Toswick church, by "taking the co-count" 18 Jan. 1613.

Mr. Hubbard was the suther of Present State of New England," by the was printed in Lendon, in leavends we printed in Lendon, in leavends as "Indian Wars". The General Court appointed a committed 19 May, 1600, to persent the "History of New England", and repertue to that they may judge about have of that they may judge about have him be paid ing it minted. In 1662, they world him now it he present a layre copple to be written, that it he first to the present a layre copple the present a layre copple to be written, that it he first to manuscript, till the Mass. The "layre copple" to Hist. Ecclety, alded by a densition the General Court, had it printed at in 1815.

8. Richard graduated at Marvard in 1858. His father, in 1868, when he removed do Hoston, gave him a val-

unble-larm in the Herbler (which is now Hamilton). In 1604, he had a double share in Plane island, etc., which is being a party in Plane island, etc., which is the object indicates him as one of the inconverse out of the richest out of the fire has a selectment in 1605, feeling of the quantum rechest, indicated a line of the converse out of the converse of the converse out of the converse out the convers

He had Wm, b. 20 Nov., 1006, 1601, Apr. 23, Bichard, son of Str. Richard, chose his uncly. Mr. Wun guardian; John, son of Mr. Richard, chose Caps. Dantel Epps ; Nathaniel chose Caps. Thomas Wade.

d. John came into the abusen in full communion, 25 Jan., 1673; was made freeman II flat, 1675 (vo as contration.)

WITELT PROBRIS

COUNTY ARCHIVES, EARDEL,

VADOARE-1666

Farnam, Henry to Haife, T Dec. Johnson, Frances (sen) to Steph: 15

Agreem. Thomas to Scorge, 6 May.
Actor, Elizabeth to John 27 May.
Engolis, Moses to Henry, 26 June.

Meholas Holt and Widow Freston,

Moses Tyler and Prudence Blake, 8

Abbott, Joseph to Thomas, 16 March, "1680 or 1607."

Russ, Mary to John, E Jane. Chandler, Meury to Themas, 25 May Woodmag, Rittanbern to Jodius, o

Johnson, John to Thomas, 2s Feb.
Rallard, Joseph to Joseph 20 Jun.
Chandler, Philosopie to Wing 25 Aug.
Anthe, Robert to Mobert, 2s Feb.
Abbert, Nobert to Mobert, 2s Feb.
July.

Russell, James in Rebert, 16 Sept.
Poore, Prisellie to Banjal, El June
Magton, Hanah to John, in Fab.
Larrejoy, Nathanisi to John, 29 May.
Osegood, Sarah to John, 7 April.

Parlneyin, Janeb. 26 June.

Ossgood, Stephen of Stephen, 11 Oct. Engolls, Moses of Henry, 28 Sept.

NEWBURY.-1660.

-BIRTHS. --

Brown, Mary to Richard, 10 April. Dole, Wm. to Richard, 11 April. Greenliefe, Elizabeth to Stephen, 9 April.

Knight, Sara to John, Jr., 13 April. Hale, Mary to Thomas, 15 July. Plumer, Ruth to Samuel, 7 Aug. Binglye, - dau. to Wm., 24 June. Plummer, Sarah to Joseph, 13 May. Sawyer, Mary to Wm., 29 July. Silver, John to Thomas, 24 Aug. Swett, Mary to Stephen, 25 April. Bishop, David to John, 29 Aug. Richardson, Mary to Edmond, 4 Oct. Coffin, John to Tristram, 28 Sept. Keyes, Jane to Solomon, 5 Oct. Pilsbury, Increase to William, 10 Oct. Wooleutt, John to John, 25 Oct. Bond, Abigail to John, 6 Nov. Weare, Peeter to Nathaniel, 15 Nov. Browne, Judith to John, 3 Dec. Ordway, Isaack to James, 4 Dec. Bartlett, Gideon to John, Jr., 18 Dec. Godfry, Mary to Peeter, 23 Jan.

-MARRIAGES .--

George Wheeler and Susannas Stowers, 30 April.

John Chenye and Mary Plummer, 20 April.

Anthony Mose and Elizabeth Knight, 8 May.

Joseph Downer and Mary Knight, 9

Jeremiah Goodridge and Mary Ad-

dams, 15 Nov.

Daniel Perce and Elizabeth Millard,

15 Dec.

John Hale and Rebecka Low's, 5

Dec.

Abraham Merrill and Abigail Webster, 1 Jan.

-DEATHS.-

Poor, --- dau. of John 18 April.

Knight, —— dau. of John Jr., 27 April.

Thurston, —— dau. of Daniel, 16 Dec.

Bartlett, Mary wife of Christopher, 24 Dec.

MARBLEHEAD.

MARBLEHEAD TOWN-RECORDS.

Continued from Vol. 1, page 109.

-MARRIAGES. - 1681.

Philip Garrett and Hannah Macchane, 6 Sept.

John Pitman and Charity Gale, (dau. of Ambrose), 15 May.

Christopher Foster and Deborah Wilson, 8 Oct.

John Knight and Mary Bartoli, 17 Oct.

Henery Maine and Joanna Roads, 4 Nov.

Peter Fickett and Mary Banfield, 9
Dec.

John Seward and Joanna Downing, 7 Jan.

1682.

James Dennis and Sarah Pitman, 16 March.

Daniel Wadland and Sarah Crocker, 9 Mch.

Elias Stratton and Hannah Waters, 25 May.

Joseph Gannett and Deborah Combs. 15 Aug.

Henery Britnell and Sarah Pedrick. 15 Sept.

Hugh Gie and Eliz'th Predy, 18 Sept. Nicholas Wise and Mary Predy, 23 Sept.

Robert Larkin and Jane Pitman, 19 Oct.

Samuel Russell and Elizabeth Eldridge, 9 Nov.

John Pedrick and Susanua Latemore, 29 Nov.

Richard Skinner (son of James), and Alice Wood (dau. of Wm., innkeeper), 30 Nov.

Joseph Hallett and Abigail Roads, 25 Dec.

1683.

James Darling and Hannah Maine, 16 May.

Wm. Clement (pencil, Cleaves) and Margaret Cary, (both of Beverly), 16 May.

Wm. Beckett and Hannah Sibley, (both of Salem), 18 May.

John Edmons and Mary George, (both of Lynn), 17 Sept.

John Masters, widower, and Deborah Dove, (both of Salem), 18 Oct. His parents. Nathaniel and Ruth-Pickworth, were both of Manchester. Her father John went from Marblehead to Man-

Richard Coman and Martha Rowe, 25 Oct.

Thomas Severy and Elizabeth Brown, 1 Nov.

Thomas Harvey and Joanna Lightfoot, 10 Nov.

John Leach and Sarah Waldron, 15 Dec.

John Norman and Sarah Maverick, (dau. of Moses and Eunice), 10 Nov.

Thomas Abby and Sarah Fairfield, \ 17 Dec.

John Blany and Elizabeth Purchase, 20 Dec.

1684.

John Smith and Sarah Dodd, 18 Feb. John Salter and Mary Pitman, 3 March.

Richard Gross and Mary Brown, 20 March.

John Thomas and Selah C o fell (?), 25 March.

Samuel Read and Abigail Roland, 17 April.

Chas. Redford and Elizabeth Turner, (both of Salem), 19 June.

Wm. Tucker and Mary Oliver, (both of Isle Shoals), 7 July.

John Sweatland and Rebecca Clark, 4 Aug.

Thomas Newman and Hester Pal, mer, (both of Boston), 26 Aug.

George Bush and Mary Harris, (both of Bass River), 4 Sept.

John Moulton and Elizabeth Cory, (both of Solem), 16 Sept.

Robert Codner and Susanna Ashton, 14 Oct.

Humphrey Finch and Rebecca Bond, 16 Oct.

John Kelly and Grace Woods, 16 Oct.

George Picke and Hannah Trevett, 20 Oct.

Samuel Dixi and Margret Parker, 23 Oct.

Silvester Whitterage and Mary Buckly, 17 Nov.

Isaac Ball and Jane Barnes, 20 Nov.

Wm. Beal and Elizabeth Jackson, 16 Dec., 1676.

[TO BE CONTINUED.]

UNITED STATES PENSIONERS.

WHO RESIDED IN THIS COUNTY BEFORE 1834.

Continued from Vol. 1, page 105.

Pensioners under special act passed May 20, 1830:-

Nathaniel Fuller, private, 1830.

Israel Morgan, private, Mass. line, 1829, aged 78.

James Robinson, private, 1830. Andrew Herrick, private, Mass. line, 1830, aged 79.

Pensioners under Act of March 18 1818, who resided in Essex County,

Joseph Hallett and Abigall Roads, 25 Dec.

100001

James Darling and Haunah Maine, 16 May.

Margaret Cary, (both of Beverly), 16 Mar.

Wm. Beckett and Hannah Sibley.

John Edmans and Mary Coorge, (both of Lyan), It Sopt.

John Masters, wildower, and Deltored Dave, (both of Salmur, 18 Oct. His parents. Nathantel and Resh-Prinwerth whre both of Mandatan. Men mwerth when both of Mandatan to Mancheston.

Highard Corems and Martin Rows

Thomas Bower and Ellrabeth

Tomas Barrey and Januar Light

John Desch and Samb Waldron, 15

John Norman and Sanda Maverick,

Phonos Abby and Seeds Pairfield,

John Blanc and Edwards Perchase,

,69901

John Smith and Sarah Bedd, 18 Feb. John Spiter and Mary Pitman, 2

Hisbord Gross and Mary Brown, 26 March.

John Thomas and Selah Co fell (7).

Samuel Read and Ablgeff Relead,

ner, (buthed Salem), is Jane

Wro. Tucker and Mary Ollver, (noticed to Life Shoals), 7 July.

John Swantland and Rebecca Clark, 4 Aug.

Thomas Newman and Haster Palmer, (both of Heston), 26 Aug.

George Bush and Mary Harris, (both) of Basa River), d Sept.

John Moniton and Hisabeth Cory, (both of Holom), 16 Sept.

ton, 14 Out.

Humphrey Fluid and Rebocca

John Kelly and Grace Woods, 160

George Picks and Hannah Travett. 20 Del.

Samuel Dist and Margret Farker, 25, Oct.

Silvester Whitterage and Mary Suckly, 17 Nov.

Www. Head and Pilasheth Jackson,

Lawrence on one ow t

INSTED STATES PENSIONERS.

WHO RESIDED IN THIS COURTY REPORT 1835.

Continued from Vot: I, page 164

Pendoners under special not passd May 20, 1830:-

Nationalel Follor, private, 1830. Israel Morgan, private, Must. line,

Jeropa Rainanch, private, 1880. Andrew Herrink, private, klais. Inc. 1822, ages Th.

Presidentine souther Act of March 18 1816, Who resided in Euros County,

and were transferred elsewhere:-

Peter Barker, private, Mass. line, 1820; transferred to N. H., 1820.

Thomas Balch, seaman, U.S. navy, 1821; transferred to N.Y., 1823.

Benjamin Davis, private, Mass. line, 1819; transferred to Maine, 1826.

Frederick Frye, ensign, Mass. line. 1818; transferred to N. Y., 1826.

George Holt, private, N. H. line, 1818; transferred to N. H., 1826.

Joseph Johnson, 2nd, private, Mass. line, 1818; transferred to N. H., 1820.

John Lovis, private, Mass. line, 1819; transferred to N. H., 1826.

William Longfellow, private, Mass. line, 1819; transferred to N. H., 1820.

Jonathan Martin, private, Mass. line, 1818; transferred to N. H., 1826.

Richard Mansfield, private, Conn. line, 1819; transferred to Conn., 1827.

Moses Porter, ensign, Mass. line, 1819; transferred to Maine, 1825.

John Payne, lieutenant, N. H. line, 1820; transferred to N. Y., 1822.

Jeremiah Stickney, private, Mass. line, 1818; transferred to N. H., 1826. Jonathan Very, private, Mass. line, 1818; transferred to Conn., 1820.

Pensioners under act of June 7, 1832:—

William F. Andrews, private, Mass. militia, 1883, aged 72.

John Armable, jr., private, Mass. State troops, 1818; 1833, aged 72.

Stephen Adams, private, Mass. State troops, 1833, aged 74.

Paul Adams, private and corporal, Mass. militia, 1832, aged 75; died Sept. 9, 1833.

John Adams, private, Mass. militia, 1833, aged 72.

Isaac Allen, private, Mass. militia, 1833, aged 76.

William Austin, private, Mass. militia, 1833, aged 80.

Isaac Austin, private, Mass. militia, 1833, aged 79.

William Andrews, private, Mass. militia, 1833, aged 75.

Caleb Abbot, private and sergeant, Mass. militia, 1833, aged 81.

Daniel Adams, private, Mass. militia, 1833, aged 74.

Josiah Adams, sergeant and lieutenant, Mass. militia, 1833, aged 77.

Isaac Abbott, lieutenant, Mass. militia, 1809; 1833, aged 89.

Jeremiah Blanchard, matross, Mass. State artillery, 1832, aged 77.

Jacob Brown, ensign, Mass. continental line, 1819; 1832, aged 78; died Jan. 19, 1834.

Ebenezer Burnham, private, Mass. militia, 1832, aged 80; died Sept. 5, 1832.

John H. Boardman, private, Mass. cont'l line, 1819, aged 80 in 1831; suspended 1820; renewed 1832.

Thomas Barnett, private, Mass. cont'l line, 1832, aged 75.

Timothy Briant, private, Mass. State troops, 1833, aged 69.

Edward Brown, private, sergeant, and carpenter's mate, Mass. State troops and State navy, 1833, aged 78.

Jonathan Brown, private, sergeant and lieutenant, Mass. State troops, 1833, aged 76; died Aug. 29, 1832.

David Boyce, private and seaman, Mass. cont'l line and State navy, 1818, aged 85 in 1831; suspended 1820; renewed 1832.

Nathaniel Burpee, musician, Mass. militia, 1833, aged 74.

Stephen Brown, private, Mass. State troops and militia, 1833, aged 75.

Amos Burnham, private, Mass. State troops, 1833, aged 76.

Thomas Boynton, sergeant Mass. militia, 1833, aged 85.

William Bean, private, Mass. militia, 1833, aged 81.

Nathan Bowen, private, sergeant and lieutenant, Mass. militia, 1833, aged 81.

and were transported etambers: -Peler Harker, private, Mass, Mass, Mass

1820; Transferred to 2. In 1820;

vy, 1821; transferred to N. N., 1823.

Benjamin Davis, private, Mass. line, 1819; transferred to Maine, 1826.

Frederick Peye ensign, Mass. 11no.

George Moit, private, 15. H. lir

SIS; transferred to W. H. 1826.

Joseph Johnson, 2nd. private, Mass.

John Lovis, private, Muss. Has

1819; transferred to M. M. 1826.

William Localettow, private, Maria line, 1812; transferred to N. H., 1820, Jonathan Marille, private, Mass.

line, 1818; transferred to N. H., 1820, Richard Mandeld, private, Coon.

ine, ising transferred to Conn., 1827.
Moses Forter, andrea, Mass., Many,

1819; teamsforred to Malan, 1825.

The American State of the State

Jorgithan Stickery, private, Mass.

tind Tries iransform to N. H., 1826. Tourstan Very private, Mass. Mass.

1818; humefurred to Conn., 1820.

Pensioners under not of June

William P. Andrews, private

John Armable, 1st physics, 20

Stephen Adams, private, Mr

State troops, 1855, aged 74.

Paul Adams, private and corporal, Mass. millits, 1882, aged 75; died Sept. 6 1823

John Adams, private, Mass mill-

Issue Allen, private, Mass. mill-

William Austin, private, Mass.

inilitia, 1955, aged 195

leand Austlu, private, Mass. mil

William Andrews, private, Mass.

Caleb Abbut, privaje and mercener Mass unfille, 1838, aged 31.

Daniel Adams, private, Mass, mi-

Josiah Adams, sergenak and licetomant, Mass, unfilte, 1833, aged 77.

Strings 2001 70091 altilitus

Jeronalah Manchest, maines,

Jacob Brown, ensign, Mass, son its neated free 1819; 1822, aged 78; died lan. 18, 1834.

Ebenezer Buxulmin, privete, Alesc. inililia, 1832, agod 89; died Sept. 5, 1832.

John H. Boardman, private, Mass. contil hips, 1810, aged 50 in 1831; surpended 1820; renewed Lab.

Thomas Barnett private, blass

Timothy Espant grivate, Moss

teate troops, 1893, agod 00.

Mdward Brown, private, serumant and varpenter's mate, since, Marie troops and State navy, 1833, ared 75

and Hawtenans, Mass. State troups.

David Boyce, private and seamen.
Mass. court line and State nevy.
1918, aged 55 in 1931; suggested 1933;
renewed 1852.

Mathantel Burges, musicing, Mass.

Stephen Brown, private Mass. State troops and utilitie, test, aged he Amon Barahana, private, Mass.

Thomas Maynton margant blass

Hilliam Hong grivers alms dilli

tin, 1975, aged ol-

Nathan Mayer, private, weignant, and items and illing 1858.

Thomas Barker, private and seaman, Mass, militia and State navy, 1833, aged 83.

John Barker, private, Mass. mililia, 1833, aged 81.

John Burnham, private, Mass. militia, 1833, aged 79.

Nicholas Bessom, private and sergeant, U.S. and Mass. State navy, 1833, aged 79.

John Blassdell, private and sergeant, Mass. cont'l line and militia, 1833, aged 75.

Samuel Balch, private, Mass. militia, 1833, aged 79.

John Butler, private, Mass. militia, 1833, aged 82.

line and militia, 1833, aged 78.

Daniel Breckett, private and surgeon's mate, Mass. militia, 1833, aged 73.

John Brett, private, Mass. cont'l line, 1818, aged 78 in 1831; dropped 1820; re-pensioned 1832.

Samuel Bradley, private, Mass. militia, 1833, aged 74.

Joseph: Burrell, private, Mass, State troops and militia, 1833, aged 78.

Joseph Brown, private, Mass, cont'l line, State troops and militia, 1818, aged 84 in 1831; dropped in 1820, as he did not serve nine months under one engagement; re-pensioned 1832.

James Brown, private, Mass. State troops and militia, 1833, aged 80.

Benjamin Burnham, private, Mass. militia, 1833, aged 79.

Wesley Burnham, private, Mass. militia, 1883, aged 85.

Ebenezer Brown, drummer, Mass. State troops and militia, 1833, aged 78. Joseph Brown, private, R. I. mili-

tia, 1833, aged 84.

Thomas Burnham, lieutenant and major, Mass. militia, 1833, aged 81; died March 7, 1833.

Theophilus Bacheller, private, sergeant and lieutenant, Mass. State

troops and militia, 1833, aged 81: died Oct. 21, 1833.

Samuel Bowden, private and sergeant, Mass. militia, 1833, aged 84.

Jonathan Beck, private, cont'l line and militia, 1833, aged 78.

William Coas, private and seaman, Mass. State troops and navy, 1832, aged 82.

Simeon Cole, private, Mass. cont'l line, 1819, aged 72 in 1831; suspended in 1820; renewed 1832.

Harris Chadwell, lieutenant, Mass. State troops, 1832, aged 88.

Isaac Chandler, ensign, N. H. State troops, 1833, aged 70.

James Cheever, private and gun-Philip Bagley, private, Mass. cont'l ner's mate, Mass. militia and navy, 1833, aged 81.

> Nehemiah Cleveland, private, Mass. cont'l line and State troops, 1833, aged 74.

> Elijah Cummings, private, Mass. State troops, 1833, aged 73.

> Benjamin Crowninshield, mariner in U.S. navy, midshipman and lieutenant in U.S. and Mass. navv. 1819: aged 76 in 1831; suspended 1820; repensioned 1832.

> Joshua Clark, private, Mass. militia, 1833, aged 77.

> Samuel Cole, private, Mass. cont'! line, 1818, aged 82 in 1831; suspended 1820; re-pensioned 1832.

> Jonathan Cheeney, private, Mass. militia, 1833, aged 86.

> Greenleaf Clark, sergeant, lieutenant and captain, Mass. militia, 1883, aged 83.

> Michael Carlton, private, Mass. militia, 1833, aged 77.

> Moses Cheney, private, Mass. militia, 1833, aged 76.

> James Chase, private and sergeant, Mass, cont'l line and militia, 1833, aged 82; died Oct. 15, 1832.

> Richard Crocker, private, Mass. militia, 1833, aged 76.

> > [TO BE CONTINUED.]

Thomas Barket, private and seaman, Mass. militia and State navy-1833, and 83.

John Barker, private, Mars. mill-

John Barnham, private, Mass.

Nicholza Remon, private and sergoant, U. S. and Mass. State navy.

John Blass delle private and netgroup, blass, copel line and militia,

Samuel Raids, private, Mass. mill-

John Butler, private, Mass. militia.

Cinco aged at release of the control

St house, 1843, and the anti-

Daniel Brockett, private and surgeom's mate, Mice. militia, 1833, aged 73.

John Brayl grivate, Mass. contilina, 1818, aged 78 in 1881; dropped 1820; rs. pendanad 1882;

Bangel Brailley, private, Mark.

Joseph Burell, private Mass.

State troops und militis, 1635, aged 73 Joseph Brown, parente, Mass. cont'l

Hue, State brooks and militis, 1818, aged 84 in 1831; dropped in 1820, as he did not serve nine months under one engagement; re-pensioned 1832.

James Brown, private, Sink, States

Bonfamin Hurubans, private, Mass.

Wesley Burnham, private, Mass.

Monneyor Prown, drummor, Mass. State troops and militis, 1833, aged 75.

de bone 2001 att

Thornes Barnhain, lifetienant and major, Mass, milita, 1953, aged 21; died March 7 1955.

Theophilies Bachviller, private, surgeant and lieutenant, Mass. State

troops and rollitin, 1830, aged \$1;

Samuel Howden, private and sergeant, Mass, millifa, 1883, aged 84.

Tonathan Beek, private states or a court line and milling 1822, aged 78. William Chan private and seasons.

aged St. Street, Solar Sons cont

Simeon Cole, private Mass. rental line, 1818, aged 72 in 1831; anspended to 1830; renewed 1882.

Harris Chadwell, Hentonent, Mass.

Plane Hoops, Int. ages sp. Tranc Chandler, sprign, N. II. State

Torons, 1888, aged 70. James Cheever, privote and gon-

nor's made, Mass. militis and may, 1833, aged 81.

Nebersiah Cleveland, private Mass court line and State troops, 1833, aged 74

State troons, 1879, aged 75.

Benjamia Crowninsbield, marines in V. S. navy, unidebigman and lientenant in U. S. and Mass. mast, 1819; aged 70 in 1831; suspended 1810; remesoned iffer.

Josh to Clark, private, Slave, hall-

Barrond Cale, private, Mass. conf. thus, 1835, acred 52 in 1831, acres of all 1830, period of 1830.

remember Chebbor, private, sales,

Greenbert Plank, suggester, Heuten. and and captain, Mars. vol. (11s. 1833. aged 30.

Michael Cartion, purery man-

Moses Cherkey, private, Mass, millitra, 1883, awai 76.

Acres Object Physics and religion 1888.

aged set died fort 16, 1822. Richard Crocker, private, Mass

[ARTHUR PROPERTY OF

AFFIDAVIT OF JABEZ TARR. FAVOR OF WELLINGTON POOL, ESQ.

Rev. War, No. 30149 File Dept. of the Int.

Jabez Tarr Bureau of Pensions.
Co. Mass. Regt. Mil. Washington, D. C.

SIR: Jabez Tarr was pensioned Oct. 31, 1832, under Act of March 4, 1831. The claim was allowed on parol testimony, there being no record evidence of service. In claimant's declaration, executed in Ipswich, Aug. 7, 1832, he alleged that he was a resident of Gloucester, Mass.; that he belonged to a company of minute men, before the Battle of Lexington; that after said battle, officers were immediately chosen, and men enlisted: that he with others kept guard at night at different parts of the Sea-Coast, in Gloucester, until the 30th of April, 1775, having previously enlisted as a private, in Capt. John Rowe's Co., Col. Eben Bridge's Regt., Mass. State troops; that on or about the 1st of May, he joined said Company for the term of eight months; marched to Mystic; remained encamped there until June 16th, when the company joined its regiment and marched to Breed's Hill; helped build the fort, and was in the battle on June 17, 1775. Part of his Company manned the line on the left wing, by Mystic River, at the rail fence; three men were killed and two wounded; retreated about 6 o'clock, P. M., to Mystic; in a few days marched to Cambridge; was in tents part of the time, but after cold weather, was quartered in the College: continued there until Jan. 7, 1776, when his time expired; had no written discharge.

He again enlisted as a corporal, Jan. 10, 1776, for one year, in Capt, Jos. Swazey's Co., Col. John Glover's Regt., Mass. State troops; was stationed at Beverly, until the Regi-

ment was filled; remained there un. til after the British evacuated Boston and landed on Long Island; then marched to New London; went up the Sound on a transport to New York; remained there until the place was evacuated, and the enemy had landed at Frog's Neck; retreated over Kings Bridge; a skirmish there; moved to White Plains. where the enemy made a stand, and was in the battle fought there; after the battle crossed the North River (thinks twice); was stationed at a place called English neighborhood; retreated thence to the Jerseys, as far as Morristown, where he was taken sick, about 10th or 15th of Dec.. 1776; was sick during the battle of Trenton. His term having expired, after his recovery, he returned to Gloucester. He recieved no written discharge.

He again enlisted as a Prize Mastea's Mate, on or about Jan. 1, 1782, on board the Gloucester Packet, a Letter-of-Marque ship of 14 guns, owned by David Pearce, Winthrop Sargent. Wm. Pearson, and others of Gloucester, commanded by John Osborne Sargent, and served about six months; that he was born, at Gloucester, Aug. 19, 1759.

The following items refer to Jabez Tarr's service in Capt. John Row's company, in Col. Ebenezer Bridges' (27th) regiment; and are in

STATE ARCHIVES, BOSTON.

Jabez Tarr in Muster Roll, dated August 1, 1775; date of enlistment, May 29, 1775; service 2 mos. 8 days; belonged to Cape Ann. Vol. 16, p. 11.

Jabez Tarr in a Receipt for advance pay, dated at Cambridge, June 28, 1775, payable to himself, on account of services; autograph signature. Vol. 35, page 47.

Jabez Tarr, private, belonged to

APPIDAVIT OF JABEZ TARR.

Nov. War. No. 2013 File Boreau of the Int Introduce Bureau of Feating Co. Mass. Heye. Mrt. Washington, Iv C

He apple salisted as a corporal, Jan-10, 1710, for any year, in Capt, Jos. Swarzy's Co., Col. John Glovar's Heggs, Mass. Sixto broops; wis viationed at Bayerly, outil the Regi-

ment was filed; remained there are till after the Heilich evacuated Homonous the national countries the national for the sound of New Leadon; went up the Sound on a transport to New Leadon; went up line Sound on a transport to New Leadon; went up place was exacutated the enemy had landed at Frage Neiting; a statuted there, moved to White Plane, where the enemy made a stand, and the battle crossed the North Here; after the sound file or the Janey, as stationed at a fact and Morristown, where he was taken after the stand there is the battle of Trenters his term having asphedit for the received no vitted discovery. It is term having asphedit of the received no written discovery. It is term having asphedit files the received no written discovery.

He spain entisted he a felse three team's Mare, one or gloon last reites, on board the Gloucouter Pashes, a L'etter-of-Marque ship of 14 game, owned by David Pearce, Vinthrop Carpedt Win, Pasison, and others of borne Sargest, and served about als manths; that he was born, at channel.

The following those refer to John .
Targ's service in Capt. John Row's company, to Viet Shemany Didges (27th) regiment; and are in

STREET, AMERICA STREET, MORTORS.

Judge-Taur in Muster Roll, dated August 4, 1775; date of splietment, Marylle, 1776; service 2 mos. 8 app., belonged to Chaps Ann. Vol. 16, p. 11; Jahres Tark in a Rossick for sel-

vance pay, detect at Cambridge, June 25, 1776, payoute to bymeelf, on account of sarvice; antograph signature. Vol. 36, page 47.

al haggered, slaving grant would

Cape Ann; date, probably October Return. Vol. 56, page 181.

Jabez Tarr in Return, Vol. 56, page 184.

Jabez Tarr in Coat Roll of noncommissioned officers and soldiers, dated Cambridge, Nov. 9, 1775. Vol. 57—19.

Jabez Tarr in Order for Bounty Coat, or its equivelent in money, due for eight months service in 1775, dated Cambridge, Nov. 9, 1775, payable to Lieut. Mark Pool. Vol. 57, file 19.

An inscription in the "Old Parish Burying Ground," at Bockport, reads as follows:—

Jabez Tarr.
A Hero of the
Revolution
died Nov. 25, 1844;
Æ. 85 yrs.
He was in the Battle of
Bunker Hill
June 17, 1775,

SAMUEL PATCH.

The family record of Lt. Samuel Patch, page 125, is made more complete, by the following, if that Samuel is this one:—

"Mr. Samuel Patch, Jr., and Mrs. Sarah Potter, both of Ipswich, were published 18 Nov., 1775."

"The wife of Samuel Patch, aged 49, died 20 Sept., 1778."

It would seem, from the age of the son John at his death, that this woman was his mother and that her death was puerperal.

Lt. Samuel Patch was published to Abigail Dane 11 Nov., 1780; he married her 28 Nov., 1780.

THE OLD HOVEY HOUSE.

Daniel Hovey in 1668 had liberty "to fell timber, to build a house," and in 1667, "for a _____ [lean-to?] and re-

pairing of his house." This latter record indicates that the house pictured on page 97 was built, probably several years, before 1667.

THE SURNAME CROSS.

"The Hundred Rolls" says, that "the surname of Cross was given to one who dwelt near a market Cross, or by cross roads." A person might feel proud of such an appellative as John-atte (meaning ancestor) Cross, a form in which the name frequently occurs.

ANSWERS,

26. Thomas Hammond living now would be one of our liberal men. Paul Jewett, who was contemporary with him, reports through his son, Dea., or Dr. Joshua Jewett, that Hammond had no particular reverence for Sunday, parson or church; that he was a hustler in business and paid little regard to time or place, albeit he might coin an honest dollar. He was born too early; the stiff orthodoxy of his day condemned him, and the "faithful" said the Devil held him. It became the whispered secret, that 'Tom Hammond had sold himself to the Devil.' Time passed, "Tom" kept business in a whirl, and made money. He owed several of his townsmen as would be natural with a man who drove his business. Gossip was rife, and "Tom" resolved to test it - in modern phrase, he suspended. Then calling in his creditors who were his accusers, he said: "Gentlemen, there are two piles of money; the larger pile is ample to pay you all, but I got it through Satanic influence, and you must take the responsibility of its spell upon you. The other pile will pay you only a small . Japo Ann; date, probably October Return. Vol. for unge 1st.

Jabes Parr in Return, Vol. 56, page

Jabez Tarv in Cost Roll of noncommissioned officers and soldlers, dated Cambridge, Nov. 9, 1775. Vol.

Inhex Tarr in Order for Hounty Clost, or the equivalent in money, due for sight months service in 1775, dated Cambridge, Nov. 9, 1775, payable in Lieut, Mark Pool. Vol. 57, 514 10.

An inscription in the "Old Farish Harying Ground," as Hoshport, reads as follows:-

Here of the Have of the Havelunian Ale of the Havelunian Ale of you Se, 1844; Ale of the United of Have of Hav

BAMBERL PATCH

The lamily crosed of its formed Parcie, page 122, is made more coinplete, by the following, if that Samand is this one:

"Mr. Salmed Patch, Jr., and Mrs. Sarah Potter, both of Ipswich, were multished 18 Nov., 1775."

"Pho wife of Samuel Poloh, agre-

It would seem from the ago of the son John at bladeath, that this wornan was his mother and that har death was margaral.

1A. Semuel Paten was published to Abigail Dane 11 Nov., 1780; he married her 28 Nov., 1780.

THE OLD HOVEY HOUSE.
Daniel Hovey in 1608 had liberty "to
fell timber, to build a house," and in
1607, "for a _______ lean-to?] and re-______

pairing of his house." This latter plotrecord indicates that the house plotured on page 97 was built, probably several years, bulese 1807.

THE RUBERAME CHOSE.

"The Handred Rolls" says, that to wise with the saturation of these was given to one who lived saint a market (moss, or by ornes reached. A person unight look proud of such as appelled to as John-acts (meaning ancester) Cress, a furn in which the nearetrequently occurs.

BUTTENA

entile be one of our liberal man. Frault here is a contemporary want formal man. Frault him, require through his son. He son. Its him, require through his son. He son or Dr. Locker, parson of church; Hannooni had no paritanint revurbable he might out to time or place, paint in the or place, paint in the or place, paint in the or place, and list he might out to time or place, which is the might out to saving; the of his day condended of the him and the his day condended. Here, he will had the his day condended where the him is to the list. It because the owner, the Time green, "Time had be natural of his town one had been added as a will, and conde mome, he will be the him who can't be the him who can't be the request of his town one had the regime to the town who can't had request to his acquain of the son him who man the same had the request to the supposed of his son pay you all ingree are two place, of money the larger his acquain to pay you all alberts of the applier of the app

dividend, but it is free, I hoarded it before I made a league with the Devil. Take which you will, and sign a full release." They took the smaller pile. Few people now-a-days play a shrewder game. Thomas Hammond and his wife rest in the Rowley cemetery, on the left, near the entrance. Their head-stones are beautifully engraved in the fashion of that time, and read, as follows:—

HERE LIES YE BODY OF MR.
THOMAS HAMMOND DECST
FEBUARY YE [*]6 1724
IN THE 69TH YEAR
OF HIS AGE.

HERE LYETH BURIED
YE BODY OF MIS SARAH
HAMMOND WIFE. OF
ME THOMAS HAM
MOND WHO DIED
JANUARY YE 16 1712 18
AGED 57 YEARS.

*A figure is apparently cut out, and 16, it tooks like, cut above.

17. To learn more about the pensioners in our list, write the "Commissioner of Pensions, Pension Bureau, Washington, D. C.," and sending it to the Member of Congress from your district, ask him to make the request for you. You will be likely to get relatively the same as appears on page 142 of this number.

29. Ann Cummings that married John Town, son of Elisha and Sarah, was published June 15, and perhaps married June 26, 1762. She was the daughter of Thomas and Lydia-Richardson Cummings, and born May 24, 1745. See Query 34. G. M.

QUERIES.

Five lines or less, twenty-five cents; more than five, five cents per line. Each subscriber is entitled to a twenty-five cent query gratis. Answer by number. No charge for answers. Address: The REGISTER, Ipswich Mass.

28. By what vessel did the immigrants Wm. and Joanna Town come from England and at what date?

30. When was the first Merrimac bridge between Andover and Methuen now Lawrence built?

31. When was built the Chelsea bridge for the Salem Turnpike and by whom?

W. Y.

32. Who was John Goss that married Margaret Bailey, or Bayley, July 30, 1728, and died in April, 1759? A record by his eldest son, says he was married in Bradford, another record reads Salisbury. M. W. G.

33. George Martyn settled in Salisbury about 1640; had wife Hannah who died in 1646: his first child was born 1 Feb., 1644; his second wife was Susannah North, who was hanged as a witch in 1692. Who were George's ancestors, and when and how did he come over?

J. M.

34. What was the birthday of Oliver, son of John and Ann Town, referred to in answer 29? Sarah Cummings, sister of Ann-Commings Town, married Samuel Colby—wanted the names and birth-dates of the Colby children. G. M.

35. Mary French married 11 Nov., 1684, Stephen Pearson. I suppose this Mary French to have descended, as follows:

Edward French was in Ipswich, 1636; removed to Salisbury; mentioned in will dated, 1673, son John and his children, John, Mary, Hannah and Sarah.

John, son of Stephen, married 23 Mch., 1651 or 1659, Mary Noyes of Salisbury, daughter of Joseph Noyes. Will some one confirm or correct this?

A. G.

36. What was the maiden name of Ursula, wife of Richard Kemball, the ancestor, mentioned in Query 25?

dividend, but it is ices. I hearded it before I made a league with the Beyre II. Take which you will, and sign a full release. They took the smaller pile. For people now a-days play a shrewder game. Thomas Hammond and his wife rest in the Howley cemetary, on the left, near the entrance. Their nead-atones are beautifully anywell to the heart are beautifully anywell to the heatener of that time, and read as follows:—

HERRITISAN BODY OF MR.
THOMASHAMUOND DECST
PREDARY YE (*M. 1721
IN THE (MOT YEAR)
OF HIS AGE.

HARRELYETH HURIED
YE HODY OF MISSARAH
HAMMOND WIFE OF
ME THOMAS HAM
MONH WHO DEED
JANUARY YOU'SE

* A flatter is conservating out out, and 10, 11 feats like, east 40000

17. To learn poors about the pensioners in our list write the "Cour-missioner of Pensions, Tension Burreau, Washington, D. C.," and seeding it in the Messions of Congress from your district, ask him to make the request for your Year will be likely to get relatively the same as appears on pears 112 of this number.

29. Ann Commings that married John Town, somet Billsha and Sarah, was published June 18. and perhaps married June 28, 1762. She was the daughter of Thomas and Ladia-Biotardson Commings, and burn May 24, 1745. See Georgist G. M.

ESTHRUO.

Pire lines or lots, tweety-new control who give the school was been and the school with the school was the school with the school was the sch

28. By what vessel did the luntalgrants Win, and Jonana Town come from England and at what dated

20. When was the first Marriansbridge between Andover and Methuen now Lawrence built?

21. When was built the Chelson bridge for the radion Torophic and by whom?

W. Y.

Ay. Who were done Guess that marrised Margaret Bailey, or Bayley, July 20, 1728, and died in April, 1760; A record by bis addess son, says be was married in Branford, another record reads Sulfabury. 35. W. O.

83. George Martyn sottled in Sallabory about 1640; itsel wife Hancab who died in 1646; his ther child was born I Beb., 1811; his second wife was flowmanh North, who was huned as a witel to 1602. Who were George's aucceims, and when and how did he coine over?

84. What was the birthday of Oliver, son of John and Ann Town, releared to in answer for Sanah Clummings, slater of Ann-Commings Town, married Samuel Colby wanted the names and birth-dates of the Colby children. G. M.

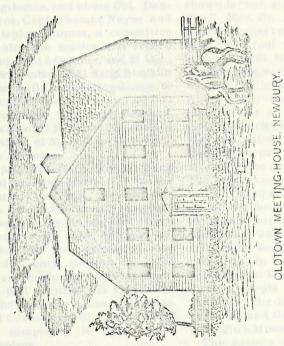
35, Mary French coursed II Nov-1666, Shephen Prayon, I suppose title Mary Presson to have desceptiad, as follows:

Edward Promot was in Ipswich in the state of the state of

John son of Stephen, married St.
Moh. 1661 or 1660, Mary Noyes of
Salisbury, Gaughter of Loseph Noyes,
Will some one confirm or correct
Married Some one confirm or correct
Married Some one confirm or correct

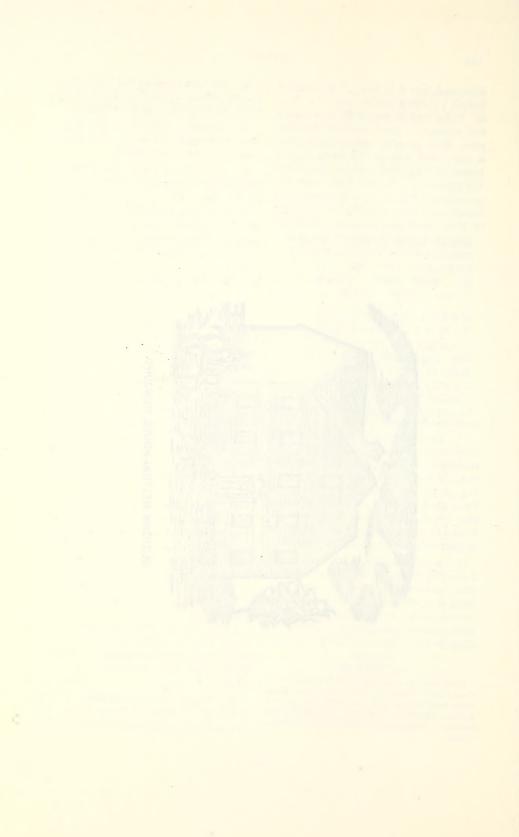
29. What was the malden name of Ursula, wife of Richard Semball.

Vol. 1. IPSWICH, MASS., OCTOBER, 1891



DTOWN MEETING-HOUSE.

Tunker, D. D. Abribato Moor. John S. Populo, D. D. Leonard Withing-



Essex-County Historical & Genealogical Register.

Vol. 1. Ipswich, Mass., October, 1894.

No. 10.

OLD-TOWN MEETING-HOUSE, NEWBURY.

1700 - 1806.

The town of Newbury voted, 5 July, 1698, that they would build a meeting-house, and chose Col. Daniel Pierce, Capt. Thomas Noyes and Serg. Stephen Jaques, a committee to consider the matter and report. They reported 5 October, and 21 Dec., the town voted that Serg. Stephen Jacques build a meeting-house 60 feet long, 50 feet wide, and 20 feet stud, for £530. The next Febuary, the town voted to make the stud 24 feet instead of 20, and to pay Serg. Jaques £20 more.

In April, 1700, Serg. Jaques "hung the old meeting-house bell in the new turret;" in Sept., the town voted to have the house "composed with seats as the old one was, except ten feet on three sides for pews and galleries;" in Nov., permission was granted tenty persons to build pews on the lower floor for themselves and families. It appears by this, that the house was fully completed 1 January, 1701. As it looked when completed, is seen in the frontispiece.

The last service held in this building was 4 May, 1806, by Rev. Dr. John S. Popkin, the pastor (1804—1816). The house was razed the next Tuesday.

Coffin's "History of Newbury,"

from which these facts are gathered. says, the picture of this house there shown is "not an exact representation." Rev. Dr. Popkin, who occupied the house two years (1804-1806), says, "The roof was originally constructed with four gable ends, one on each side, each containing a large window, to light the upper gallery where the young people sat. The children sat on a seat in the alley. fixed to the outside of the pews. Before the pulpit and deacon's seat, was a large pew containing a table, where sat the chiefs of the fathers. The turret was in the centre and the bell was rung and tolled in the centre of the broad aisle. Originally, the space within was open to the roof, where were many ornaments of an antique sculpture and wainscot, and it was, in the day of it, a stately building, but long before it was torn down, a steeple was substituted for the turret, the dormer windows were removed, and the roof made plain," as Coffin's History shows it.

The pastors of the church have been Thomas Parker, James Noyes, John Woodbridge, John Richardson, Christopher Toppan, D. D., John Tucker, D. D., Abraham Moor, John S. Popkin, D. D., Leonard Withington, D. D., etc.

Essex-County Historical & Cencalogical Register.

Irswich, Mars., October, 1894.

J.JoV

OLD TOWN MEETING-HOUSE, NEWBURY.

1700-1806.

The town of Newborr voted, 5 Juir, 1998, that they, would build a
meeting-house, and shose Lol. Insulol-Pierca, Capt. Thomas Noyes and
lol-Pierca, Capt. Thomas Noyes and
lol-Pierca Capt. Thomas Noyes and
the reported Charles, and 21 Dec.
They reported Charles, and 21 Dec.
They reported Charles, and 21 Dec.
Jacques build a meeting-house 66
stud. for the Note Wide, and 20 feet
the town said to make the stud 74
that leatend of 20, and to pay Sorr.
Jacques Charles, and 12, and 15

In April 1900, Seng Janges "hung the old meeting-sooner bell in the con year furst;" in Sept., the town vocate bed to have the thouse "composed with senies as the old one was, except grained on three sides for pawe and grained of any pure store was press on the lower more for themselves and the lower more for themselves and tamilies. It appears by pieted I January, 1701. As it booked when completed is seen in the

The last service held in this building was 4 May, 1900, by Rev. Dr. John S. Fopkin, the pastor (1901— 1816). The home was raied the next

Comm's "History of Newbury,"

The painter of the church have been Thomas Parker, James Moyee, John Woodbridge, John Richardson, Khristopher Teppare, D. D. John Teaker, U. D. Abraham Mass, John B. Papklu, D. D. Leonard Withman

Sep. U. U. got

ESSEX COUNTY IN THE ABOLITION OF SLAVERY

BY SIDNEY PERLEY.

Continued from Vol. 1, page 54.

In 1798, the legislature of Georgia followed all the rest of the states in the Union in prohibiting the importation of negroes into the state. Two years later, Congress passed a similar act prohibiting the carrying on of the slave trade between the United States and any foreign place or country. It enacted that "the commanders of the public armed vessels of the United States shall seize upon all vessels they may meet with, the property of the citizens of the United States, engaged in the slave trade, and bring them into any port of the United States, where they shall be condemned as forfeited to the sole benefit and use of the commander and crew making such seizure, with all the property on board, the slaves excepted, who are to be set at liberty; and, that the secretary of the treasury cause an abstract of all judgments which shall be rendered against persons concerned in this trade to be published in one or more newspapers; and the party against whom judgment shall be rendered shall ever after said judgment be incapable of holding, in whole or in part, directly or indirectly, any vessel, registered under the laws of the United States, and shall be incapable of enjoying any commercial privileges or advantages which are or may be conferred on citizens of the United States." Then began seizures of vessels and sailors, and rescue of slaves; and the Abolition Society of Pennsylvania gave assistance and protection to black people thus brought into Philadelphia. The passage of the laws caused the slaves

in the South to rouse themselves from their lethargy. Insurrections frequently occurred, and the Commercial Advertiser was led to exclaim, "Nothing will cure a great part of the world of their mental disorders, but whips and rods," Finding that they gained nothing by rebelling, and that the lives of their leaders were sacrificed in the cause. quiet again apparently regained its sway. But the slaves now and then had sufficient courage to attempt to escape to the freer and more sympathetic North. The following are copies of two advertisements for runaway slaves, that appeared in the Salem Gazette at the dates named:-

200 Dollars Reward.

AN away from the Eftate of Daniel M'Carty, deceafed, in Virginia, fome time in Jan 1802, a likely NEGRO MAN named CY-RUS, of a bright complexion, good countenance and teeth, large eyebrows, and bufhy hair, which he generally wore queued. He is about 22 years of age, 5 feet 8 or 10 inches high, ftout and well made except that he is a little knock-kneed. He was brought up to the business of a mill-wright; and having ferved upwards of 7 years to that bufiness. was confidered a good workman. He eloped about the time that Gen. Lee left Virginia, who carried with him the wife of Cyrus, and it is like-ly therefore that he has continued in the neighbourhood of General Lee .-He carried with him a good plough horfe, with a new faddle and bridle. all of which he has probably long fince difposed of, together with the clothes he carried off. Cyrus has been feen in Philadelphia, New-York and Bofton, and very lately in Salem, where probably he now is.

RESER COUNTY IN THE ABOLITION OF SLAVERY.

BY SINKRY PLEASE.

Continued from Val. I, page 12.

in the South to some themself of from their fethings, instruction from their fethings, instruction for the second of their second of the secon

.brawolf staffool.000

Virginia form time in Jan Birds of Virginia of Strang, december in Jan 1902 a district of the Jan 1902 a district of the Jan 1902 a district of the Jan 1902 and the Jan 1902 an

The above reward will be paid to any perfon who will fecure him in any jail, and give information thereof to me in Weftmoreland county, Virginia, or to James H. Hool, Efq., in Alexandria, fo as to enable me to get him again. All mafters of veffels are hereby forwarned from having any thing to do with the Negro, under the fevereft penalty of the law. RICHARD STUART. Salem, April 1, 1803.

70 DOLLARS REWARD.

SCAPED from on board the Schooner Enterprize, at Salem, about the 1st of August. a Black Man named DANIEL. He is 35 years old, about 5 feet 2 or 3 inches high, well made, of a yellowish complexion, a thick lisping speech, a serious down look, talks little, his face is broad and wrinkled, nose uncommonly flat, and he appears somewhat older than he is. Said Negro is owned in Virginia, and the Subscribers are hereby authorised to offer the above reward for him delivered in Norfolk to Mr. EUGENE HIGGINS OF PATRICK HARMANSON, merchants there—or 25 Dollars will be paid for him delivered in Salem. It is to be hoped that the consequences of giving these people an asylum among us, together with the penalties of the law, will deter people from the exercise of such mistaken human-PORTER & UPTON. itv. Salem, Sept. 2, 1808.

In March, 1805, the negroes of Salem formed an association "for the mutual benefit of each other, behaving ourselves all times as true and faithful citizens of the Commonwealth." Its head officer was called "The Captain General," We have not learned his name, but Sabe Derby was the first secretary. The association called itself "The Sons of the African Society." On Thursday, March 20, 1806, they celebrated the first anniversary of the association by meeting at the treasurer's house near Concert Hall, and marching to the sound of instrumental music to

Washington Hall, where a sermon was delivered to them by Rev. Mr. Webb, pastor of the Methodist society in Lynn. After the services they marched back to the treasurer's residence. They were about thirty in number, well dressed and of good character, and wore the insignia of their brotherhood. Probably this society, although but short-lived, had a considerable effect upon the minds of those with whom they came in contact as to the fitness of the colored man for equality with the white under all conditions.

An incident connected with the history of Marblehead may not be uninteresting. The brig Norfolk, of Charleston, Mastin, master, with a cargo of slaves, put into Marblehead harbor, in distress, in January, 1808.

At this period, in Essex County, some of the free blacks exercised the right of suffrage at the ballot box, though in doing so they often incurred the ridicule of the white voters.

Two years later, Great Britain had abolished slavery in its dominions, and the British navy was ordered to capture every American and other vessel engaged in the traffic, encouragement being held out to informers. The African Society, having at that time immense funds, it is said, commenced an extensive correspondence with all parts of the world, having in view the effectual termination of slave traffic.

On the evening of Aug. 28, 1812, Rev. Mr. Gloucester, pastor of the African Presbyterian church of Philadelphia, preached to the Africans, in the Tabernacle church in Salem, the galleries being assigned to them for their use. The purpose of the service was to raise money for the freeing of Mr. Gloucester's

or boyen reward will be paid to any perfer who will feeure him in any jail, and give information thereare part one in Vestmoreshand country.

Virginia, or to demes it, Ifond, Elq.,
in Alexandria, for as to enable me to
belt are foresby betwerped from have
less up thing to do with the Negron
law any thing to do with the Negron
law in the fleetest notably the Negron
law in the fleetest notably of the
law in the fleetest notably of the

TO DODLLARS REWARD.

I Schooler Enterprise at Saloung about the life of Sulcung about the life of August a Black Man and Boot the life. He is a Sulcung about the life of August a light, well made, if a yellowish complexity well code, and selected and a yellowish complexity to the life of th

In March, 1848, the negroes of Salem formed an absorbides wher the
motival breadt of such allies, believe
fur convertines all times as true and
mithful citizens of the Componreadile. Its head officer was called
availb. The head officer was called
and lements but subviley berewas the first severalery. The assortation called head "The Sons of the
African focials." On Thursday,
March 24, 1808, they colemated the
first analysisant of the assorbion
by meating at the treasurer's house
near Concert Hall, and masorials of
the cannot be instrumental marchine

An incident comments with the bistory of Marchelound may marke an incident materials, The box North, of Charleston, Martin, rather, with a cargo at allows, and late Marcheloth and harbor, in distress the Lanuary, 1808.

At the rather, in News County, 1808.

the property of the free blacks exercised the region of the free ballons at the hallot been through its doing an abay often mentional the wide allowed the wide allowed the wide allowed.

Two with all parts, the distributions of the distributions of the distribution of the distribution of the distribution of the capture of the vessel engaged in the traffic, encourting a frequently being the distribution of information in the distribution of the distribution of the distribution of the world, the world, but a distribution of the world, but a fing to the time of the world, but a fing to the distribution of the world, but a fing to the distribution of the world, but a fing the distribution of the distribution of the contract of the world.

On the evening of Aug. 28, 1813, African Prescript, paster of the African Prescript, paster of the African Prescript, prescript of the Africana, in the Taharanels cloured in Salem, the malleries being assigned to the newties was in miss mestigned of the services was in miss mental.

family who were still in slavery in Tennesee.

The next year, the northern states were somewhat stired up by the publication of a small pamphlet on slave representation, the United States constitution having given the right of representation in Congress to the negroes in the proportion of three to five, that is, in reckoning the population upon which the number of representatives was based, five negroes were counted as three whites, and the whites of course doing the representing. The plea of the northerners was that the slaves should not be counted, as the extra representatives gained by adding the slaves was only one less than all of New England's representation.

About 1810, there began a series of riots and insurrections among the negroes of the South, and the masters were inconstant fear for the safety of their lives and property. It was argued that the plans were generally made and executed by the free blacks, and the necessity of getting rid of the freemen became fixed in the minds of the slave-holders. This idea culminated, in 1816, in the organization of the American Colonization Society.

[TO BE CONTINUED.]

DANIEL HOVEY AND HIS DESCENDANTS.

ON THE HAMMATT FOUNDATION.

114. John Hovey, born in Boxford, Aug. 29, 1727. Resided in Boxford near his father's. He married, first, Mary Jackson of Rowley, (published Nov. 1, 1753,) who died May 19, 1755, aged twenty-four. She was dismissed from the Linebrook church to the second church in Boxford, May 19, 1754. He married, second, Mary Cole, Jan. 11, 1757. His child:

178-1. Marcy, b. May II, 1755; married William Parker of Andover, Aug. 30, 1781. They resided on her father's place. See Perley's "Dwelllings of Boxford," page 249.

116. RICHARD HOVEY⁵, born in Boxford, Aug. 3, 1733. Resided in Boxford. He married Sarah Wood of Andover, Nov. 10, 1757. Their children were

179—1. David⁶, b. July 30, 1758; published to Phebe Farnham of Andover, Dec. 17, 1783.

180-2. Sarah⁶, b. March 1,1760; d. April 4, 1764, aged "five."

181-3. Richards, b. Feb. 4, 1762; d. March 24, 1764.

182-4. Sarah⁶, b. June 15, 1765; d. unmarried, April 18, 1798, aged thirty-three.

183-5. Jonathan⁶, b. Aug. 12, 1767.

184 6. John 6, b. Jan. 13, 1779, twin with

185-7. Betty6, b. Jan. 13, 1770.

186-8. Stephen⁶, b. Feb. 3, 1773; "Hannah," dau. of Richard, bapt. May 9, 1773

126. THOMAS HOVEY, born in Boxford, Nov. 29, 1737; lived in Boxford. He married Sarah Carlton, July 21, 1762. Their children were

187-1. Dorcas⁶, b. Dec. 12, 1763.

188-2. Billy6, b. May 12, 1765.

132. Luke Hovey⁵, born in Boxford, Sept. 13, 1749. He married Hannah Kimball, of Bradford, (published Feb. 4, 1775), and settled in Boxford. He died Dec. 8, 1798, aged forty-nine. She was living his widow in 1812. Their children were:—

Hannah⁶, bapt. June 16, 1776; d. July 22, 1777. aged two years.

190— 2. Dorcas⁶, bapt. March 30, 1777; living in Newburyport and unmarried, 1812.

191- 3. Benjamin⁶, bapt. Jan. 31, 1779.

family who were still in slavery in Tennesco.

The next year, the nexthern states were some what related apply the publishment of a small, camplifier on alayer representation, the United the right of representation having given the right of the negrees will be in rectangled of three to See, that is, in rectangent the population figure which the number of representatives was made, five population were considered as three whites, and the whites of course doing the representatives was course doing the representatives was plex of the mathematical as always should dot be commed, as that the starts should dot be commed, as that extra representative was that the

ing the slaves was only one lets than all of New Englands suprisents.

cabout 1810, there began a series of series of the and upsarequious a ment; the series of the flowth and the man; ty of their lives and property, it was arrowed that the plane were year orally made and executed by the ting the of the the measure for the ting the of the treamen between first in the solution of the slave-bolder organization of the American Cubernstein of the American Cubernstein States.

Lots overvien on or i

DANIEL HOVEY AND EIS DESCENDANTS.

SOUTH OF STANSACT WITH THE PARTY OF THE PART

114 Jour Horry, ham to lioud of the control of the

William Stores of Andrews, Aug-

He, Richard Hoyar, born in Boxford, Aug. 3, 1733, Resided in Boxford, He married Sarah Wood of Andover, Nov. 10, 1757, Their

179-L. Discrete, a. aug. St., 1581 published to Pugter Recottom of Authorie, Dec. 17, 1782.

bireach 1000cl dende it ellies 25-201

DE STREET A TORK & TORK & MANY & MANY 25-181

control bond and and a longular hands

Harris of the State of the Stat

dament sure of the Analysis of

126. Phones Hover, bord in the provinced in the control bord in the control bard. He control bard bards (arthought) and the control bards at the control bards at the control bards are the control ba

AND THE PARTY OF T

tord, Sept. 18, 1110. He married than the first tord, Sept. 18, 1110. He married than the first tendent to the first tendent the first tendent to the first tendent t

The E state of the state of the

rep. 3. Benjamin' bapt, Jan. 1. 11.

192-4. Leonard⁶, bapt. Feb. 11, 1781; living in Bradford, 1812, cordwainer.

193— 5. Isaac⁶, bapt. April 13, 1783; living in Boxford and a cordwainer, 1812.

194— 6. Hannah⁶, bapt. July 10, 1785; living, 1803.

195-7. Susanna⁶, b. about 1788; married John Barnes of Deerfield, N. H.

196— 8 Luke⁶, bapt July 12, 1790; living in Boxford, 1812, cordwainer; twin with

197- 9. Abigail⁶, bapt. July 12, 1790; married Guy Carlton of Roxbury.

198—10. Celinda⁶, bapt. Aug. 19, 1792; living in Boxford, 1812.

199—11. Nathan⁶, bapt. July 26, 1795; died Aug. 29, 1797, aged "four."

136. Joseph Hovey, born in Boxford, Jan. 23, 1746. He married Mary Porter, March 17, 1773. They lived at the old homestead, and in 1790, being the lucky owner of a certain lottery ticket, he drew a prize of one thousand dollars with which he wisely purchased the farm where the Baker Free School is now located in West Boxford, and afterward lived there. His wife died May 31, 1819. Their children were

200-1. Moses⁶, b. April 7, 1773.

201-2 Joseph⁶, b. Oct. 31, 1776; H. C., 1804; a lawyer in Haverhill; died May 6, 1816, aged thirty-nine.

202-3. Aaron⁶, b. Feb. 3, 1778; died May 16, 1818, at the age of forty.

203-4. Mary's, b. Nov. 1, 1781.

204—5. Hannah⁶, b. Oct. 16, 1783; died Jan. 1, 1815.

205-6. Rebecca⁶, b. April 17, 1788; d. Sept. 10, 1818.

206-7. Rufus Porter⁶, b. Feb. 5, 1790; H. C. 1813; a lawyer in Lynn; died, 1820.

207* 8. Thomas Stickney⁶, b. Sept. 8, 1792.

138. CAPT. IVORY HOVEY, born in Boxford, July 14, 1750; lived in Boxford on the homestead. He was a captain in the militia, and also an officer in the Revolution, being in the hottest of the fight at the battle of Bunker Hill, battle of Trenton, and elsewhere. He married Lucy Peabody, July 23, 1772. He died in Boxford, Aug. 27, 1832, aged eightytwo. Their children were

208-1. Lucy⁶, b. 1773; d. in Boxford, April 2 1778, aged four years.

209-2. Charles, b. 17-; removed to Warren, Maine, in 1803, and established the tanning business there.

210—3. Ivory⁶, b. 17—; removed to Warren, Maine, 1805.

211 -- 4. Edward⁶, b. 179-; died in Boxford Aug. 24, 1797, aged four years.

155. Joseph Hovey, born in Ipswich, 17—; married Sally Burnham, 1783. Their child:—

2 12-1. Joseph B.7, b. ; married Margaret Stacey, 1806.

173. JOHN HOVEY⁶, born Nov. 26, 1783; married Elizabeth Fuller, Oct. 28, 1810. He died Oct. 23, 1865. Their children were born in Ipswich:—

213-1. John, b. 17 March, 1811; married Mary Ann Carr.

214—2. Eliza'th, b. 28 Dec., 1812; died Nov. 7, 1837, aged twenty-five.

215—3. Abigail Mansfield, b. 26 Jan., 1814; died young.

216-4. Thomas, b. 2 May, 1816.

217-5. Francis, b. 20 July 1818.

218-6. Abigail, b.18 March, 1821; married Charles Estes.

219—7. Nathaniel⁷, b. 27 Jan., 1824; married Lydia Boardman.

220—8. "Two twins⁷," b. 17 Jan. 1826. 221—9. Hannah Lewis⁷, b. 20 Sept., 1827.

222 10. George Lewis, b, 11 Nov., 1830.

176. LEIR HOVEY⁶, born April 25, 1792; married Sally Chase, Nov. 20, 1817. She died Aug. 2, 1871, aged seventy-seven. Their children:—

223-1. Eliza H.7, b. ——; married William Kingsford, 1840.

224—2. Lydia⁷, b. 1825; d. May 9, 1840, aged fourteen.

226-4. Joseph⁷, b. 1827; d.in 1851, aged twenty-four.

184. John Hovey⁶, born Jan. 18
1770, in Boxford. Although born a
twin, he became a man of great
strength and endurance. He lived
on his father's homestead. He married Hannah Weed, of Haverhill,
(published March 28, 1796). He was
living in 1820, but probably died
soon after. Their children were

Rec. as coll. for 1833,

Rec. of Subscription paper

207. THOMAS STICKNEY HOVEY⁶, born in Boxford, Sept. 8, 1792; lived on the old homestead. He married Sarah C. Parker, Nov. 4, 1822. Their

children:-

229--1. Orvilla Lawrison⁷, b. Feb. 28, 1823, 230--2. Lucy Porter⁷, b. Oct. 6, 1826.

231-3. Albert Parker, b. Nov. 23, 1828; is a carpenter in West Boxford.

232—4. Joseph Henry⁷, b. April 30, 1836. 233—5. Edward Beecher⁷, b. April 3, 1832.

233-5. Edward Beecher, b. April 5, 1822

From Samuel Griffin, coll.

for 1830-1-2 and 3

12.67

SECOND PARISH, METHUEN.

1784 - 1846.

1835. 1832. 22.20 April -. There was a parish \$1040.42 meeting for the choice of officers on-Paid on orders \$131.25 ly, and another " for coll. taxes for 1830-1-2 31.00 1838. Discount on taxes 9.27 Paid for stove 10.00 Feb. 12, when they chose Rufus Rev. J. Hill 120,00 Griffin moderator and dissolved. 62, 09 parish orders The next meeting recorded was Rev. J. Hill 280.00 for collecting 21.73 30.78 Abatements Jan. 19. They voted to transact Bal. in favor of parish 344.36 the business of the meeting at the \$1040.42 house of John Doles. There they There are due the treasurer: voted to sell the meeting-house and From Stephen Barker, Esq., land belonging to the parish, and two notes \$ 6.67 chose Stephen Barker, Amos Griffin, From John Bodwell on exe-4.00 Aaron Sawyer a committee for that cution Note against Capt. John purpose; voted that the committee Richardson 2.96 settle with the pew-owners "by pay-House and land in Amesing cash proportion to what the 57.90 bury house alone brings after deducting From Benj. Town, coll. fer 84.12 all expenses according to their num-1816 From Jona. Morse, coll. for ber of pews;" that the clerk warn 68.73 1819-20 meetings. Note against Jos. H. White 22,51 April 6, they voted Stephen Bar-From Aaron Sawyer, coll. ker, Amos Griffin, Aaron Sawver a for 1824 17.46 From Ames Morse, 3d, coll. committee in relation to "Dets Deu." 27.72 for 1825 Final record: "Voted to adjourn From Perley Morse, coll. on the ground where the old Meet-12.41 for 1826-7 inghouse Stood November, 1846, 2 8.52 From subscription paper Clock, P. M., First Monday." From 27.00 for 1830 The last recorded settlement with From subscription paper the Treasurer:-6.96 signed by ladies On hand 30 April, 1832, \$608.21 From subscription paper 6.25 Rec. as coll. for 1832, 208,48 for 1832

201.53

28-2 Montely II

207. THOMAS STROMARY HOVICY, born in Boxford, Sept. 8 1702. Herd on the wid homestess He married Sirah C. Parker, Nov. 4, 1822. Their

- 19-10-101

And the state of t

SECOND PARISH, MITHURN

1784-1846.

and an electrical "	
Hill L. voll "	
and facilities soit	
	bill in unlimite out to security out
Notes meadout dress. 11. While	
	ker, Amon Griffite, dame suwyer a.

476.02 Amounting to (sic) which with bal. of cash due 131.66 Methuen, April 10, 1834.

The deed mentioned on page 51 was given by Samuel 'Cole and his wife Abigail for £150, acknowledged before James Ingalls, J. P., and witnessed by James Ingalls and Ebenezer Barker, dated 28 April, 1791, and conveyed two pieces of land with the buildings thereon on the road leading from Masten's ferry to Pelham, containing in all about 74 acres, and bounded thus -- one piece, on the N. by the road, 100 p.; on the E. by Jacob Hall, 50 p. to "Mistake Pond at the mouth of a brook;" on the S. by Lt. John Huse and the brook; on the W. by Stephen Bodwell. The other piece, on the S. by the road, on the S. W., by Stephen Bodwell, 1916 p.; on the W. by sd. Bodwell, 95 p.: on the N. by sd. Bodwell, 40 p.; on the E. by David Silver; on the S. by Daniel Hardy, 3934 p.; on the E by John Sargent, 221/2 p.

The case mentioned on page 51 was begun by James Mallone, 20 Sept., in the Common Pleas Court, vs. Jona. Merrill, treas., and Benj. Osgood, coll., for trespass - imprisonment "for a long time." Theoph. Parsons, Esq., was att. for the plff., and Theoph. Bradbury, Esq., was att. for the dft. Mallone lost, and appealed to the Supreme Judicial Court, but it does not appear that he prosecuted the appeal.

PARISH OFFICERS.

These several lists include the names of those who were elected but declined to serve. The number of moderators in any given year would indicate so many original meetings, at least.

CLERKS. Barker, Stephen, 1813, 4.

Barker, Stephen, 2nd, 1815 to 25 inclusive. Chapman, Eliphaz, 1784, 9. Griffin, Amos, 1846. Merrill, Jona., 1793 to 1812, inclusive. Morse, Amos, 1826. 3d, 1827, 8.

Perley, 1830 to 35, inclusive.

Osgood, Benja., 1792. Pettengill, John, 1787 to 91 inclu-

Pettengill, Nath'l, 1784 to 88, inclu-

MODERATORS.

Barker, Stephen, 1846. Esq., 1804, 5, 9,

11 and 31. Barker, Stephen 2nd, 1832, 3. Boddwell, Wm., 1788, 90. Boles, Capt. John, 1818. Carlton, Ebenezer, 1785. Chaplin, Eliphaz, 1786, 7, and 8. Checkering, John, 1783, 9. Farnum, Wm., 1792. Flint, Miles, 1787. Griffin, Capt. Elbridge, 1833, 4. Griffin, Capt. Joseph, 1804, 5, 6, 9, 10, 6, 7, 9, 20, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 30. Griffin, Capt. Samuel, 1827, 8. Rufus, 1838.

Hibbard, Nath'l, 1787. Ladd, John, 1792. Morse, Amos, 3d, 1832. Osgood, Benj., 1791, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 9, 1801, 3, 4, 6, 7, 8, 12, 3, 4, 5. Osgood, Josiah, 1786. Pettingill, Dea. John, 1788, 92, 3, 5, 6, 7, 1800, 1, 2, 3, 6, 7, 8, 9. Pettingill, Nath'l, 1784, 6, 7, 90, 1, Sawyer, Aaron, 1829.

David, 1793. Samuel, 1835. Searl, John, 1816.

TREASURERS. Barker, Stephen, 2nd, 1818 to 25 inclusive. Boddwell, Wm., 1784.

Amounting to task the latest alless and the latest alless and the latest and latest and

The derd mentioned on page 51 was given by sentual Scale and his with Missell for Pite, and workedged before Install J.P., and with the first installs J.P., and with each light of Junes installs and Elsenger Harker, dated 29 April, 1701, and with the buildings there are been on the road law, containing to all and heart heart on the Televisian containing to all and heart heart heart, on the M. by the the heart in the M. by the the work of white the heart had a should be heart the month of whitehear the S. by In the W. by Shephen Bodther on the W. by Shephen Bodther on the S. by Madwell, 160, p. on the S. by Medwell, 160, p. on the S. by Medwell, 160, p. on the W. by Shephen Hodther well, 160, p. on the S. by and the S. by well, 160, p. on the S. by well in well, 160, p. on the S. by well in the S. by the Well, 160, p. on the S. by and the selection well. 160 p.; on the S. by Jondal Harriy, 201, ver; on the E. by Jondal Harriy, 201, p.; on the E. by Jondal Harriy, 201, p.; on the E. by Jondal Harriy, 201, p.; on the E. by Jondal Marriy, 201, p.; on the E. by John Sargents, 201, p.; on the E. by John Sargen

The case mentioned on page ble was begun by James Malbons, 20 Sept., in the Poppessy Phase Court, Sept., in the Poppessy Phase Court, Osgood, coll., for trespass — Imprisonment for a Magettine," Theoph. Parsons, East, was aff. for the plff, and Though, his different bette Malbons has and att. for the city Malbons has and appealed to the represent Justical proceeded in States and appealed the States and appealed the States and proceeding the States and Page Sta

PARISH DEFINA

These several lists include the names of those who were elected but declined to serve. The mumber of moderators in one given year would indicate so many original hardings, attent.

ALLEGA STATES

Burker, Blephon, 1811. 4.

Harker, Shephon 200, 1815 to 25 inalusive. Chapman, Ellphor, 1784, B. Grillin, Amos. 1816. Marrill, Jame, 1793 to 1818, Inchasive.

Moree, Amine, 1930,

Degler, 1800 to 55, Inclusive Osgood, Renja., 1783. Pettengill, John, 1787 to 81 inclu-

Petrongill, Saule't, 1781 10-08, inclusive,

SHOT STREET,

Barker, Stephen, 1846.

Esq., 1801, 5, 9

Hand & A.

Barter, Stephon 2nd, 1828, g.

Boddwell, Man. 1788, un.

Belos, Capt. Actin; 1838.

Coloplin, Eliphin, 1786, 7, and 8.

Chackering, John, 1785, S.

Chackering, Von., 1782.

Chackering, Won., 1782.

Chackering, Copt. Elbridge, 1838.

Liv. G. T. D. 20, 1, 2, 8, 4, 5, 6, 7, 80.

Gardin, Copt. Samual, 1837, R.

Gardin, Copt. Samual, 1837, R.

P. Kulba, 1804, Hilbinard, Nach T. 1787, Karld, John, 1702, Morrey, Amon, ed. 1802, Osgoval, Realy, 1791, 3, 4, 5, 7, 1807, 3, 5, 6, 7, 8, 12, 8, 6, 7,

Contactiff, tree, John, 1788, 62, 2, 5, 6, 7, 8, 5, 7, 8, 7,

Brogger, Auran, 1829.

" Sommer, 1936

Hearth John, 1816.

Hardely dispayed that, late to 25 inalreading. Griffin, Capt. Samuel, 1828 to 33 inclusive.

Hibbard, Nath'l, 1791.

" Wm., 1794.

Merrill, Jona., 1786 to 92, inclusive. Osgood, Ens. Benja., 1793 to 1817, inclusive.

Osgood, Dea. Josiah, 1785. Sawyer, Samuel, 1831. Stevens, Abner, 1826, 7.

COLLECTORS.

Barker, Stephen, 2nd, 1817, 8. Boddwell, Wm., Jr., 1798. Cross, Abijah, 1788.

Carlton, Siras, 1790.

" Ebenezer, 1790. Farnum, Wm., 1792, 9.

Griffin, Jona., Jr., 1822, 3.

" Josiah, 1821.

" Samuel, 1804.

" Capt. Samuel. 1829, 31, 3. Hibbard, Ebenezer, 1785.

" Simon, 1803.

" Wm., 1789.

Ladd, John, 1796.

Merrill, Jona., 1793, 1811. 2. Morse, Amos, 3d, 1825.

" Jona., 2nd, 1819, 20.

" Nath'l, 1807, 8.

" Perley, 1826, 7.

Molloon, Kendall, 1810.

Osgood, Benj., 1791, 1801, 16. Pettengill, John, 1791.

" Nath'l, 1787.

Palmer, John, 1786.

Peabody, Ephraim, 1792.

Plummer, Thomas, 1815, declined.

Richardson, Edward, 1795.

Parker, 1795, declined.

" Samuel, 1806.

Wm., 1802.

Sawyer, Aaron, Jr., 1824.

" Caleb, 1794.

Searl, John, 1808.

Silver, Josiah, 1813, 4, 5.

Whittier, Wm., 1804, 5.

Willson, John, 1784, 90, 7.

[TO BE CONTINUED.]

VITAL RECORDS.

COUNTY ARCHIVES, SALEM.

MERRIMACK VILLAGE. Rowley Village at Merrimack.

-BIRTHS. - 1667.

Hardy, Thomas to Thomas, Jr., 29 June.

Griffing, Elizabeth to John, 14 Oct. Willfourd, Mary to Gilberd, 18 Nov. Starling, Hanah to Wm., 14 Feb.

1668.

Kimball, Ebenezer to Thomas, 29 April.

Pike, John to Joseph, 1 Sept. Hutchens, Benja. to Wm., 12 Jan. Hardye, John to John, 11 Feb.

-MARRIAGES .-

David Hazeltine and Mary Jewett, 26 (9).

John Tenney and Susanna Woodbery, 2 Dec.

Tho's Dow & Dorcas Kimball, 17 Dec.

-DEATHS.-

Gage, Mary, wife of Benj., 20 Dec. Pike, John of Joseph, 29 Sept.

-BIRTHS. - 1669.

Worster, Timothy to Samuel, 4 June. Kimball, Elizabeth to Benj., 24 July. Hardy, Wm. to Thomas, Jr., 11 Jan. Wallington, Wm. to Nicholas, 26 Feb.

Wilford, Martha to Gilbert, 18 Jan.

- MARRIAGES, --

Josia Gage and Lidia Lad, 15 May. Edmond James and Mary Michell, 23 June. Orima, Capt. Samuel, 1829 to 83 fuclusive.

Hippard, Nation 1791.

Morrill, Jones, 1780 to 92, (nebusive. Orgood, 15ns, Hanja, 1703 to 1317, in-

> Osgond, Dea. Jusian, 17s5 Sawyor, Samuel, 18th

ASIPPRIAZION

Parker, Hespin, 2nd, 1817, 8, Boddwell, Wm, Jr., 1798,

Carlton, Hirat, 1700.

" Athenexat, 1700

A Pill of Long. Jones, 1812, 1812, L.

Area January

Capt. Summer 1929, 31, 3.

Hithard, bransan, 1755.

Will an W

Merrill, Jone, 1798, 1811.2
Morge, Avec, vd. 1825.

" Verlag, 1827. S.
" Verlag, 1827. S.
Molloon, K endall, 1810.
Claycool, 1821, 1721, 1821, 18
Pethengill, John, 1791.
Palmer, John, 1791.
Plammer, John, 1792.
Plammer, John, 1793.
Plammer, Themas, 1816. declined Richardson, 1519ward, 1705.
Plammer, Themas, 1816. declined Richardson, 1519ward, 1705.
" Parker 1705.
" Wan, 1806.
" Wan, 1806.
" Colob, 1701.
Sawyer, Anna, 18, 1821.
" Colob, 1701.

VITAL RECORDS.

COUNTY AMORIVES, SALES

MERRIMACK VILLAGE. Rowley Village of Merrimode.

Hardy, Thomas to Thomas, Jr., 29

Griffing, Elizaveth to John 14 Oct. Williams, Mary to Gilbert, 18 Nov.

Starling Manual to Wm., 11 Feb.,

Kimbali, Einemerer to Thomas, 2: April.

Hardenes, benja to Wm. 13 len. Hardve, lebe to John, 11 l'ob.

- PROGRESSIAN -

Toris Cage and Lidia Led. 15 Mays

Edmond James and Mary Michael 22 Junes

1670.

Pike, Mary to Joseph, 17 April.
Simms, Susanah to Mr. Zackry, 10
Oct.

Woster, Moses to Samuel, 15 Jan. 1671.

Simmons, John to John, 28 April. Hardye, Mary to John, 13 June. Griffin, John and Hannah to John, 2 April.

Bayley, Abigail to "Joeph", 9 March.

-- "MEREMAKE," BRADFORD.

-- MARRIAGE. -- 1671.

Benjamin Gage and Prudence Levar, 11 Oct.

-- DEATHS. --

Symonds, John of John, 20 July. Gage, John of Benjamin, 25 Feb.

NEWBURY.-1661.

-BIRTHS.-

Cheny, Mary to John, Jr., 29 March. Moores, Hanah to Edmond, 2 April. Long, Shuball to Robert, 14 April. Merrick, Joseph to James, 27 April. Bartlett, Rebecka to Richard, 23 May. Morse, Ruth to Anthony, Jr., 20 May. Wallington, Sarah to Nicolas, 28 May. Poore, Joshua to Samuel, 10 June. Moody, Wm. to Samuel, 22 July. Poore, Abigaill to John, 5 Aug. Wheeler, Samuel to George, 15 June. Hale, John to John, 2 Sept. Jaques, Stephen to Henry, 9 Sept. Swett, Moses to Beniamin, 16 Sept. Tittcombe, Thomas to Wilm., 11 Oct. Little, Sarah to George, 24 Nov. Chase, Daniell to Aquilla, 15 Nov. Thurston, Daniell to Daniell, 18 Dec. Allen, Beniamin to John, 30 Jan. Roafe, Rebecca to John. 9 Feb. Downer, Mary to Joseph, 18 March.

-MARRIAGES .-

Peter Tapen & Jane Batt (Ball?) 3 Apr. Isaac Brown and Rebecka Bayley, 22 Aug.

Nathaniel Merrill and Joane ----, 15 Oct.

Abiell Sumerby and Rebecka Knight, 13 Nov.

Joseph Pike and Susana Kingsbury, 29 Jan.

- DEATHS. -

Browne, Richard, 23 April.

Morse, Ruth of Anthony, Jr., 24 July.

Swett, Mary of Stephen, 17 March.

Seers, Thomas, 22 May.

-BIRTHS .-- 1662.

Moody, Daniell to Caleb, 4 April. Coffin, Lydia to Tristram, 22 April. Plummer, Francis to Joseph, 23 Apr. Hale, Abigaill to Thomas, 8 April. Cottle, Sarah to Wm., 5 May. Wheeler, Lydia to David, 7 May. Browne, Ruth to Isaack, 26 May. Greenliefe, John to Stephen, 21 June. Morse, Lydia to Robert, 13 July. Tewksbury, Hanah to Henry, 31 Aug. Sewall, Ann to Henry, 3 Sept. Semerbye, Henry to Abiell, 13 Sept. Roffe, Benja. to Benjamin, 18 Sept. Keyes, Judith to Solomon, 16 Sept. Bayley, Rachell to John, 19 Oct. Plumer, Elizabeth to Samuel, 19 Oct. Wheeler, Ephraim to George, 21 Oct. Stewart, Elizabeth to Duncan, 2 Nov. Morse, Anthony to Anthony, Jr., 31

Merrill, John to Nathaniell, 16 Feb.

-- MARRIAGES. --

Mathew Moore and Sarah Lary, 27

John Cromwell and Joane Buttler, 2 Nov.

-- DEATHS. --

Swett, Hanna, wife of Stephen, 4 April.

Hale, Rebecka, wife of John, 1 June. Morse, Mary of Anthony, Sr., 14 June.

.0701

Pice, Mary to Joseph, I. April. Simms, Susanul: to Mr. Zackty. Oct.

Woster, Moses to Samuel: 15 Jan.

Simmone: John to John, 28 April. Hardye, Mary to John in June. Griffin John and Hawan to Joh

Kimball, Elehard to Bichard, 7 July Kimball, David to Benjemin, 20 July Huttehins, Sarah to Wax, 2 Sept. Usselting, Mary to David, 11 Dec. Walker, Hansh a ——to Shuball

Bayley, Abigail to "Louph", Dilatch.

THE SOUTHWARD --

Benjamin Gregorand Fruduzee Levar. 11 Oct.

> Semond, John of John, 20 July. Gage, John of Bonjamin, 25 Peb.

> > 1991 - NARRAMAN

Cheng, Mary to John, Jr., 29 March, Moores, Hanals to Polmond, 2 Aprill, Lung, Shuball to Robert, 14 Aprill, Marriet, Robert, 15 Aprill, Marriet, Robert, 15 Manuel, 27 Aprill, Marriet, Robert, 15 Robert, 28 May, Morre, Ruth to Anthony, Jr., 38 May, Wollington, Sarahan Nicolas, 28 May, Foore, Joshua to Rumani, 10 June, Moody, Wm. to Samuel, 23 July, Poore, Abligable to John & Aug.
Wherlar, Samuel to George, 15 June, Wharlar, Samuel to George, 15 June, Malar, John to John, 2 Rupt.

Hale, John to John S Supt.
Jaques, Stephen to Heary, 9 Sept.
Swort, Mores to Healanin, 16 Sept.
Tittennibe, Thomas to Wilm., 11 Oct.
Little, Earch to Margar 21 Nov.
Chane, Bandell to Aquille, 15 Nov.
Thurston, Bandell to Devicel, 15 Dec.

Allen, Bentamir es John, 20 Jan. Roale, Hebrem to John, Wreb.

Downer, Mary to Jesuph, 18 March,

- MADRITAGES -

some Brown and Rebecker Bayley 22 Aug.

.-- onsol box Wrest blond

Ableit Samerby and Releaded Kright, 18 Nov.

topoli Bisseand Sasana Kingshery.

- ellouid -

Browns, Blobard, 28 April. Mome, Buth of Ambony, 1r, 24 July Swatt, Mary of Stephan, 17 March. Scotz, Thomas, 22 May.

.2031 -- BISTINI

Moody, Daniell is Salein, 4 April.
Collin, Lyria to Pristrom, 21 April.
Plament, Evaners to Joseph, 23 April
Plain, Abigayi is Themes, 2 April
Plain, Abigayi is Themes, 2 April
Plain, Abigayi is Themes, 3 April
Cortis, Saraings No. 5 Alar.
Whooler, Lydin is Invisit, 3 Alar.
Brownist is John to stephent 3 Jame.
Morse, Lydin to Hobert, 18 Jay.
Towkshury, Banch in Henry, 3 Ace.
Sawaii, Ana to Bonce, 38 Sept.
Sawaii, Ana to Bonce, 38 Sept.
Romerleye, Tency to Aidell, 18 Sept.
Roll, Resp., to Stephent at Sam.
Bayley, Radiot on Sulphon, 16 Sept.
Bayley, Radiot on Sulphon, 16 Sept.
Bayley, Radiotic on Sulphon, 16 Sept.
Phinter, Mikaboth is calumed, 18 Sept.

Bear M. John to Mathematick, in Folia

Market bar around wadded

Notes

- JULY 1-101-

Swaff, Manna, wife at Stephen, 4

Rule, Helmolin, wife of John, L. Ione, and J. Ione, Mary of Land, Mary o

Lunt, Henry, 10 July.
Bradbrooke, John, 28 June.
Wheeler, Ann, wife of John, 15 Aug.
Huse, Elinor, wife of Abell, 27 Mch.
—BIRTHS.—1663.

Sawyer, Stephen to Wm., 25 April. Browne, Sarah to Francis, 10 May. Browne, Mary to James, 25 May. Noyes, Thomas to Nicholas, 20 June. Moody, John to Samuel, 20 June. Titteemb, Lidia to Wm., 13 June. Cottle, Ann to Wm., 12 July. Woodman, Rebecca to Edward, Jr.,

29 July.
Cheny, Martha to John, Jr., 11 Sept.
Godfry, Margaret to Peeter, 9 Oct.
Cheny, Peeter to Peeter, 6 Nov.
Ordway, Jane to James, 22 Nov.
Hale, Hanah to Thomas, Jr., 28 Nov.
Pearse, Daniell to Daniell, Jr., 20 Dec.
March, James to Hugh, 11 Jan.
Coffin, Enoch to Tristram, 21 Jan.
Chase, Moses to Aquilla, 24 Dec.
Trotter, Abigaill to Wm., 1 Feb.
Huse, Ruth to Abell, 25 Feb.
Plumer, Francis to Joseph, 25 Feb.

-- MARRIAGES. -Peeter Cheney and Hanah Noyes, 14
May.

John Kelly and Sarah Knight, 20 May.

Abell Huse and Mary Sears, 25 May, Amos Stickney and Sarah Morss, 24 June.

Stephen Swett and Rebecca Smith, 4 Aug.

John Burbanke and Susana Merrill, 15 Oct.

Nathaniell Clarke and Elizabeth Summerby, 23 Nov.

John Hale and Sara Summerby, 8 Dec.

Christopher Bartlett and Mary Hoyt, 17 Dec.

Beniamin Goodridge and Mary Jordan, 8 Sept.

-- DEATHS. -- Bayley, John, 22 July.

Wheeler, Samuell of George, 27 Dec. Plumer, Francis of Joseph, 5 Dec. Tittcomb, Millesent, 20 Jan. Roafe, John, 8 Feb. Miller, Mrs. Mary, 6 March.

— BIRTHS. — 1664.

Jaques, Sara to Henry, 20 March.

Badger, John to John, 4 April.

Croomwell, John to John, 4 April.

Stickney, Sara to Amos, 3 April.

Bloomfield, Timothy to Thomas, 1

April.

Swett, Beniamin to Stephen, 20 May. Poore, Sara to Samuel, 4 June. Browne, Thomas to Isaack, 15 Sept. Tittcombe, John to William, 17 Sept. Hale, Samuell to John, 15 Oct. Steward, James to Duncan, 8 Oct. Worth, John to Lyonell, 18 Sept. Knight, Hanah to John, 30 Aug. Clarke, Nathaniell to Nathaniell, 5 Dec.

Tewksbury, Henry to Henry, 15 Dec. Webster, Lucy to John, 15 Dec. Sommerby, Elizabeth to Abyell, 20 Dec.

Mirrick, Isaack to James, 6 Jan. Merrill, Nathaniell to Nathaniell, 8 Feb.

Huse, Abell to Abell, 19 Feb. Moody, Mary to Samuel, 28 Feb. —MARBIAGES.—

Daniell Lunt & Hanah Coker, 16 May. John Attkinson and Sar Mirrick, 27 April.

Percifall Lowle and Mary Chandlour, 7 Sept.

Joseph Goodridge and Martha Moores, 28 Aug.

Robert Robinson and Mary Silver, 26 Oct.

John Kent and Mary Hobs, 24 Feb. Joseph Palmer and Sara Jackman, 7 March.

Capt. Paul White and Mrs. Ann Jones, 14 March.

Mr. Joseph Hills and Ann Lunt, 8
March.

Lung, Henry, 10 July.

Bradbrooke, John, 22 June.

Wheeler, Ann. wife of Abell, 27 Meh.

Huss, Ellnor, wife of Abell, 27 Meh.

—unrus,—1802.

Sawyer, Stephen to Nun. 25 April.
Browne, Seral, to France. 10 May.
Recover. Mary to James, 25 May.
Note. Thurses to Manuel, 25 May.
Mostly, John to Samuel, 20 June.
Trisomil. Little to War. 15 June.
Cottle, Am. to War. 15 June.
Cottle, Am. to War. 15 June.

Woodleng Reliners to Palment, Jr.,

Cheng, Martha to John, Jr., 11 Sept. Godfry, Margarette Pelson, 9 Oct.
Cheny, Paster to Pester, 9 Nov.
Ordway, Jane to James, 2 Nov.
Hale, Harab, 10 Thomas, Jr., 22 Nov.
Paurse, Daniel to Randell, Jr., 20 Dec.
Slarel, James, 10 Tagge, 11 Jan.
Collin, Stack to Televent, 21 Jan.
Chana, Sloon to Septima, 21 Jan.
Trattar, Alfredli to Na., 1 Tele.
Hase, Rath to Abell, 25 Feb.

Peater Change and Planch Noyes, 14

debn Rells and Sorah Rolett, R

Abell Huge and Mary Spars, 25 May.

Stephen Swott and Rebecca Emilih.

John Burbanko and Susana Morrill,

Nathanian Clarks and Elicaberia

Summorby, 23 Nov.

Obristopher Burtlett and Mary Hoy's.

If Dec. Henlands Goodridge and Mary Jor-

-- SHTARG-

Wheeler, Samuell of George, Z. her. Plamer, Francis of Joseph, 5 Inc. Titroomb, Millearth, 20 Jan. Books, John, 3 Veb.

Miller, Mrs. Mary & Market

Jaques, Barg to Henry, 20 March Radger, John 19 Jones & sprill Croomwell, John 19 John, & Andt Stickney, Sarg in Annes, & Andt Hiogenfield, Timothy to Thomas

Swett, Beningain in Stephen. 20 May.
Poorte, Sura to Samuel, 4 Jone.
Browner, Thomas in Issuel, 12 Sept.
Titteonous, John to William street
Halle, Samuell in John 15 Oc.
Steward, James to Increase & Let
Worth, John to Lymedi, 15 Sept.
Vonth, John to Lymedi, 15 Sept.
Vonth, John to Lymedi, 15 Sept.
Charles, Mannel of Lymedi, 15 Sept.
Charles, Mathendell to Kathannell.

Townshury, Heater to Henry, 13 the Webster, Lucy to John, 15 the Sommerby, Etterboth in Abyall, 21

delicited for the angle of the state of the

Pate Maril an Augh as Pate.

Principal Panes Harron Coher, in the stellar Nelkimon and Sur Mirror -

Personal Lowis and Mary Chemi-

Joseph Combidge and Marking

Robert Relations and blary Silver 25 Oct.

John England May House of Peter Joseph Palmer, and Earn Jackson, Welster

and and been offely hard of

Mr. Joseph Hills and Ann Lant, or March.

-DEATHS .--

Parker, James, servant of Richard Thurley, 24 June. Badger, John of John, 29 July. Knight, Hanah of John, 30 July. White, Mrs. Bridgett, 31 Dec. Lowle, Mr. Percifall, 8 Jan.

- BIRTHS. - 1665. Bager, John to John, 26 April. Sewall, Mehitabell to Henry, 8 May. Trotter, Sara to Wm., 3 May. Noves, Rebecca to Nicolas, 18 May. Lunt, Hanah to Daniel, 17 May. Moore, Wm. to Mathew, 26 May. Bolton, Wm. to Wm., 27 May. Morse, Sarah to Robert, 28 April. Mors, Joseph to Anthony, Jr., 29 July. Woodman, Sarah to Edward, 18 July. Bayley, Judith to John, 13 Aug. Merill, Abigaill to Abraham, 13 Aug. Coffin, Stephen to Tristram, 18 Aug-Tappan, Elizabeth to Peeter, 13 Oct. Browne, Abigail to James, 24 Oct. Dole, Hanah to Richard, 23 Oct. Greenlief, Samuel to Stephen, 30 Oct. Thurston Stephen to Daniell, 25 Oct. Ordway, Hannah to James, 2 Dec. Swett, Rebecka to Steephen, 4 Dec. Plummer. Nath'l to Joseph, 31 Jan. Kelly, Richard to John, 28 Feb. Clarke, Nath'l to Nath'l, 14 March. Byers," Richard Byers twins" 10 Feb. Thurley, Richard to Frances, 25 Nov. - MARRIAGES. -

Joseph Coker and Sarah Hathorne 13 April.

Daniel Cheny & Sarah Bayley, 8 Oct.

Francis Plumer and Bittres Cantlebury, 29 Nov.

George Jaffery and Elizabeth Walker, 7 Dec.

Richard Bryar and Elnor Wright, 21 Dec.

Caleb Moody and Judith Bradbury, 9 Nov.

Israell Webster and Elizabeth Browne, 3 Jan.

John Poore and Mary Titcombe, 27 Feb.

Mr. Wm. Thomas and Susanna Rogers, 8 March.

John Kent, Jr., and Sara Woodman, 13 March.

- DEATHS. -

Swett, Phebye, 6 May.

Moody, Sarah, wife of Caleb, 25 May. Silver, Katharine, wife of Thomas, 23 July.

Hobbs, "Richard Hobbs was drowned," 18 Aug.

Clarke, Nathaniell of Nathaniell, 6

Kent, John of John, 24 June. Plumer, Ann, wife of "Frances," 18

Thurston, Daniel, Sen., 16 Feb. Moores, Hannah, 25 March.

—BIRTHS.—1666.

Downer, Joseph to Joseph, 25 April.

Perce, Ann to Daniel, 22 May.

Cheny, John to Peeter, 10 May.

Stickney, John to Amos, 23 June.

Tittcomb, Ann to Wm., 7 July.

Knight, Richard to John, 26 July.

THE HAMMATT PAPERS.

FREE PUBLIC LIBRARY, IPSWICH.

HEARD.

The family of Heard is of great antiquity in county Essex, England. Their arms are "Vert, a bend ermine between three escallops argent; Crest, a bear's head sable muzzled gules between two wings erect."

Very early, branches of the fami-

-SIPANII-

Parker, James, servant of Hichard Thurley, 24 June. Stadger, John of John, 29 July. Knight, Hanah of John, 30 July. White, Mrs. Bridgett, 41 Dec. Lowle, Mr. Percitally & Jan.

Treater, Sara to John M. April.

Treater, Sara to Wen. & May.

Soyes, Rebecce to Wen. & May.

Lond, Rounk to James, It May.

More, Wen. to Maker, in May.

Motion, Wen. to Maker, in May.

More, Marsh to Robert, in May.

Mars, Joseph to Archemy, Jr. 20 July.

Marth. Attically to May and its Aug.

Taylond, March to Maker. 13 Aug.

Taylond, March to Maker. 13 Oct.

Taylond, March to Maker. 21 Oct.

Taylond, March to Maker. 21 Oct.

Taylond, March to Maker. 21 Oct.

Thurston Attornation Telegrams, 13 Aug.

Orders, March to Maker. 21 Oct.

Thurston Attornation Telegrams, 2 Oct.

Orders, March. Marchan to Marchell, 23 Oct.

Orders, March. March. 15 May.

Thurston March. 15 May.

March. March. March. 15 March.

March. March. Mar

Joseph Coker and Sainh Hasharhe El April.

Danjel Chonya Sarah Bayley, 8 Oct.

Prancis Plamer and Bittes Cantle-

decire Tries.

tiebard three and Elnor Wright, 21

Caleb Moody and Judich Bradbury

nationality has repelet Barral

ohn Prones and Mary Theoreto M.

Mr. Wro. Thomas and Forsing Mor-

toka Kont, Jr., and Sara Woodsoon, 13 March.

- BILTARE -

Await, Phenya, a days

Mondy, Sarah, with of Colob. 25 clay Silver, Latharine, with at Thomas 2

Months attempted Maldie was drown

Clarico, Nationalell of Nathaniell Co.

Rant John of John of Transco Lord of Transco Lord

Pot Printerson, Daviel Burn, M. Pen.

Manual Manual March

Downer, Joseph to Joseph 22 Apr 11 Process, Aur to Dandel. 22 May. Check, John to Peasen, 10 May. Statelary, John to Peasen, 10 May. Titiseeth, Ann to West, I July. Calebr, Richard to John, 26 July.

THE HAMMIATT PAPERS.

Press Powers Linkship, Dawiel

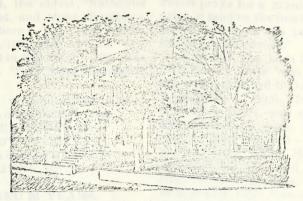
STATE ASSETS

The family of Hourd is of great antiquity in county leaves England. Their areas are "Very a bend ormine

between these escallage argent; Creat, a bear's near colds mussled guies testween two wings areas: Very saids, branches of the fame ly spread into Suffolk and Norfolk counties. In Norfolk, 1626, died Edmund Heard, of Claxton, leaving children, Luke, Henry, Edmund, Grace and Katherine. Luke, the oldest son, not 21 years of age in 1626, came to New England in 1629, resid-

ed a short time in Newbury and removed to Salisbury in 1640; thence he went to Ipswich.

A John Heard came over with Luke in 1639, who may have been Luke's uncle or grandfather. — H. G. Somerby.



SUMMER RESIDENCE OF MRS. JOHN HEARD.

Luke Heard took the freeman's oath, at Boston, 6 Sept., 1639, and died in Ipswich in 1647. In the record of his will, dated 28th# 7th mo., 1647, he is said to have lately deceased. He leaves the disposition of his property to his wife Sarah, and directs that his two sons, 2John and 3Edmund, shall be "brought up to reading and writing," and at the age of twentyone years, they shall receive, -John, the elder, ten pounds, and Edmund, the younger, five pounds. He also directs, that his books shall be equally divided between his two sons. Sarah, the widow, was Sarah Wyatt, of Assington, county Essex, and probably sister of John Wyatt, one of the witnesses to her husband's will.

²John settled in Andover, where

he died in 1696. His brother "Edmund was appointed administrator on his estate, 12 Oct., 1696, being his "only brother and heir" to a property of £20. 3. 9.

3Edmund was one of the "ten of the members of the young generation who took the covenant 18 Jan., 1673-4;" was appointed a surveyor of highways in 1696, and a sealer of leather in 1699; was for several years one of the selectmen; had a seat assigned him in the meetinghouse in 1700; subscribed 8s. towards the bell in 1699; had half a share in Plum Island, etc., in 1644, and in 1697 had horses on the common. On the record of town expenses for 1687, is this "It. To Constable Edmund Heard for the Poor and watch 19 s.;" under single shares in Plum Island, etc., 1664, is "Ed: Heard hath Archers;" his name is on the list of tithingmen, appointed by the selectmen,

^{*}Mr. Hammatt says elsewhere, that Luke's will was proved 26 Sept., 1647, by John Wyat and Symon Thomson.

ly spread into Sudolk and Norfolks countles. In Norfolk, use, died Edmond Heard of Clarken, loaving children, Lake, Heary, Edmund, Grace and Kathopina Lake, the oldestron, not 23 years of age in 1626, came in Now England in 1626, re-th-

ed a short time in Newbury and removed to suffichery in 1640; thereon newson to lipswich.

A. John Hoard sature ever with Lukes in 1988, who tany have been taken to be an another than the connection of grandlations of M. C. Samerhin.



wheels such sout to some useful declarate

Italia lisate our tite traculate agin, at Beston, a Sept. Italia deed had been a Sept. Italia and the deed in Iran and the fire provided of the wild deed to the related decreased. He wild to be wild east to and discussional tip to be wild east to and discussional the two wins, then and the reading and transmit to the wild at the age of the provided and be two wilds, and the constitution and the reading and the constitution of the wilds age of twenty.—

The said of the wilds the books apall to and the two and probably always of them Wentt of the witnesses to her buscular will witnesses to her buscular will.

"John settled in Amiover, where

tant produced was transmit ages mich mich mas wer brown and the solar, in John

no died in 1896. His brother T.b. mund was appointed administration on the sentest IZ Oct., taste, testas his bonly have the control to a proper-

"Edinand was one of the points about the merdies of the points about to who seek the southern is long who seek the coverant is long at the coverant a surveyor of the feek and a south of the political in the confections and a south of the confections and a start in the test of the confection of th

15 Oct., 1679. The estate was divided 18 July, of the year, 1718; the probate inventory amounting to £141 real and £70. 7. 10. personal was rendered 28 Dec. Elizabeth, his widow, daughter of Daniel Warner survived him with three sons: *Edmund, born 22 Feb., 1681, the eldest; *Nathauiel and *Daniel, and three daughters, Elizabeth, born 7 May, 1674; Sarah, born 6 May, 1676, and Abigail. His widow died in 1724 in the 77th year of her age. They were married 26 Sept., 1672.

⁴Edmund was published 2 Nov., 1706, with Annah Todd (1st wife).

HERE LYES YE BODY OF ANNAH HEARD DECEASED JUNE ye 13 1709

AGED 26 YEARS.

Annah's child was Edmund, bapt. 4 May, 1709, and died 10 July following.

He was published 7 Nov., 1713, with Deborah Osgood. [of Andover, in pencil], who died 29 Aug., 1723.

HERE LYES YE
BODY OF DEBORA
HEARD, WIFE TO
EDMUND HEARD AGED
37 YEARS DECP.
AUG YE 29th
1723

Deborah's children were Abigail, bapt. 10 Dec., 1714; Deborah, bapt., 10 Feb., 1716; Edmund, born 10 May, 1719, who probably died in infancy, for she had another ⁷ Edmund bapt. 21 Aug., 1720; Thomas, bapt. 11 Nov., 1721, who died 12 May, 1726.

He was published 5 Sept., 1724, with Rebecca Knowlton, a widow, who died 21 Sept., 1728; 11 Jan., following with Martha Kimball who died 19 Oct., 1730; 11 Dec., 1730, with Elizabeth Caldwell, widow of John who was killed by the Indians. Edmund and Nathaniel Heard and ten others were granted "to raise ye fourth seat in ye front southwest gallery of the meeting-house." On the Town-records, 9 March, 1726-7, is entered: "Robert Potter prays for a grant of a small peice of land on the front of Edmond Heard's land on the northeasterly side of Heard's brook."

Nathaniel was born 1 Sept., 1685; his mother's name was Elizabeth; his wife, published 10 Dec., 1709, was Agues, born 5 April, 1789, daughter of William Hunt, who married Sarah Newman, 4 June, 1686. Their children were baptized - Nathaniel, 20 Feb., 1711; *John, 16 Oct., 1713; Agnes, 18 Dec., 1715, and died 4 Oct., 1726; William, 22 June, 1718; Elizabeth, 24 July, 1720; Hannah, 28 April, 1723; Sarah, 10 Jan., 1724; Agnes, 11 Aug., 1728, who died in infancy. In 1706, he had a seat assigned him in the meeting-house; in 1724 he was appointed by the town a sealer of leather; in his will, dated 9" Jan. and proved 2* Feb., 1730-1, he mentions bis children, John, Win., Elizabeth, Sarah and Hannah, and remarks that his wife Agnes is weakly and his children are young. died 9# Feb., 1730.

NATHANIEL
HEARD THE
IEL
SON OF NATHAN
AND AGNES
HEARD DIED
IANUARY Ye 27
1718-19 AGED 7
YEARS & 11 DAYS

⁶Daniel married Mary Baker, born to Wm. 26 April. 1695, published 5 Nov., 1715. After her decease, he married Widow Rebecca Williams,

^{*} So they read,

is founded. The estate was divided by July, of the year, 1718; the probate inventory amounting to citi real monthly amounting to citi real and 20.7. In personal was rendered diametrized blanks! Warmer amvived than with these words: "Edurand, both him with these words: "Edurand, both was "Pab. 1681, the cities; "Nathaniel Elizabeth, both ilines daughters, and there is May, 1674; Establisher in the May, 1674; Establisher in the May, 1674; Establisher in the May, 1674; Establisher and willow the first work to her age. They were married of Sept. 1672.

Raminal was published 2 Nov., 1706, with annual Telegrido wites, 1800 Y-07 ANNAM STARRED BURKER OF TON 100 ANNAM 1704 F.

Annuly while were tedemand, but to the test to the tes

To was published? Nov. 1710, and Debogsh, Or Andrews, In pencill, who died in Andrews, In HERS LYRS YE HERS LYRS OF DEBORS, TO HEATER AVER TO HEATER AND ASED AND YEARS DECO.

Disharah's children were Asignil.
bapta le Dess, 1914 (Disharah, bapta, 10
Ven. 1716; Edwards, hore 10: Mey.
1710, who probadly died in infuncy.
for she had nouther ' Edward bapta 11
21 Aug., 1720; Thomas bapta 11 Nov..
1721, who died in Maria 1120.

Ha was published a Sept. 1721, with Reberce Radwitten, a without, school died 21 Sept. 1721; U. Jan., lullawing with Martha Stanfall who dhed in Oct. 1780; H. Dec. 1730, with Elizabeth

Caldwell widow of John who was killed by the Indiana. Edmond and Santanial History and too others were granted "no raise ye bearly seath ye from southwest gailory of the meeting-limits." On the Torm-records, white the content of the south years prize of hand on the front of billional front on the front of billional side of hand on the front of billional side of broad on the front of billional side of broad on the front of billional side of broad front.

Sarbenisi was Jorg I says, 1684, its malber's mine with published to free 178 and Aruge bord S with 1785 the city of William bland, of the Manual Color Section bland, and Manual Color Section bland, and the Color Section between the Color Section with the Color Section between the Color Section between the Color Section between the Color Section Section Section between the Color Section Sectio

THE OBLIES

AND OBLIES

AND AND OBLIES

AND AND OBLIES

THE OBLIES

Daniel mounted Mary Butter, born to Wen, 2st April, 2005, published & Nov., 2315, After her decore, no married William Roberts William,

published 18 May, 1765. He was a deacon as early as 1752, till his death 14 Dec., 1770. He and seven others, 26 Jan., 1710, had "granted liberty to build a gallery, over the stairs, on ye southeast corner of ye meeting-house." In 1722, he was a surveyor of highways. They had children: ¹⁶Daniel, ¹¹Samuel, ¹²Nathaniel, bapt. 31 March, 1734.

WILLIAM
HEARD SON
OF DANIEL &
MARY HEARD
DIED APRIL
Ye 9 1720
AGED 6 WE
EKS & 2 DAYS

HERE LIES
WILLIAM HEARD
SON OF MR
DANIEL & MRS MARY
HEARD WHO DIED
OCTOBER Ye 12
1726 Aged A
BOUT 5 YEARS

'Edmund, probably son of 'Edmund, married Priscilla Haskell 25 Sept., 1742, and had children baptized as follows: Edmund, 4 Sept., 1743; Priscilla, 25 Nov., 1744; Priscilla, 6 July, 1746; Mark, 19 June, 1748; Thomas, 8 Oct., 1749; Martha, 10 June, 1753; Jeremiah, 19 March, 1758; William, 1 June, 1755.

In the meeting-house built in 1749, Edmund Heard, Jr., purchased pew, No. 26, in the westerly corner of the

gallery.

⁸John married Abigail Warner 9 Dec., 1736. They baptized Nathaniel 23 Dec., 1739; Elizabeth, 11 April, 1742; Sarah, 15 Jan., 1743; ¹³John, 15 June, 1746; Hannah, 18 Sept., 1748; Aaron, 7 Feb., 1750; Lucy, 22 July, 1753.

⁹William was published to Mary Newmarch, 19 Feb., 1741. They haptized children: William, 20 Nov., 1743; Mary, 24 March, 1744; William, 30 Nov., 1746; James, 21 May, 1749; Sarah Porth, 22 Sept., 1754; Widow Mary died 25 Oct., 1754.

10 Daniel was published with Mary Dean, 14 March, 1740, and baptised these children: Daniel, 16 May, 1742; John, 19 May, 1744; Samuel, 5 April 1747; Mary, 9 July, 1749; Nathan, 22 Sept., 1751; Samuel, 5 Jan., 1754; Amos, 18 Jan., 1756; Nathaniel, 27 Aug., 1758. She died; he was published, 5 June, 1760, with Widow Elizabeth Knowlton. They baptised Joseph. 23 Aug., 1761; William 14 April, 1765: Joanna, 21 Aug., 1768; Ammi Rhuami 1 Oct., 1769; Elizabeth, 17 Nov., 1771. At the sale of pews, 6 Nov., 1749, in the meeting-house built that year, pew, No. 32, was purchased by him, and it continued in the family name till the house was taken down in 1846.

"Samuel was published with Jane Farley, daughter of Michael, and sister of Gen. Michael, 29 March, 1747. They baptised Samuel, 17 Sept., 1749; Elizabeth, 29 Dec., 1750; Benjamin, 12 Aug., 1753; Daniel, 13 April, 1755; Michael and Ebenezer (twins), 22 April 1759; Jane, 16 Aug., 1761; Mary, 25 Aug., 1765. His wife Jane died 11 Sept., 1770, and he married, second, Widow Abigail March, published 1 May, 1772.

¹²Nathaniel married Esther Gould, published 25 March, 1758, and baptised these children: Esther, 31 Dec., 1758; Tamasin, 17 Aug., 1760; Sarah, 15 Nov., 1761.

13 John, 3d, as he is called in the records, was published with Martha Perkins, 21 Oct., 1769. They baptised Martha, 15 Oct., 1770.

published 18 May, 1765, 11c was a descent as carly as 1752, till his death 11 Dec. 1770. He and seven oilses, 28 Jan., 1710, had granted liberty to build a gallery, even the stairs, on ye southeast corner of ye macring-house. In 1725, he was a surveyor of bighways. They had children: "Daniel, "Sammel, "Nashaniel, hope, at March, 1786.

WILLIAM OF DANIEL & MARY HEARD DIED APRIL 12 9 (78) AOED 6 WE. SHEET SHE

Redminds probably man of Colmund, married Pricella Markell 26 Rept., 1742, and ind children Dapilaed as follows: Scimmal, Phapt., 1743; Pricellia, 25 Nov., 1744; Prisellin, 6 July, 1746; Mark., 15 June, 1748; Thomas, 8 Cot., 1749; March, 16 June, 1763; Jeronich, 10 March, 1768; June, 1763; Jeronich, 10 March, 1768;

Is the uncertag-house built in 1719. Edward Hearsh Jr., purchased pow, No. 20, in the westerly corner of the

John married Ablesti Warner 9
Doc. 1730, They begined Nathanisl
23 Dec. 1739; Elizabeth, 11 April,
1743; Sarab, 16 Jan., 1743; "John, 10
June, 1743; Hanneh, 18 Sept., 1748;
Aston, 7 Feb., 1750; Lucy, vi July,
1743.

"William was published to Nor, Newtonion of the Star, 1741. They been tired whildren. William 'M Star, 1743; Mary, 24 March 1744; William Savah, 1744; Jasepa, 21 May, 1744; Sarah Porthi Starps, 1754; Wildow Mary, died 25 Octo, 1754.

"Donn. 15 March. 1740, and tappical bloan. 15 March. 1740, and tappical shows while the March. 1740, and tappical both, to May. 1741; samuel. 5 March. 1747; May. 1741; Samuel. 5 Man. 1755; Samuel. 5 Man. 1756; Samuel. 5 Man. 1756; Samuel. 5 Man. 1756; Samuel. 5 May. 1760; Samuel. 5

"Bannel was published with Jane Narley daughter of Sticknel and sinter of Gun. Minkowsky Starten and Street, 1715; They daughter seamond, 17 sept. 1715; Ethanboth, 29 they, 1730; Itanjamina to Aug. (753) Daube, 1730; Itanjamina to change and Elmanger (twings 22 april 1750; Jane, 16 aug. 1760; Mary, 2 and 1750; Aug. 1770, and he was read and 17 supply, 1770, and he marries, around Widow Abign! March, published

Chart sailes feirma bitualissia stat has sait month a teabling seel in cutters monthlife week had

JEL -707 31

Cable, Vd. 2s to be eatled to the records, was published with Mariba Mariba Persident, 24 Oct. 1700. They happed at the starthe. They happed at the starthe.

LONGEVOUS FAMILIES. HOWE.

Abel and Margaret-Bixby Howe had seven children and they are living in Ipswich and Boxford, within a radius of two and a half miles, and five of the seven live about a mile from their natal home. Their ages aggregate 541 years, and average more than 77, as follows:— William Appleton Howe, 84, Adeline Howe, 82, Mrs. Margaret-Howe Hale, 80, Edward Howe, 75, Abel Spofford Howe, 73, Willard Peel Howe, 70.

These aged people are the grandchildren of Capt. Abraham and Eleanor-Spofford Howe. Capt. Howe was a carpenter, and, 18 April, 1775, was building a barn for Caleb Jackson, Linebrook Parish, Rowley, but the next day he and his company were on the double-quick for Lexington and Bunker Hill. In 1775, he enlisted for the war. He passed through all the grades of non commissioned officers and became an ensign in 1776. His commission is signed by Benjamin Franklin, one of the Board to grant such documents.

There is a pretty legend connected with the life of Capt. Howe. When the alarm rang the call to arms, he was paying attention to a young lady in Linebrook Parish and was engaged to her; but the war continued wearily along for nearly eight years; nothing was heard from him, neither did he hear from home. All in the vicinity thought him dead; his afflanced married another; and at the close of the war he returned to find her a wife and mother. He visited his sister, the late Lucy Boynton, Spofford's Hill, Georgetown; the house is now occupied by the family of the late Samuel Noves;

there he poured out his grief; he had lost all save honor. His sister told him not to lament, that there were other girls as handsome and good as she, and if he would attend church there the next Sunday, she would introduce him to one. He did so and beheld Eleanor Spofford, a near neighbor of Mrs. Boynton's. They became acquainted and in due time they married.

CHAPLIN.

Capt. Eliphalet and Martha-Spofford Chaplin, of Georgetown, had ten children. Seven of them are now living, and their ages aggregate 572 years, and average more than S1. as follows: Martha-Chaplin, widow of Wm. M. Shute, born in 1806; Mary-Chaplin, widow of John Low, in 1808: George W. Chaplin, the head of the shoe-firm bearing his name, in 1809; Roxbee-Chaplin, widow of Caleb G. Tyler, in 1813; Charles Chaplin, an active farmer on Nelson street, in 1815; Henry Prescott Chaplin, late President of the Georgetown National Bank, in 1816; C. Matilda-Chaplin, widow of Hiram N. Noyes, and mother of H. Howard Noyes, of the shoe-firm of G. W. Chaplin & Co., in 1819.

The home of Mary is Methuen, the others live within half a mile of each other In Georgetown.

QUERIES.

32. Who was John Goss that married Margaret Bailey, or Bayley, July 30, 1728, and died in April, 1759? A record by his eldest son, says he was married in Bradford, another record reads Salisbury. M. W. G. 33. George Martyn settled in Salisbury about 1640; had wife Hannah who died in 1646; his first child was born 1 Feb., 1644; his second wife was Susannah North, who was hang-

LONGEVOUS FAMILIES

Abel and Margaret-Bixby Howa bad seven children and they are lived in a larger in larger in the seven children and they are lived in a larger of the caven live about a mile acres in the restal house. That are acres if the reast house, and average more than 7. as follows. William Appleton Howe, St. Angline Howe, Edward Howe, St. Angliam Howe, St. Levent Howe, and Howe, St. Millard Foot Howe, and Howe, St. William Howe, To. Abel Epothard Howe, To. Abel Epothard Howe, To. William Howe, To. Abel Epothard Howe, To. William Howe, To.

These aged people are the grand-children of Capt. Abreham and El-ware was a carpenter, and, 18 April, 1775, was a carpenter, and, 18 April, 1775, and building a baire let Calob Jack-cap heart let Calob Jack-cap heart day he and his company were on the damble-hubble for Low-colleted for the war. He passed introduced for the war. He passed through all the grandes of man company marked in 1770. He commission in 1770. His commission is street in 1770. He commission is street by the passed to grant such dood-capital.

Third he pretty leaved connects of with the life of Capt. Howe. When the shrin-mor the call to arms, he was paying attention to a young lady to his include of latestand war convene cognect to her; but the war convenes a colling was heard from hims. All years, onling was heard from hims. All is no vicinity thought him dead; his allianced marriad monther; and to find her a wife war he returned to find her a wife stars, and to find her a wife and mother. He because his stars, and mother. He because his allianced hims and mother. He because his dead; the house is not a fine of the corrections, in the stars and mother. He house, is pollard's Hill George-town its the his stars and mother has a war and mother. He house, is pollard's Hill George-town, is pollard's Hill George-town, its beauty and convented to the beauty and the stars and mother him of the stars and mother has a war and mother had been proposed to the stars and the sta

there he peared out his grief; he had lost all save hance. His eleter told of him not to lament, that (here were sheer with as handsome and good as there are not it ha sould strend chairs in most sunday, she would introduce him to out. He did so and not behalf kilonom supplies a manual and him sequence of Mrs. Recommend as manual heavy marked, and in due there they marked.

CHELAND

Capt. Eliphalot and Martha-Sonlord Chaplia, of Georgeows, had
now listing, and their ages aggreene
now listing, and their ages aggreene
no listing, and average more tree st
in Ullows: Marthaechapite, widow
of Wee, M. Singe, here to 1860; Marsof Wee, M. Singe, here to 1860; MarsGeorge W. Lieghto, the head of the
Singe-Brai beartegible name, in 1800;
Tyter, in 1814; Charles Chaplie, an
active farmor on Nelson street. In
1814; Henry Fraccut Chaplie, an
Provident of the Georgeown Netrocial Bank, in 1814; Charlidae
Chaplie, widow of Miran N. Ner
and mother of H. Howard Neges of
the shos-firm of Q. W. Chaplie, &
and mother of H. Howard Neges of
the shos-firm of Q. W. Chaplie, &
and mother of H. Howard Neges of

The home of Mary is Matheum, the otness live within helf a mile of each other in Georgewing.

adding to

gr. Who was John (loss that married Margaret Bailey, or Bayley, July 10, 1738, and died in April, 1760; A record by the Aldest non sage he was married in Braillors, seconds record reads Sallsbury, M. W. G. 33. Coorge Marry; outled in Mal-

gs. 'G sorge Martyn settled in said fabury about 1850; but wife Hannah who died in 1810; but they child was born 1 fob., 1611; his smooth wife ed as a witch in 1692. Who were George's ancestors, and when and how did he come over?

J. M.

34. What was the birthdate of Oliver, son of John and Ann Town, referred to in answer 29? Sarah Cummings, sister of Ann-Commings Town, married Samuel Colby—wanted the names and birth-dates of the Colby children. G. M.

35. Mary French married 11 Nov., 1684, Stephen Pearson. I suppose this Mary French to have descend-

ed, as follows:

Edward French was in Ipswich, 1636; removed to Salisbury; mentioned in will dated, 1673, son John and his children, John, Mary, Hannah and Sarah.

John, son of Stephen, married 23 Mch., 1651 or 1659, Mary Noyes of Salisbury, daughter of Joseph Noyes. Will some one confirm or correct this?

A. G.

37. Who were the parents of Joseph Young, the first organist, after the Revolution, at St. Peter's Church, Salem?

J. H. B.

38. Who were the parents of Sarah Burnham of Ipswich? She was born about 1688, and married 5 June, 1708, Joshua Bill, of Chelsea. E. T. T.

39. What became of the family of Benjamin Kimball of Manchester? He was town-clerk for many years, and captain in the Continental army.

S. P. S.

40. Rev, Edward Tomson, Tompson, or Thomson, was born in Braintree, Apr. 20, 1665; died in Marshfield, Mch. 16, 1705; graduated at Harvard College, 1684; taught school at Newbury before and after graduation; preached at Simsbury, Conn., 1687 to 1691; then at Newbury (Byfield Parish?), 1691 to 1693; ordained fourth settled minister at Marshfield, 1696, and preached there until he died, in

1705; married Sarah --: had children: Samuel, born in Newbury 1 Sept., 1691; H. C., 1710; minister at Gloucester, 1716 - Edward, born 14 May, 1695; physician at Haverhill -William, born in Marshfield, 1697: H. C., 1718; minister in Scarborough. Me. - and others, among whom was Abigail, who married Stephen Longfellow, at Byfield Parish, March 25. 1713. In the many very full sketches of his life, none mentions his wife Sarah's surname. Wanted Sarah's maiden name, date and place of marriage, and date and place of birth of daughter Abigail. A. G.

ANSWERS.

34. Oliver, son of John and Anna Towne was baptized in Boxford, 24 May, 1789. S. P.

35. ¹Edward French died, at a great age, 28 Dec., 1674. His wife Ann died 9 March, 1683.

Their children were Joseph, ²John, Samuel, Philbrick, Hannah.

² John, of Ipswich, born in 1648, 23 March, 1659, married Mary Noyes, daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth-Woodman Noyes.

Birthdates of their children: John, 1660; Mary, 1663, married Stephen Pearson, 11 Nov., 1684; Hannah, 1665; Phebe, 1667, married John Gould, 10 Nov., 1684; Sarah, 1669; Edward, 1672; Abigail, 1675; Nicholas, 1677; James, 1679; Timothy, 1681.

J. H. B.

36. Richard Kimball's wife was Ursula Scott. S. P.

Richard Kimball's wife was Ursula Scott, daughter of Martha Scott, b. 1574.

J. H. B.

Richard Kimball's wife was Ursula Scott, daughter of Henry and Martha Scott, of Rattlesden, Suffolk Co., England.

S. P. S.

[A valuable communication from this correspondent will appear next number.]

ed as a witch in 1602. Whe were George's ancestors, and when and how did he come ever? J. M.

34. What was the birthdate of Oliver, wen of John and Ann Town, referred to in answer 20. Sarah Cummings, sister of Ann-Commings
Town, married Sanual Colby—
wanted the names and outh-dates of
the Colby children. G. M.

35. Mary French married II NOV., 1684, Stephen Pearson, I suppose this Mary French to have descend-

ed. as follows:

Edward Friench was in Ipswich, loss; removed in Ealisburg ; mentioned to will dered, 1672, and John and ble children, John, Mary, Hannah and Sarab.

John, son of Stephen, meriod 23 Meh., 1651 or 1623, Mary Noyos of Salisbury, daughter of Joseph Noyos. Will some one confirm or correct title.

37. Who were the parents of Josoph Young the Mrst organist, after the Revolution, at St. Peter's Church, Salony.

88. Who were the percents of Barate Burnbarn of Dewick? She was born about 1088, and married 5 lane, 1708, Joshus Bill, of Chelsen. E. T. T.

23. What became of the family of Benjamin Kimball of Manchester? He was lown-clerk for many years, and captain in the Continuous lar-my. B. P. B.

10. Nea, Edward Tomoro, Tomposon, or Theirson, was muri in Brains free, Apr. 26, 1985; clod in Marsh Ball, Mob. B., 1705; gradiented at Harvard Lollege, 1684; rangult school at Newburg before and after gradiention; burg before and after gradiention; clost; than at Elmanny, Conn., 1687 to 1681; than at Newburg (typhold Perfectly), 1681 to 1682; ordered fourth action at Marshald, 1696, and preached there are Marshald, 1696, and preached there are Marshald, 1696, and preached there are the antil he died, 1696.

children: Samuel, born in Sea berg belifferen: Samuel, born in Sea berg I zept., 1991; 11. C.; 1710; ministur at Elept., 1991; 11. C.; 1710; ministur at Elept., 1993; physician of Harman burg II. May, 1995; physician of Harmanial. 1997; 11. C., 1715; minister in Marshield, berg Me. — nod others, among whom we follow, at hylled Parine, March Sarphan Landing, In the many led Stephen Landing, In the many way in Sarpha Landing of his life, none mentions the wind Sarph's surpruse, Wanted Sarph when and place of markings, and date and place of buriets of Sanghwar Ableaul.

BERWENA

24. Oliver, and all John and Army Cowner of the Health of

grant ago, 2s Iron, 1634, 11th wife and Ann died y March, 1655,

What colleten word Joseph, doing

Samuel, Philipieck, Hennel-Lahn, of Ipsyloh, born in 1814, 25 Starob, 1918, married Mury Your

daugust bas description of the

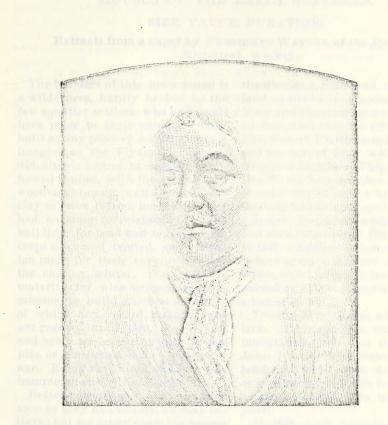
Birtheletes of their children loted (1660; Mary, 1860; Mary, 1860; Mary, 1860; Mary, 1860; Mary, Mary,

ne Richard Riminelly will be I

Hard Kindall's wile was l'intertion action des la series de la series de L. H. H.

Lawrence are always along management and

Essex-Gounty Historical & Genealegical Register.



GOV. SIMON BRADSTREET.



GOV. SIMON BRADSTREET

Essex-County Historical & Genealogical Register.

Vol. 1. Ipswich, Mass., November, 1894.

No. 11

HOUSES OF THE EARLY SETTLERS.

SIZE, VALUE, DURATION.

Extracts from a paper by PRESIDENT WATERS, of the Ipswich.

Historical Society.

The builders of this town found it a wilderness, hardly broken by the few squatter settlers who had dwelt here prior to their coming. They built as any pioneer builds to-day, I imagine, as the Plymouth Pilgrims did, simple homes of logs, or handhewed timber, with thatch-roof and wooden chimney, well covered with clay to save it from burning. They had no time for elaborate housebuilding, for land had to be cleared, crops sown and tended, and provision made for their support through the coming winter. They had no material for nice carpentry. Permission to build the first saw-mill, of which any record remains, was not granted until 1649. Every joist and board was sawed by hand in saw pits, or smoothed with the broardaxe. Every nail, hinge and look was hammered out by the blacksmith.

Better houses began to be built as soon as they had leisure, we may believe; but for many years the houses were cheap and rude.

Matthew Whipple lived on the corner of the present County and Summer streets, near Miss Sarah Caldwell's residence. His house and four acres of land were valued at £36. John Annible, or Annable, bought

the dwelling, barn and two acres of land on the eastern corner of North Main and Summer streets, then called Annable's lane, for £39 in 1647. In 1648, Robert Whitman sold the house and an acre of land which he had bought of Matthew Whipple's executors for £5, and another house and lot on Summer street for 22 pounds sterling for both properties.

Joseph Morse was a man of wealth and social standing. His inventory in 1646 mentions a house, land, etc., valued at 9 pounds, and another old house, eight acres of land and barn valued at £8 10s. 0, and one cow and a heifer £6 10s. 0.

Thomas Firman was a leading citizen. His house was valued in the inventory at £15, and the house of John Proctor with three acres of land, at £18 10s. Few deeds of sale or inventories mention houses of any considerable value in these earlier years.

In 1665, such inroads had been made upon the oak forests and other valuable trees, that the town ordered the selectmen to issue a permit before a tree could be cut. These permits show that small, cheap houses were still very common.

Edmund Bridges was allowed tim-

ber "to make up his cellar" in 1667. In 1670, Joseph Goodhue received permit for a house 18 feet square. In 1671, Thomas Burnham's new house was 20 feet square, that of Obadiah Bridges 18 feet square and Deacon Goodhue built one 16 feet square. In 1657, Alexander Knight, a helpless pauper, was provided with a house at the town's expense and the vote provided that it should be 16 feet long, 12 feet wide, 7 or 8 feet stud with that ched roof, for which £6 was appropriated.

Our pious ancestors would have built as good a building for their worship as for their homes, but in 1646, the old meeting-house was sold for 50s, and a new one built.

These were the dwellings of the common sort, often with windows filled with oiled paper, cellars with wooden sides and scant accommodation. People of quality erected better houses, no doubt. Now and then, we catch a glimpse of them. Sometime in the year 1638, as it would seem, Dep. Gov. Symonds wrote a letter to Mr. Winthrop, asking him to oversee the erection of a house on the Argilla farm, which he had lately purchased from Winthrop. It was a wonderfully good house that Symonds planned for himself, thirty or thirty-five feet long and sixteen or eighteen wide, with a chimney of wood at each end as broard as the house itself. It was to have two stories and a garret, a cellar under the whole house, and was to be boarded "with very good oake hart inch board," clapboarded without and clayed up within. Still, it was very primitive in its arrangement. He was not particular that there should be any partition on the lower floor. The upper floor was to be used for storage of corn, etc., and was

to be divided into two rooms. The garret was to be without partition.

Rev. Mr. Rogers had a two story residence beside the South Green. He died in 1655 and had been a resident here since 1636. The inventory discloses a very comfortable house—finely furnished.

Mr. John Whittingham had a house on High street containing a kitchen and parlor, and chambers over both these rooms, sumptously furnished, as the inventory records in 1648, valued with the barn, cowhouse and 44 acres of land at £160.

These excellent houses have all disappeared. Indeed, they fell into decay or were destroyed so long ago, that not even the locations of the two last are remembered, and only an old cellar-hole, on the farm of the late Thomas Brown suggests the possible site of that ancient farm-house, with its solid "oake-hart" boarding. Gen. Denison built a fine house near where Mr. John Perkins lives, to take the place of the one burned in 1665. Its site is now unknown. The houses of John Winthrop, Robert Payne, Rev. Nathaniel Ward, Symonds' town-house on the Meetinghouse Hill, the homes of the first Appletons and every other house, known certainly to have belonged to this period, have also disappeared and their exact locations have been forgotten.

The presumption, therefore, must always be against the veracity of the date of any house now standing, which claims for it such great antiquity. This presumption is so strong that the reputed date is to be received with hesitancy at the best. A possibility of its truth remains, of course, but strong and possitive reasons for crediting it must always be found.

IPSWICH LAND GRANTS.

FIRST BOOK OF TOWN-RECORDS.

1634

At a meeting holden in Nov. * *
was consented and agreed unto the
length * * of Ipswich should extend
westward unto * * burying place
and eastward unto a cove of the river unto the planting ground of John
Pirkeings, the Elder.

It is concluded amongst us that any man having a house lot shall have any trees that are felled upon it, paying a valuable consideration

for the felling of them.

Ipswich, Nov. * * John Spencer and Nicholas Easton have liberty "to build a mill and a ware upon the Town River about the falls of it upon this condicon that they shall part with an equal share of their fish to all the inhabitants of this Town if they be demanded at five shill a thousand, more or less, according to the common price of the country."

Given and granted unto John Spencer 20 acres of land lying near the river on the south side thereof.

Given and granted unto Nicholas Easton 20 acres of land lying near the river on the south side thereof.

Given and granted unto John Wihthrop, Esq., 6 acres of land lying near the river on the south side thereof.

Given and granted unto John Winthrop, Esq., 300 acres of land at the head of a river or creek known by the name of Labor-in-vain to him his heirs and assigns forever.

Given and granted unto Wm.
Clerke 60 acres of land lying eastward of (Labor-in-vain), southward
by the town river, separated from
all other lands by a small creek en-

compassing the same, unto him, his heirs and assigns forever.

Given and granted unto Robert Coles 200 acres of land, more or less, lying upon this neck of land [upon which] the town standeth, bounded by a creek on the north side, and a creek on the west side, and this town river on the south side, unto him, his heirs and assigns forever.

Given and granted unto John Perkins, the Elder, 40 acres of land, more or less, bounded on the east by Robert Coles' land, on the south by a small creek, on the west unto the town side, unto him, his heirs and assigns.

Given and granted unto John Dillingham 6 acres of land lying at the west end of the town on the south side of the great swamp, to him, his heirs and assigns.

At a meeting on the * * 1634 all the grants formerly entered * * unto and Mr. William Clerke ch * * or Clerke of the Town to enter all * * and determination of the Town in this book and he to deliver copies granted as they shall be required.

Whoever wishes his lot recorded shall bring to the clerk a certificate signed by Henry Short, John Perkins, Robert Mussey, John Gage or the greater part of them, which shall be the clerk's warrant for recording his lot.

No foreigner shall come among us, come into our meetings, unless he subject himself unto like orders and penalties which we the freeman of the town have established for our peace and comfort in our meetings.

Given and granted unto John New-

PERMICH LAND GRANTS.

PIRST BOOK OF TOWN-RESCORDS.

HIDT

At a meeting holden in Nov. a. a tempt of a sure and agreed unto the length a of Ipswitch should extend work unto a c lengting place on onto the planting ground of John or unto the planting ground of John Physlags, the Edder.

It is concluded amongst us that any man having a house lot shall have any trees that are felled upon it, paying a volumble consideration

amond to pulled out to

ipswish. Nov. . . John Sponer and Nucholas Ession have liberty for build a ware upon the Town tilves about the falls of it upon the condition that they shall part with an equal about of their fish to they be described at five shill, a they be described at five shill, a thousand, fiver of law, according to the country,"

Green and granged unto John Spencer 20 acres of land lying name the river on the south side thereof.

Given and granded carto Michelma Region 20 acres of land lying near the river on the south side thereof,

Given and granted anto John Wilhihrop, Nog., 6 acres of land lying near the river on the south side thereof.

Given and granted unto John Windlines, Esq. 300 neves of land at the bond of a river, or creek known by the name of know-da-vala to him his heirs and sessions forever.

Given and granted anto Win.
Cherke 60 seres of land lying castward of (Labor-in-valu), southward
by the town river, separated from
all other lands by a small crock on-

compaceing the same, were him, his being and nastern forever.

filven and granted buth linbors Colon 200 nore of less, more or less, lying upon this nack of land (upon by which the mwn standarh, hope tot hy a creek on the morth white this, and a creek on the west side, and thus rown like heirs and makens force on the sangle of the creek on the made and the local colon.

Given and granges unto later l'arkins, the Elder, 40 serve of land, mers or less, bounded on the east by Robert Color land, on the south by a small creik, chi the west unto the love olds, that of the petra and

Given and granted name John Dillingham Bacres of land lying or the Masternia of the fown on the sensite alde of the great system, to him, his

At a mosting on the , a first affile grants formerly submed , g onto and Mr. Wilflam Glockers, , or Clocker of the Youn to entry all g , and delected action of the Power in this look, large and his as desired cropies granted as

Whenever wropes his let recorded whall helper in the above a certificate whall helper in the above, John Tenlites, Rabert Museop, John Cag-orthe grouter part of them, which shall be the olers's warrant for recording the lot.

No fareigner shall count assent us, comes into our morelogs, onlies he subject interest unto like orders and paralities when breaken of the count like orders and continue in our constant.

Given and countrie in our constant.

man, Wm. Sergeant and Wm. Franklin. about 12 acres of land, more or less, to every one of them a like proportion or share of the same, lying on the south side of John Perkins, the Elder, his land and resigned unto the Town again by John Spencer upon further enlargment, unto him, unto every of them, their heirs or assigns forever.

Robert Coles, John Perkins, Henry

Short shall view a piece of land lying northward from the town for the accommodation of several men that desire land there.

Given and granted unto John Perkins, Jr., 6 acres of land, more or less in equal share with Thomas Hardy and Francis Jordan, lying east and west of him, unto his heirs and assigns forever.

[TO BE CONTINUED.]

THE HAMMATT PAPERS.

FREE PUBLIC LIBRARY, IPSWICH.

INGLISH.

William Inglish had land near Reedy Marsh, in 1638.

INGALLS.

John Ingalis was son of Edmund, who came from Lincolnshire, England, and settled at Lynn, in 1629. He was a Denison subscriber in 1648.

Samuel Ingalls was a commoner and had a share in Plum Island, etc., 1664; was made freeman 12 Oct., 1681, and selectman, 1683. He purchased of Wm. White, 16 Jan., 1659, "ye part of his farm which he sold unto John West and purchased it of him again." He and his wife Ruth (married 9 Dec., 1657), "came into full communion" 1 March, 1673; he was a voter in town affairs in 1679, a representative in 1690. Their children: Nathaniel was born 9 Feb., 1675; Ruth, 19 Mch., 1657; Samuel, 24 Jan., 1659; Edmund, 23 July, 1662; John, 26 Aug., 1664; Joseph, 30 Dec., 1666; Mary, 13 March, 1668; Anna, 8 March, 1671; Elizabeth, 27 Sept., 1673.

Lt. Ingalls, Samuel and Joseph, had horses on the common in 1697. Samuel and Joseph as well as John were probably sons of Samuel.

Samuel Ingalls had lately died, 30 Aug., 1714, leaving a wife, and children: Mary Butler, Anna Giddings, Joseph, Nathaniel, and a daughter, wife of Samuel Chapman.

IRELAND.

Phillip Ireland and Grace had a son Solomon born 24 Jan., 1691. He was a wool-comber in 1691. Grace died 13 May, 1692.

JACOB.

Richard Jacob took the freeman's oath, in Boston, May, 1635; was commoner, 1641; entitled to two shares in Plum Island, etc., 1664, (which fact indicates him as one of the twenty-seven richest men of the town), and had a house-lot in Mill street, 1635. He married Martha Appleton, daughter of Samuel, who died 8 Sept., 1659. His will was proved 5 Oct., 1672; his eldest son, 'Thomas, was directed to pay a legacy to "his mother-in-law, my wife Joanna;" he appointed his son 2Richard his sole executor. He also left children: John, 5Nathaniel, 3Joseph, (the two last miners), Martha, Judith, and a grandchild, Lydia Jacob, daughter of his son Samuel deceased.

man, Wm. Sergeant and Wm. Prinklin, about 12 acres of land, mare or less, to every one of them a like proportion or share of the same lying on the muth side of John Perkins, the Elder, his land and resigned unto the Town again by John Sprencer upon further substrument, unto him, unto every of them, their being or assigns forever.

Robert Colos, John Parkins, Houry

Short shall view a please of land iging navibward from the town for the accommodation of several men that

filves and granted unit tolks Pertries, Jr., 6 serves of inset, more or less, to equal above with Thomas Harty and Proposite forders. Twing one not wrote of him, units one intro and an along locates.

AMAKARAMOO MIL DA I

THE HAMMATT PAPERS.

FREE PRINCIPLE LIBERT, INSWELL

William Ingilal had land near Reedy Marsh, in 1998

John Ingails was son of Edmand, who came from Licrotrobics, Eusland, and setting as Tyrm, in 1628, He was a Jam'son enhantiber in 1628.

Samual Inquibs was a sommoner and bad a share in Flum Island, etc., 1964; was made frommen in Oct., 1964, and solections. 1982. Its purchased of Winn White, 16 Jan., 1958, "ye part of his farro which he sold outs John." If wile faith of him again." He and, his wile faith of him again." Hee, 1957, "come into full concountion" i Musch, 1979; he was a valor in 1990. Their children: Saintania, in Met., in 1990. Their children: Saintania, in Met., 1967; Samual, 21 John, 22 July, 1962; John, 22 Aug., 1961; John, 25 Aug., 1961; John, 26 Aug., 1961; John, 2

Lt. Ingelle, Hanned and Joseph, had horses on the common in 1887. Hanned and Joseph on well as John Wester modelily some of Hanned

Samuel Invalle had lately died, he Aug., 1714, leaving a wife, and a little rate; Mary Buller, Cone Guldiane, loseph, Nathanish and a hawellter, with at Samuel Chaptene.

ALC: A TOTAL

Tilling Creinne and Green budse and Green budse are selected and the area are selected and the selected area are selected and the selected and the selected area are selected and the selected area are selected as a selected area.

TOTAL TANK BY BUTTON

373 4 7

Richard Janes Inc. The beamin's contents in Reven. May 1819; who call missing in Reven. May 1819; which in receipt in Plane is also all the receipt as a few at the twenty seven vicines man of the fewer, and limit a house to main of the street, past in the street of Resourch in the vicines of Resourch in the vicines of Resourch with the Plane in the vicines and died & Rept. 1829; his charact was also been allowed to the modifical in the will was a few and the wolf appearance in the wolf appearance of the contents and also be the contents of the contents.

He possessed a farm, which was originally granted to Mr. Winthrop, on the south side of the river, in i660, near the farms of Daniel Ringe and Matthew Whipple. His title was "sergeant."

Richard married Mary Whipple 15 Jan., 1673, who died 27 Jan., 1674; had two shares in Plum Island, etc., in 1664; lost a daughter Mary, 20 June, 1675, who was born 20 Jan., 1674. His will was dated 8 June and proved 26 Sept., 1676; bequeaths property to his brothers Nathaniel, Thomas, Joseph and John and his sisters Martha and Judith; he names his two uncles John and Samuel Appleton, sons of Samuel, overseers.

³Joseph married, 18 Dec., 1690, Susanna Symonds, daughter of Wm., son of Hon. Samuel, and had Samuel, born 1, and died 13, Dec., 1691, and Joseph, born 12 Mch., 1692. Joseph's heirs had rights of commonage in 1707. His inventory, dated 6 Dec., 1697, mentions farm, etc., £452 10s.; debts £288 6 9, among which are Sister Moody £6, Sister Hasey £4, Bro. Willard £7 13, Bro. Willard for boarding ye boy, £5, Abra Fitts for boarding ye child, £4.

'Thomas was titled "ensign;" married, 21 Dec., 1671, Sarah Brown, who died 29 Jan., 1679; was a voter in 1679; had seat at the "table" in the meeting-house in 1700; subscribed 6s. towards the bell, in 1699; was made freeman 27 May, 1674. Thomas Jaackob was appointed tithingman, 15 Dec., 1679, when the office was established.

⁵Nathaniel was a voter in 1679 and commoner in 1678. His will is dated 4 Nov., 1688 and bequeathed brother 'Thomas Jacob £20; brother Jno. Jacob £30; sister Judith Hasey £20; ye standing minister or ministers 20s. per year, during ye continuance of

such a ministry as is now settled in Ipswich, as to doctrine and form; "my Lo: Coffn.," Lt. Jno. Appleton £5; brother Joseph the remainder.

JORDAN.

Francis Jordan was commoner in 1641, a Denison subscriber in 1648: had a share in Plum Island, etc., in 1664; was surveyor of highways, 1675. He died 24 April, 1678; his will is dated 23 April, 1678, and conveys all his estate to his wife Jane, "to dispose of to his children and grandchildren, and may give it to them who behave themselves best towards her,"with liberty to sell what part she might need for her comfortable maintenance. Widow Jane was commoner in 1678; her will is dated 20 Dec., 1689; was proved 28 Oct., 1693; names Richard Belchard, who was probably her son-in-law, executor; mentions granddaughter "Marv Simson, so called before marriage," and a daughter Jane Ford; divides the estate into six equal parts, giving to her granddaughters, Mary Belcher and Sarah Georg, and daughters, Hannah Fowler, Mary Kimball and Lydia White one part each and one part to the children of Deborah, late wife of Benj. Good- . ridge, viz: Benj., Joseph, Daniel and Josiah Goodridge. The inventory amounted to £159 18 6. Lt. Simon Stace and John Harris, Sen., were overseers.

Stephen Jordan was of Ipswice in 1637, and a Denison subscriber in 1648. He had land adjoining Samuel Hall's land in 1637. Sometime he removed to Newbury, where hadied 8 Feb., 1670.

JOHNSON.

John Johnson, school-master, was of Ipswich in 1635; posessed a houselot of six acres on Town Hill, which he sold to Mark Quilter, and which He possessed a farm, which was originally granted to Mr. Winthrop, on the south side of the river, in 1990, may the farms of Daniel Rings and Motthew Whipple. His title was

dinourane.

"Heberd married Mary Whipper in Jan. 1974; and two shares in Plum Island, sta., 1974; hort a daughter Mary, 20 inn., 1975, who was born 20 Jan., 1974. His will was dated Siland and proved 26 Sept., 1976; bequeaths groporty to his invitious Nathaniel, groporty to his invitious Nathaniel, slaters Martha and John and his slaters Martha and Judith; he annew bleton, sons of Samuel, overseers.

"Losoph married, It has, take Suenters Symmids, daughter of Woncott of Hot, Sautuel, and had Sautuel, born I, and dientels Doe, 1601, and Joseph; born 12 Meb., 1602. Losoph's hairs had rights of commonage in 1707. The invantory inted o Doe, dobts 1250 to 9, among which are Sister Moody at Sister Hasey 24, Bro. Willard 17 (S. Bro. Wiltard for beauting ye boy. 65, Abra 1911s for

Thomse was third "endpat" married, 21 Dec. 1671, darah Brown, who died 22 Jan., 1870; when voter in 1870; had sent at the "able" in the mesting-house in 1700; embessibed 6s towards the sell, in 1899; was made freeman 27 May, 1674. Thomse Janckob was appointed tilhingtoon, 18 Dec. 1678, when the effect was us-

podelide

'Nathaniol was a vater in 1979 and commoner in 1678. His will is dated to Nov., 1898 and bequesthed brother Thomas Jacob 230; brother Jac. Lacob 230; brother Jac. Lacob 230; electrical political minister or minister or minister 202. per rear, during ye continuance of

inch a ministry as is now settled in Inswich, as 'to doctrine and form; "my Lo: Cothe," Lt. Jun. Appleton "Es; brother Joseph to remainder.

Stephen Jordan was of Spawies in 1877, and a Danton subscriber to 1877, and a Danton subscriber to 1878. He had land adjoining sound of 1878, E-mediana he removed in Newberry, where he died a Rob. 1878.

MORNHOL

John Johnson, school-master, was of ignivien in 1635; possessed a honseter of alx series on Town Hill, which he said to Mark Quiller, and which Quilter bequeathed to his son Mark who sold it, 30 Nov., 1657, to John Woodam.

JACKSON.

John Jackson had a house-lot in 1635, was a commoner in 1641, a Denison subscriber in 1648. The inventory of his estate is dated 18 Sept., 1648. His widow Catherine married Wm. White, and sold his house and land before 28 June, 1649, to John West.

VITAL RECORDS.

HAMLET-PARISH BAPTISMS. REV. S. WIGGLESWORTH, PASTOR. Now Parish of Hamilton.

-1714 --

Dane, Nath'l to Nath'l and Elizabeth, 14 Oct.

Knowlton, Rachel to Capt. Thomas, 19 Nov.

-- 1714-15 ---

Thorn, Mercy to Mr. John, 20 Feb. Brown, Ephraim to Mr. Thomas, 20 Feb.

Lampson, Paul to Thomas, 6 March. Giddings, Joseph to Isaac, 6 March. Lummack, Hannah to Samuel, 20 March.

-1715-

Potter, Mary to Nathaniel, 27 March. Whipple, Robert, negro servant to Mr. John, 1 May.

Hubbard, Richard to John, 22 May. Tilton, Hannah to Samuel, 22 May. Pirkins, John to John, 22 May.

Davison, Habbakkuk to John, 7 Aug. Brown, John to Jacob, 14 Aug. Brown, Martha to Samuel, — Sept.

Tuttle, Mary, Johanna and Charles to Charles, — Sept.Knowlton, Samuel to Ebenezer, 18

Dec. Severy, Sarah to Joseph, 18 Dec.

-- 1715-16 --

Dodge, Keziah to Samuel, 7 Jan. 1716.

Anable, Robert to Mrs., 1 April. Dane, Elizabeth to Nath'l, 1 April. Stockwell, Daniel to John, 1 April. Brown, Jemima to James, 1 April. Gilbert, Mary to Lt. Daniel, 1 April. Brown, Sarah to Joseph, 8 April. Lampson, Samuel to Wm., 22 April. Dane, John to John, 22 April. Dane, Daniel to Daniel, 13 May. Knowlton, Daniel to Jonathan, 20 May.

Knowlton, John to Thomas, Jr., 20 May.

Patch, Ebenezer to Benja., 3 June. Quarles, Anna to Francis, 17 June. Low, Lucy to John, 17 June. Wigglesworth, Mary to Samuel, 8 July.

Tuttle, Sarah to Charles, 5 Aug.
Bowles, Elizabeth to Samuel. — Sept.
Perkins, Nath'l to John, 23 Sept.
Bennet, Frances to Stephen, 30 Sept.
— 1716-17 —

Whipple, Mary to James, 20 Jan. Brown, John to Jacob, 20 Jan. Knowlton, Elizabeth to Benja., 20 Jan.

- 1717 --

Hooker, Daniel to John, 12 May. Dyke, Benja. to Nath'l, Jr., 30 June. Brown, Jonathan to Samuel, 30 June. Whipple, John to John, quartus, 30 June. Quilter bequesting to his son Mark who sold it, 30 May, 1637, to John Woodare.

THORSON L

Join Jackson had a nonce-lot in 1635, was a commencer in 1811, a Den-

ison subscriber in 1618. The lavent tory of his causte is deted 18 to pe 1618. His widow Catherine married Wm. White, and sold his house and land before 28 June, 1622, to John

VITAL RECORDS.

HAMLET-PAMBH BAPTISME, nav. a stodynewouth, paston. Now Parish of Hamilton.

Dane, Math'l to Noth'l and Ellsa beth 14 Oct.

Knowiten, Rackel to Capt. Tuonias.

--- 1714-15 ---

Thorn, Mercy to Mr. John, 20 Peb. Brown, Ephraim to Mr. Thomes, 20 Feb.

Lampson, Paul to Timmes, 6 March, Giddings, Joseph to Bazar, 6 March, Lammack, Hannak to Samuel, 20

- 1111 -

Petrer, Mary to Nathamed, 27 March. Whipple, Robert, name servent to

Mr. John, I May. Hubbard, Blebard in John, 22 May.

Pitches, tianness to sagaines, 22 May.

Davison, Habbakitsk to John, 7 Aug.

Brown, John to Assain, 14 Aug.

Touls, Mary, Johnson and Charles

Knowlton, Samuel to Ebanezer, 12

Severy, Sarab to Joseph, 18 Dec.

Dodge, Keanth to Ermuel 7 Jan.

Anable, Ribbert to Math. 1 April. Dane, Elizabeth to Noth'l. I April. Stockwall, Daniel to John. 1 April.

Brown, Jonims to James I April.
Gilbert, Mary m.La. Imaiel, I April.
Brown, Sarab to Joseph, S April.
Jameson, Samuel to Win., 22 April.
Danie, John to Jone, 32 April.
Danie, Bariel to Barriel, 18 May.

Mag.

Knowlion, John to Thomas, Jr. 21

Parch, Ebenezar to Benja, 2 Jun-Quarles, Anna to Francis, 17 Jun-Law, Imes to John, 17 June

Wigelesworth, Mary to Bound Lals,

Pattle, Sarah to Charles, 6 Aug. Rowless, Educabeth to Saranol. — 8 tol. Partidge, Salah to Jone, 23 Sept. Bennet, Frances to Bisphen, 20 Sept. Transcent to Bisphen, 20 Sept.

Whitpple, they to Lames, 20 Lan.
Heavis, John to Lambs 20 Jun.
Know they, Ellashell to Bonje at

THE RESERVE

Tilium, Sorah to Enguel, IP May.
Linowiten, ———— in Edmissor, 12

Hordor, Daniel in Juliu, 12 3525. Depter Benjaria North and Louis Horsen, Julius India (o reconnel, 2) Julius Widgele, Julius In John, quartus, and

Piper, Joseph to Jonathan, 7 July.
Brown, Nath'l to Thomas, 7 July.
Gilbert, Benja. to Benja., 7 July.
Porland, Benja. to Samuel, 14 July.
Lummocks, Samuel to Samuel, 28
July.

Whipple, John to John, tertius (?), 1 Sept.

Potter, Elizabeth to Nathaniel, 15 Sept.

Annable, Mathew to Mathew, 29 Sept.

Dike, John to Nathaniel, Jr., 19 Oct. Donge, Parker to Parker, 3 Nov. Bishop, Bethiah to Josiah, 15 Dec. Wigglesworth, Michael to Samuel and Mary, 15 Dec.

Dodge, Samuel to Samuel, 22 Dec.
-- 1717-18--

Giddings, Abigail to Isaac, 26 Jan. Hubbard, Mary to John, 23 Feb. Brown, Benja. to James, 9 March. Loe, Anna to John, — March. Brown, Arthur to Joseph, 15 March. Moulton, Joseph to Wm., 23 March.

-- 1718 --

Bowles, Hannah to John, 30 March. Gilbert, Daniel to Lt., 13 April.
Loveril, Samuel to Samuel, 11 May. Dane, Martha to John, 18 May.
Gilbert, John to Benja., 13 July.
Safford, Benja. to Samuel, 3 Aug.
Baker, Mary to Wid. Mary, 23 Nov.
Knowlton, Benj. to Benj., 23 Nov.
Lampson, Joseph to Wm., 28 Dec.
— 1718-19—

Bennet, Mary to Stephen, 11 Jan.
Porland, Rebecca to John, 11 Jan.
Kooker, Rachel to John, 1 March.
Patch, Samuel to Benj., Senr., 8 Mch.
Gilbert, Joseph to Joseph, 15 March.
Brown, Nathaniel to Jacob, 7 June.
Tilton, Israel to Samuel, 7 June.
Knowlton, Elizabeth to Ebenezer, 7
June.

Brown, Stephen to Samuel, 5 July. Moulton, Daniel to Lucy, 19 July. Brown, Daniel to Thomas, 19 July. Ireland, David to Benj., 19 July.
Adams, John to Samuel, 13 Sept.
Patch, Lydia to Benj., 20 Sept.
Dike, James to Nath'l, Sen., 18 Oct.
Dane, John to Daniel, 18 Oct.
Potter, Susanna to Nath'l, 18 Oct.
Wigglesworth, Martha to Samuel
and Mary, 15 Nov.

- 1719-20 -

Dike, Elizabeth to Nath'l, Jr., 17 Jan. Brown, Francis to Joseph, 24 Jan. Dane, Abigail to John, 24 Jan. Knolton, Churchhill to Rice, 21 Feb. Lummocks, Hannah to Samuel, — Feb.

-- 1720 ---

Porter, Nehemiah to N., — March. Bishop, Susannah to Josiah. 20 April. Slingsley, Abigail to Martha, 24 Apr. Hobs, Abraham to Abraham, 24 Apr. Dean, Nath'l to Nath'l, 1 May. Dike, Francis to Anthony, Jr., 8 May. Tilton, David to Isaac, 8 May. Brown, Elizabeth to James, 22 May. —, "Stephen son of John Low's daughter," 29 May. Giddings, —— (dau.) to Isaac, —

Gelbert, Esther to Benj., — Aug. Bennet, Stephen to Stephen, — Aug. Dodge, Nehemiah to Parker, 18 Nov. Howard, Marah to Pitman, 21 Aug. Holmes, Margaret to George, 19 Mch. Perkins, John to John, 4 Dec. Marshall, Benj. to Richard, 4 Dec.

-1720-21

Annable, Jeremiah to Jacob, 8 Jan.
- 1721 -

Brown, Adam to Jacob, 16 April.
Piper, Mary to Jonathan, 16 April.
Brown, Hannah to Samuel, 22 April.
Hooker, John to John, 7 May.
Knolton, Margret to Joseph, 7 May.
Sefory, John to Joseph, 21 May.
Whipple, Sarah to John, sextus, 21
May.

Porland, John to John, 28 May. Dane, Edward to Nath'l, 18 June.

Dike, Margret to Anthony, 25 June.
Dane, Mary to Daniel, 25 June.
Dane, Elizabeth to John, 16 July.
Wigglesworth, Phebe to Samuel and
Mary, 23 July.

Lamson, Jonathan to Wm., 13 Aug. Ireland, Grace to Benja., 13 Aug. Frost, Sarah and Rachel to John, 20 Aug.

Brown, Abigail to Thomas, 20 Aug. Lamson, Sarah to Thomas, 20 Aug. Knolton, Anna to Ebenezer, 10 Sept. Gilbert, Mary to Joseph, 17 Sept. Jamison, Martha to Robert, 1 Oct. Whipple, Nath'l to John, 4th, 8 Oct. Giddings, Isaac to Isaac, 3 Dec. Quarles, Elizabeth to Francis, 3 Dec. Tilton, Jemima to Isaac, 3 Dec. Potter, Nath'l to Nath'l, 17 Dec. Roberts, John to John and Mary, 17 Dec.

- 1721-2 --

Annable, John to Jacob. 25 Feb.
Perkins, Dorothy to Mark, 25 Feb.
Patch, Benj. to Benj., Jr., 11 March.
Loe, Francis to John, 18 March.

—1722—

Hubbard, John to John, 22 April. Hobbs, Susanna to Abraham, 22 Apr. Patch, Abigail to John, Jr., 6 May. Bowles, Phebe to Joseph, 13 May. NEWBURY.-1666.

— BIRTHS. — Continued.
Kent, Sara to John, Senr., 1 Aug.
Huse, Thomas to Abell, 9 Aug.
Moody, Caleb to Caleb, 9 Sept.
Cheny, Sara to Daniell, 11 Sept.
Hale, Henry to John, 20 Oct.
Bellcouger, Mary to John, 21 Dec.
Badger, Sara to John, 25 Jan.
Woolcott, Elizabeth to John, 24 Jan.
Tewksbury, Naomy to Henry, 18 Jan.
Jaquis, Daniell to Henry, 20 Feb.
Jeffry, Sara to George, 26 Feb.
Lunt, Daniell to Daniell, 1 March.

-MARRIAGES.-

John Bellcouger and Mary Kelly, 12 Aug.

"Curmac: Charles, Annis and Sara Chase," 15 May.

Beniamin Lowle and Ruth Wood-man, 17 Oct.

Wm. Chandlour & Mary Lord, 26 Feb.

Smith, Thomas, 26 April.
Swett, Rebecka. 31 May.
"Chny," John, Senr., 28 July.
Chandlour, Mary, wife of Wm., 29
Oct.

Rudg, John, 30 Dec. Cheny, dau. of John, 4 Dec. Warrant, John, 28 Oct.

SECOND PARISH, METHUEN.

1784 - 1846.

PULPIT SUPPLY COMMUTTEE. Barker, Stephen, Esq., 1799, 1800, 2, 3, 5, 6, 11, 13, 33.

Barker, Stephen, 2nd, 1825, 8. Bodwell, Alpheus, 1798, 1802, 8.

" Daniel, 1788.

" Dea. Wm., 1785, 7, 9; 95, 6, 8; 1800, 4, 8, 10, 4, 5.

Boles, Jesse, 1826.

" John, 1822.

Chickering, John, 1788. Clark, Ezekiel, 1829.

" Samuel, 1798. Carlton, Elijah, 1812, 4. Dole, John, 1818, 9, 20.

Flint, Lt. Miles, 1787; 97, 9; 1806; 13. Frye, Daniel, 1812, 3.

Griffin, Asa, 1822, 7.

" 'Elbridge, 1831, 3, 4.

" Jona., 1815.

Dike, Margret to Anthony, 28 June, Pane, Mary to Stanfelt 26 June, Dane, Elizabeth to John 16 July, Wigglesworth, Phalis to Sumuel an

Mary, 28 July.

Lamson, Jonathan to Wim, 13 Aug. Ireland, Grace to Benja,, 13 Aug. Frest, Sarah and Hachel to John, 20

Newer, Abigail to Thomas, 25 Aug.
Lemson, Sarah to Thomas, 25 Aug.
Knolson, Anna to Eboneser, 10 dept.
Gilbert, Marry to Losspin, 17 Sept.
Jamison, Martha to Losspin, 17 Sept.
Whipple, Nath'i to John, 4th, 8 Oct.
Giddings, Lease to Jeans, 3 Dec.
Quartes, Minsbelb to Francis, 3 Dec.
Tilton, Jam'ma to Jame, 5 Dec.
Potter, Nath'i to Nath'i if Dec.
Robrem, John to John and Mary, 17

THE PERSON NAMED IN

Annable John to Jabob 25 Feb.
Perkins, Dorothy to Mark, 2s Feb.
Petch, Benj, to Morio, Jr., il March,
Loe, Francis to John, 18 March.
1122-

Hubband, John to John, 22 April.
Hobbs, Sagaton to Abraham, 22 April.
Patch, Adignii be Johns Jr., 5 May.
Localed Physics to Johns Jr., 5 May.

NEWBURY. - 1988.

Hour, Sura to Josep, Schr. J. Aug.
Huse, Thumas to Abell, S. Aug.
Moody, Caleb to Cateb., Sep.
Cheny, Sara to Janiell. II Sept.
Hale Hairs to John 20 Ust.
Holleouger, Sury to John, 20 Ust.
Radger, Sura to John, 21 Jan.
Woolcott, Climbell to John, 21 Jan.
Towasher, Naony to Honr, 21 Jan.
Jaquis Tantoli to Henry, 20 Vol.
Jeffry, Harn to Group, 20 Vol.
Lunt, Daniel to Henry, 20 Vol.
Lunt, Daniel to Henry, 20 Vol.
Lunt, Daniel to Henry, 20 Vol.

John Belleauger and Mary Kelly, in

Aug.
Corredor: Obsvies, Aprils and fore
Chase? 15 \$150.

man, 17 Oct.

Smith, Thomas, MARPH.
Swell, Rebecks, MARPH.
"Chev." John, Sent., 28 July.

Swelt, Honeyan and "Obey," John, Seec. 38 July, Chandlont, Mary, wife of Wm. 200 Oct.

Rudg, Jahn. 20 Dec. Cheny, dec. of John. 4 Dec.

SECOND PARISH, METHURIN

PURIOR SUPPLY COMMISSION.
Burker, Stephen, Esq., 1700, 1800, S.

Barber, Stephen, 2nd, 1820, S. Rodwell, Alphans, 1722, 1802, S.

Dan, W.m., 1785, 7, 91 95, 6

H: 1200, A, S, 10, 6, E. Bolos, Jenes, 1835.

Cinry, Proceedings

Samool, 1778

Carlton, Edijoh, 1812, 4.

Dolo, John, 1818, 6. 22

Frint, Lt. Milos, 1787; 97, 9, 1808; 1

Frys, Bontal, 1812, 8

delfine, Ass., 1822, 8

with deep last, 8, 4.

ALISE AMOUNT

Griffin Capt. Joseph, 1826, 8, 30.

Joseph, 1800, 9, 18.

Joseph, Jr., 814.

Miles F., 1834.

Capt. Samuel, 1816, 9, 20, 1, 3, 4, 7, 9.

ASSESSORS.

Barker, Stephen, Esq., 1804, 5, 7, 8, 11, 3, 4, 32.

Barker, Stephen, 2nd, 1828, 9, 30 1, 3. Rodwell, Alpheus, 1802.

Wm., 1787, 95.

Wm., Jr., 1801, 2.

Boles, Jesse, 1826.

Capt. John, 1821.

Lt. John, 1817, 8, 9, 20, 2, 4. Brown, Dr. Silas, 1811, 2. Carlton, Cyrus, 1791.

Ebenezer, 1784, 5.

Jedediah, 1800.

Chapman, Eliphaz, 1787. Cross, Abijah, 1789. Dole, John, Jr., 1814. Farnum, Wm., 1791, 3. Flint, Caleb P., 1818. Lt. Miles, 1796.

Griffin, Elbridge, 1831, 3. Griffin, Jona., Jr., 1819, 20.

Lt. Joseph, 1792, 4, 7, ,89, 1803, 4, 5, 8, 9.

Griffin, Lt. Joseph, Jr., 1814, 5, 6, 9, 20, 1, 2, 3, 4.

Griffin, Capt. Joseph, 1826 to 30 inclusive.

Griffin, Samuel, 1801, 2, 6, 17. Hall, Richard, 1793. Hubbard, Nath'l, 1785.

Simon, 1803.

Wm., 1786, 90.

Ladd, John, 1791, 2, 4. McClary, Capt. David, 1818. Melleary, David, 1807, 10. Merrill, Jona., 1788, 9, 1813, 7. Messer, James, 1807.

Morse, Amos, 1788, 1808, 9. Alnos, 3d, 1826, 7, 32, 3.

Amos, 4th, 1831.

Jona., 2nd, 1823, 5.

Morse, Perley, 1830.

Osgood, Benj., 1789, 90, 4. Joseph, 1795, 6, 1803.

Dea. Josiah, 1784, 5.

Pettengill, John, 1786, 7, 90, 5, 8, 9, 1800, 1, 2, 6, 15.

Pettengill, Nath'l, 1784, 6.

Palmer, Asa. 1804, 5.

Richardson, Farker, 1793.

Samuel, Jr., 1806, 10. Sawyer, Aaron, 1797, 8, 9, 1800, 11, 2

3, 5, 6, 25, 7, 8, 9.

Sawyer, David, 1792. Searl, John, 1797, 1816.

Stevens, Abner, 1821, 2, 3, 4, 32.

Tyler, Simeon, 1788.

GOV. AND MME. BRADSTREET.

"Imperial Cazar dead and turned to clay, Might stop a hole to keep the wind away."

Gov, Bradstreet was born in Holling, Horbling, Lincolnshire, England, March, 1603. He matriculated 9 July, 1618, as a sizer, Emmanuel College, when he was fourteen years old. In two years he took the degree of Bachelor of Arts, and in 1624, the Master's degree. When he was about twenty-five years old, he married Anne Dudley. He came to New England in 1630. He was assistant, forty-eight years, colonial secretary thirteen years, deputy-governor five years, and governor ten years. His home was in this county. He resided in Ipswich for about twenty years; in March, 1658, he was a resident of Andover. He died in Salem, 27 March, 1697, at the great age of ninety-four years.

Anne-Dudley Bradstreet, the governor's accomplished wife, was daughter of Gov. Thomas Dudley. She married at the age of sixteen years. She was the earliest poetess of New England, and was noble and gifted, Rev. Cotton Matther wrote: "Her poems, divers times printed,

Griffin Capt, Joseph, 1926, 8, 80.

Joseph, Jr., His.

Capt Samuel, 1816, 9, 20, 1

ATAS

ARGINSONS.

Barker, Edephen, Esq., 1804, 5, 7, 8,

Harker, Stephen, 2nd, 1824, 9, 30 1, 3

W 25 1737, W.

oles Jeses Leslo

Boles, Jesse, 15 of

Cape Jone, 1817, S. d. 23, C.

Brown, Dr. Silas, 1811, 8. Carlton, Cyrus, 1781.

Ebrusses, 1754

Chapman, Ellphas, Wil.

Dolo, John, Jr., 1814.

First, Caleb.P., 1815.

Griffin, Elbridge, 1831, 2.

Irimp, Jone, Jr., 1819, 27

0.8 3 1 1081

Griffin, Lt. Jesuph, Jr., 1814, 5, 6,

Griffin, Capt. Joseph, 1888 to 50 h

Geithe Samuel 1801, & 0, 17,

Hall, Hilchard, 1705.

Ball Palar, bunddaH

Bismon, Dall.

Ladd, John 1791, 2 4.

McClery, Capt. David, 1818

Melleary, David, 1997, 10.

Marrill, Jones, 1772.2, 11

Mensor, Jumes, 1907.

Morse, Ames, the lead, b.

Armon, Alb. 1831.

Jone, 2nd, 1923, 5.

Marso, Perlay, 1830. Ougood, Beal, 1730, 00, 3. Lossph, 1765, 5, 1862. Line, Joseph, 1765, 6, 1862.

stangth, John, 1795, 7, 10, L & C.

A days Prize of Highester

A 1081 as A comfatt

Richardson, Parker, 1702.

West, Amon., 1787, S. 0, 1800, 11

6, 6, 25, 7, 8; 9.

Sawyer, Harts, 1792 Searl, John et 1707, 1816 Sterens, Abner, 1811, C. 3, 5, 62

Pylon, citawou, 1988

THE THE ARLAND STATE OF A TOP A

Phopodal Comerdent and Arrow to be the land. Market to the land and the land to the land t

Gav, Brackinger was been to Holland, March, 1008. He mandenders, Euregrang, March, 1008. He mandenders
grang, 1008. He mandenders
grang, 1008. He mandenders
old. In two years he took the declose Mantelland Arb, and he took
the Mantelland Arb, and he took
about twenty-deep warre ald he manabout twenty-deep warre ald he manfried Arthe Dailley. He man mention
friedwarf by grang colours, and and account
free politics years along a province
free politics of the colours account
free politics was in this account. He
years in March, 1008, he was a colour
deal of Andorm. March to was a colour
deal of Andorm. March the grant again
deal of Andorm. March the grant again
the standard again.

Amediades Bredition on governor's secondition with was daywher of the Core Promos Dullay years. She married at the are of sixtened years. She was the arrived of New England, and was walles with a reference their course of the distance of the course of the city of the course of the city of the course of the city of th

have afforded a grateful entertainment unto the ingenious, and a monument for her memory, beyond the stateliest marble," Rev, John Norton calls her "the mirror of her age and the glory of her sex," The second edition of her poems is said "to be the work of a woman honored and esteemed where she lives for her gracious demeanor, her eminent parts, her pious conversation, her courteous disposition, her exact diligence in her place, and discreet managing of her family occasions; and, more than so, these poems are the fruit of but some few hours curtailed from her sleep and other refreshments." She was as much loved for her gentleness, discretion and domestic diligence, as she was admired for her genius, wit, and love of learning, Her death occurred 16 Sept., 1672,

Our only excuse for referring to these eminent persons now is the present discussion about their final resting place. From a learned paper, by Ex-Mayor Rantoul, of Salem, it appears, that the Bradstreet tomb, after years, was sold to a Hawthorne, and "that an ancestor of Nathaniel Hawthorne 'having taken possession, with no further scruples, cleaned out the tomb, throwing the remains of the old governor and his family into a hole not far away,"

This may be a fact, but then, there is no glory in dust; the principles for which he counseled and labored which he secured and bequeathed are our legacy and glory and trust.

A BIBLE RECORD.

FAVOR OF WM. AUSTIN BROWN.

¹ Edward Brown was born in England, and died 9 Feb., 1659, in Ipswich. His wife's name was Faith ______. Issue:

²Joseph, b. John, b.

2. Joseph Brown was born The deed of division of his farm, opposite the "Gardner Farm," Hamilton, between Thomas and Samuel, was made in 1720. Issue:

John, m. Mary, [had Esther 27 April, 1699.

³Samuel, m. Martha Jacobs.

Thomas, m. Abigail [Jacobs pub. 1704, had Thomas, b. 7 July, 1707; Jacob, bapt. 4 Mch., 1711.

Joseph, [m. Abigail, had Daniel, b. 1 Jan., 1684.

Benj., m. Elizabeth, [pub. 4-10, 1714. Elizabeth, m. John Holton.

Sarah, m. Richard Rindge. Hannah, m. Simon Pinder.

3. Samuel Brown married Martha Jacobs. Issue:

Samuel, b. 30 Nov., 1709.
Richard never married.
Jonathan, blacksmith, m. Hannah
————; went to Gloucester.

William.

4. William Brown was born——, 1712; [baptized 3-12, 1711;] married Grace Martin, of Marblehead, who was born——, 1723, and died——, 1801. Issue:

William, b. ---, 1751.

Lucy, b. ; m., 1st, J. L. Cole, 2nd, Nicholas Dodge.

5. Wm. Brown was born in 1751, died 22 Jan., 1826; married Lucy Adams who was born 1754 and died 6 Nov., 1835. Issue:

Samuel, b. 1771, d. 1795.

⁶William, b. 26 Sept., 1791.

Lucy, b.; m. Lemuel Brown. Sally, b.; m. Daniel Appleton. Martha, b. 1785, d. 1868.

6. William Brown was born 26 Sept., 1791, and died 9 April, 1869. He married, 1st, Lucinda Whipple, — Dec., 1815, who died 28 Feb., 1815; 2nd, Lydia Lamson Adams, 21 Dec., have afforded a grateful entertainment unto the ingenious, and a mununeat for her memory, beyond the
stateliest marble, " Hey, John Norton calls her "the mirror of her age
and the glery of her sex," The second edition of her poons is said "to
be the vark of a woman benored
be the vark of a woman benored
her gracious democracy, her eminent
gents, her plous convergation, her
gents, ther plous convergation, her
menaging of her laintly occasions;
gent, more than so, these poems are
the trait of her same low hours curtilled from her slowp and other rothe freshments," she was as much lovtailed from her slowp and other rodentertied from her slowp and other rothe freshments," she was as much lovand for her gentlement discretion and
freshments, the was as much lovand for her gentlement allows as we was addomestic diligence, as she was adof learning. Her death occurred to
Scut 1972.

Our only excess for referring to these eminant persons now is the present disconsion mount their final present disconsion mount their final persons place, from a learned person, by for Mayor Handerteet tomb, it appears, that the Handerteet tomb, after years, was said to a Hawilnorne, and "that in a secsion of Nation—led Hawilnorne finaving taken possessed out the brand, there amaples of the old government and his remains of the old government and his

This may be a fact, but then, there is no glory in dust; the principles for which he counseled and inhored which he secured and hoquenthed are our logacy and glory and trust.

CHOSEE SEISTE A

Favor or was arrests shown in England, and died 5 Feb., 165% in Ipawich. His wife's name was Faith

Joseph, b.

2. Joseph Brown was born The deed of division of his farm, opposite the "Gardner Farm," Hundlton, between Thomas and Samusi, was made to 1700. Issue:

John, m. Maty, Park Estion 27 A-

prii, 1890.

Thomas, m. Aligali Iscobs pub.

Joseph (m. Abiguil bad Daniel, b.

Jen Lant I

Bent, m. Bireanch, (pob. 5-10, 1714. Tilizabeth, m. John Halton. Bareh, m. Richard Bludge.

Hannah, m. Himon Plader.

3. Samuel Brown married Martina

Samuel, 5, 90 Nov., 1709.

Julyanu savan bandetil

Journal of Sheek anith, in Bannali

-William,

4. William Brown was born 1712; [hapithed 8-12] 1711;] married Green Markin of darblehend, who was born 1723, and died — 1737, 1757, 1757, and died —

William, b. - 1 to 1

Lory, h. ; un, let, J. L. Cole

Palbert submoth bows

A. Win. Belwin was both in 1831, dept. 22 Jan., 1838; married Lucy Adnies who was born 1734 and dead of Mov. 1838. Issuer

Hamust. b, 1771, d. 1785.

William, b. M. Sage, 1791

Lucy, h. i.m. Lemmet Brown, Sally, b. van Daniel Appletten.

Martin b 1755 of 1268

8. William Brown was bord at Sept., 1802.
He married, No. 1 quide a April, 1802.
— Dans, 1888, who died 28 Feb., 1817;
2nd, leythe Lement Adams, it Hec.

1819, who was born 30 April, 1794, and died 18 Sept, 1883. Issue:

Infant, b. 16, d. 23 Feb., 1815.

William Austin

8Lucy

Lydia Jane, b. 11 Jan., d. 3 July, 1833.

7. William Austin Brown was born 24 Sept., 1820. He married, 1st, 17 Nov., 1844, Mary Whipple, who was born 5 Aug., 1818, and died 4 Oct., 1851; 2nd, 17 May, 1853, Abby Amanda Young, who was born in Wolfeborough, N. H., 15 June, 1831, and died 14 Nov., 1893. Issue.

Mary Jane, b. 16 July, 1847; died 21 May, 1852.

Jennie Amanda, b. 30 Nov., 1856.

8. Lucy Brown was born 25 Sept., 1824, and died in 1856. She married Wm. McKay Smith who was born, 30 June, 1817, and died — Nov., ——. Smith Issue:

Wm. Brown, b. 23 April, 1847; d. 6 Sept., 1868.

Geo. Pliny, b. 22 Jan., 1849; m. 25 Aug., 1872, Olive Priscilla Cox, b. 26 Aug., 1851.

Lucy Brown, b. 8 May, 1851.

9. Lucy Brown Smith was born 3 May, 1851, and married 30 June, 1881, Edwin Hamilton Stevens, who was born — Aug., 1845. Issue:

Lester Wm., b. 6 Feb., 1887; d. — Nov., 1887.

Ruth May, b. 1 Aug., 1888. Grace Martin, b. 10 May, 1893.

BIBLE RECORD.

FAVOR OF MRS. MARY A. POTTER.
Dea. Isaac Potter was born 5 Nov.,
1763; died 19 Oct., 1813; married 8
March, 1787, Joanna Jewett, who
was born 4 Feb., 1767. Children were
born—

²Joanna, 28 Dec., 1787. ³Sarah, 9 Feb., 1790. ⁴Isaac, 30 Dec., 1795. 5Asa, 6 July, 1797.

⁶Thomas, 13 Feb., 1800.

'Martha,) 9 Feb., 1802.

⁸Mary, \$ 9 Feb., 1802. ⁹Perkins, 26 Sept., 1804.

10 Alice, 21 Feb., 1808.

9. Perkins Potter* married 7 April, 1830, Mary Ann Jewett, daughter of Daniel, who was born 7 Oct., 1810. Children born—

¹¹Martha Joanna, 29 Nov., 1831. ¹²Daniel Hodgkins, 15 April. 1834;

¹³Harriet Newell, 28 Jan., 1836. ¹⁴Daniel Jewett, 12 Feb., 1840.

¹⁵Abbie Jewett, 9 April, 1842.

-MARRIAGES.-

Edward Harris and Sarah Potter. ⁵Asa Potter and Susan Johnson, 29 Nov., 1819.

Wm. F. Conant and ⁷Martha Potter, 30 April, 1828.

Edward Harris & 2Joanna Potter.

Thomas Potter, 9 March, 1812.

⁸Mary-Potter, 21 Aug., 1828. ⁷Martha-Potter, 5 Jan., 1830.

'Isaac Potter, 19 Jan., 1836.

²Joanna-Potter, 6 July, 1836.

Abigail L. Jewett [sister of Mary Ann and daughter of Daniel] 30 June, 1840.

Thomas P. Harris, 1 March, 1815. Wm. P. Conant, 17 Jan., 1830. ¹²Daniel H. Potter, — April, 1836. ¹⁴Daniel Jewett Potter, 26 Nov., 1861.

THE LITERARY REMAINS OF "LORD" DEXTER.

The following is a copy of a letter written by "Lord" Timothy Dexter. The original is in the possession of Judge Daniel E. Safford, of Salem, and is probably the only one of the "Lord's" letters in existance. It is superscribed:

^{*} No. 932, Anthony, Potter Genealogy.

1816, who was born 20 April, 1784, and died 18 Sept, 1883. Issue: ledent, b., 16, d. 25 Feb., 1815.

William Austin

Zoud!

Toute Jane, b. 11 Jan., d. Sluly,

CARF

7. William Ansila Brown was born Nov. 1869, 1820. Ha married, 18t. 17 Nov. 1864, Mary Whipple, who was born 5 Ang., 1818, and cloud 4 Oct. 1851; 2nd, 17 May, 1858, Anhy Amanda Young, who was horn in Wolfe-borough, N. H., 15 June, 1881, and died M Nov., 1883, and died M Nov., 1883, laute.

Mary Jane, b. 10 July, 1897; dlod 21

Joseph Avanada, b. 20 Nov., 1858.

Wm, Brown, h. 28 April, 1847; d. 6

Goo. Pilay, b. 22 Jan., 1840; m. 25 Aug., 1872, Glive Friscilla Cox, b.

Local Many Bed amount want

S. Lines Brown Smith was born S. May, 1851, and married 30 June, 1981, 2dwin Hamilton Stavens, who was born — Aug., 1815, Tanner.

Losler Vint., b. 6 Feb., 1887; th -

Since Stay, b. 1 Aug. 1808.

ORODRA MARKE

PAVOR OF MER. MARY A. POPTER. .
Des. lence Police was born 5 Nov., 1763; died 19 Oct., 1818; married 8
March, 1767, Joseph Jaweit, who
was hern t Fab., 1767. Children were

Jonna, 28 Dec. 1787. Sayab, a Fab., 1780.

*A3e, 9 July, 1707.

*Thomas, 18 Feb., 1800.

*Alary, 6 Feb., 1802.

*Alary, 6 Feb., 1802.

*Perking 20 Sept., 1803.

*Miles, 21 Feb., 1805.

p. Perkin Petract Couries of Parking of Control of Control with born 7 Oct., 1810.

"Martin Jonnon 30 Nov., 1021.
"Panish Modeline, 16 April, 1831
"Plantist Fowell, 28 Lan., 1830.
"Plantist Joweth, 28 Lan., 1830.

"Phase Jewell, 12 Pete, 1812,

Edward Harris and Paran Potter.

Was P. Committed Marcha Pol-

Mayard Barris & Louisia Potter.

"Thomas Potter, B March, 1812 Mary-Putter; M. A. ag., 1820 Maryle-Putter, & Jan., 1830 Marker Potter, 18 Jan., 1836 Tomasa-Potter, d. July, 1136

Absent L Jeweit [sizier of Mary Ann and daughter of Banish] 20 June, 1848.

Thomas P. Marels, I March. 1815.
With P. Connill 17 Jan., 1830.
Plantel H. Petter, - April 1808.
Physical Revolt Potter, 24 Nov.

BELLIAME THANKS THE SHIP

The following is empty of a latter written by "Lerd" Timonny liamier. The consension of The guarante in the possession of Judge Daniel E. Santend, of Salem, And is probably the only one of the "Lord" letters in santance, it is a managed.

: baditasyayon

. No. with Amelicane, Worter Generalization?

"The Reverend Mr. Cutler Ipswich"

"Newbury Port November 26: 1787 Sir, I under Stand that the Armey offersers & Sogers have there Land on mascepey River therefore I thoute I would fend the papers to make out one Chare for my Son Samuel I have Sent three Note which is: 117: 54 Dolars & Ninths which will over Run fum thing better then one Dolar which will pay you one fhilling I owe for the map. & I have Sent one five hundred Dolar Note with the other five hundred Dolar will make the hell for one Chare for my Son. I have Sent the Recate in the Letter & please to give me A Deade & I am your humbul Servent Timothy Dexter

Sir: you may keep the Sogers Deads & his charges till I Call I am bying forder of the Solgers I wish to gitt your owner to fend or Carey them to New York after A while if it foots T.D."

NOTED AND QUOTED.

John A. Gould, of Chelsea, father of Miss Elizabeth Porter Gould, the poetess, married Miss Elizabeth Cheever Leach, of Manchester-bythe-Sea, a lineal descendant of the Ipswich-Boston Latin schoolmaster, Ezekiel Cheever; his mother was daughter of Elijah and Mary Averill, of Topsfield, whose grandmother (Elijah's) was Rev. Joseph Capen's daughter, that married a grandson of Madam Anne Bradstreet, "the tenth muse."

Mr. Gould's aunt Elizabeth Averill, of Topsfield, married Dr. Porter, of Wenham, a grandson of Wm. Fairfield (page 77) and father of Mrs. Tilton who resides upon the old homestead, "the Lady of the Manse."

Dr. Porter and Mr. Gould were

partners in business in Boston, from 1850 to 1866, when the doctor died.

Mr. Gould's daughters pay annual visits to "the manse:" there the poetess wrote many of her beautiful metric gems.

Mr. Gould was a Topsfield boy, and a class-mate in the academy with Joseph E. Bomer, of Beverly, later Dr. Bomer, of Ipswich.

Salem Mercury, June 2, 1789:—"We hear from Andover, that on Wednefday laft, at a horfe-racing there, a lad 16 years of age, fon of Mr. Porter or Boxford, was thrown from his horfe with fuch violence, that his life is despared of.

"DIED—On his paffage from the Coaft of Africa, to the Weft-Indies, Capt. William Fairfield, of the fehooner Felicity, of this port."

RE-ENLISTED,

Caleb Foster, Jr., and Allen Perley, Aug. 17, 1779, receipted for £21 of Capt. Ephraim Kendall, one of the town's committee, etc., for enlisting to go to Boston. Oct. 17, 1779, they re-enlisted, "as gardes to boston."

CATTLE-MARKS.

In 1648, the cattle-marks for the several towns in the colony were fixed by the General Court and a copy of them sent to each town.

The marks assigned to the several towns in this county recorded in the Mass. Archives, Vol. 1, folio 6, are as follows:—

Nuburie.	of all the shade the
Haverill.	5 Salem. 5 Salfburie.
S Gloster.	R Rowle.
M Manchester.	L Lin.
A Andover.	I Ipfwich.

"The Bewered My Cutler

Newbury Fort November 28; 1787

Str. Lunder Stand that the Armey offerers & Sogges have there had on mascepey Hiver therefore make out one Chare for my Son which let 117; 34 Italian the my Son which will over Run ton thing better their one Rolling botter their one Rolling botter their one Rolling I owe for the mappen of the the mappen of the son to the mappen Note with the dilling I owe for the mappen Note with the dilling I owe for the mappen Note with the dilling I owe for the mappen of the son the hall for one Chare for my Son. I have beat the Heeste in the Leiter & please to give

Sir: you may keep the Sogers Deads & his charges till I Call I am bying forder of the Solgers I wish to gitt your owner to foul or Carey their to New York after A

NOTED AND OFFICE.

John A. Gould, of Cheises, Iniber of Miss Klissbeth Parter Gould, the postess, married Miss Elizabeth Cheever Leach, of Manufactor-by-the-Sea, a fineal descendant of the Excited Glasson; Laira schoolmasten, Excited Glasson; Laira schoolmasten, daughter of Elijab and Mary Averdaughter of Elijab and Mary Averdaughter, mai married a grandmother daughter, mai married a grandmother of Elighter and married a grandmother daughter, that married a grandmother of the change of the colonial colonial and the colonial colon

Mr. Godin's and Elizabeth Averill, of Topafield, married Dr. Pertar, of Wenham, a grandeen of Wm. Fairfield (page 77) and father of Mrs. Tilton win resides upon the old homestead, "the hady of the Manes,"

soline marting

partners in leastness in Boston, Irona 250 to 1200, when the dontor died.

Mr. Goold's daughters pay senual visits to "the manser" there the poeters wrote many of her beautiful metric serss.

Mr. Gould was a Toysfield boy, and a character in the sendonly with Lossph E. Hemer, of Tuverly, later Dr. Bomor, of Luiwich.

Solom Mercing, June 2, 1780; - We benr from Andorer, that on Wednet-day laft, at a heric-racing there, a lad 18 years of age, ten of Mr. Porrer for Hoxford, was thrown from his horic with luch valence, that his

"Dism-On his pailings from the Confr of Africa, in the West-Indian Capt. William Fairfield, of the febouer Military of this port."

MALTERIAL PROPERTY.

Delon Faster, Jr., and Allon Perley, Aug. P., 1779, receipted for £21 of Capx Sphraim Rendell, one of the town's committee, occ. for entisting to be Section. Ook 17, 1779, they re-colleted, "as garden to bearon."

CAUSE T-MARKS.

In 1919, the rellis-marks for the several towns in the colony were fixed by the General Court and a conv of them seed to each rown.

The plants sealgned to the caveral towist in this county resorded to the Mass. Archiver, Vol. I. Fello 6, are as

M. Nuburla.

H. Haverill.

S. Sairmerla.

S. Glowier.

R. Rowle.

ID Wenham.

M. Manchoster.

L. Lin.

Andovdr.

T. Ipfwich.

173

COST OF BELL, IPSWICH.

Paul Revere for bell,

1054 lbs @ 45 cts. 474.30

Expense of hanging, etc.

A. D. 1818 124.

Expense of rehanging

A. D. 1823 129.15 727.45

Paid by

Town of Ipswich in old bell 147.50 First Parish 289.92½ South Parish 289.92½

QUERIES.

Five lines or less, twenty-five cents; more than five, five cents per line. Each subscriber is entitled to a twenty-five cent query gratis. Answer by number. No charge for answers. Address: The REGISTER, Ipswich Mass.

- 37. Who were the parents of Joseph Young, the first organist, after the Revolution, at St. Peter's Church, Salem?

 J. H. B.
- 38. Who were the parents of Sarah Burnham of Ipswich? She was born about 1688, and married 5 June, 1708, Joshua Bill, of Chelsea. E. T. T.
- 39. What became of the family of Benjamin Kimball of Manchester? He was town-clerk for many years, and captain in the Continental army.

 S. P. S.
- 40. Rev, Edward Tomson, Tompson, or Thomson, was born in Braintree, Apr. 20, 1665; died in Marshfield, Moh. 16, 1705; graduated at Harvard College, 1684; taught school at Newbury before and after graduation; preached at Simsbury, Conn., 1687 to 1691; then at Newbury (Byfield Parish?), 1691 to 1693; ordained fourth settled minister at Marshfield, 1696, and preached there until he died, in 1705; married Sarah —; had children: Samuel, born in Newbury, 1 Sept., 1691; H. C., 1710; minister at Gloucester, 1716 Edward, born 14

May, 1695; physician at Haverhill—William, born in Marshfield, 1697; H. C., 1718; minister in Scarborough, Me.—and others, among whom was Abigail, who married Stephen Longfellow, at Byfield Parish, March 25, 1713. In the many very full sketches of his life, none mentions his wife Sarah's surname. Wanted Sarah's maiden name, date and place of marriage, and date and place of birth of daughter Abigail.

A. G.

41. Machias, Me., is worthy of distinction; for here occured the first naval engagement of the Revolution, in which the colonists proved that bravery and strategy could win against force in number. Where can an account of it be found? M.

REVOLUTIONARY PENSIONS.

Horace Edwin Hayden writes:-In Re Revolutionary Pensions, the record on page 142 does not give all there is relative to Jabez Tarr's pension, in the Pension Office, at Washington. Each application had to be accompanied by affidavits from comrades of the applicant, sometimes from the clergyman, or his neighbors, all of which give many data worth having. There are three volumes of Pension Rolls, issued in 1835 by the Government. There is also the roll of those living in 1840. The first roll gives name, amount of pension, amount paid by 1834, the rank and branch of service, the date of giving the pension, and date when it commenced, the age in 1834, and sometimes date of death of the pensioner. The 1840 roll gives the name of the town in which he lived and the person with whom. There are however in the pension office records of pensioners not in these volumes. There is also a volume of Rejected Applications. In 1820 a fit of

economy came over the Congress, and all pensioners were obliged to send in new affidavits, stating how much they were worth, and those who had any visible means of support were "suspended." In 1831 many of these were restored. The affidavits filed will give these data. If possible, get your Congressman to secure Full copies of All papers on file with the application.

"PEQUIT SOLDIERS."

-0----

The General Court, 17 May, 1637, voted to send 160 soldiers for the Pequot War. The number to be raised by the towns respectively: Boston, 26, Salem, 18, Ipswich, 17, Marblehead, 4, Newbury, 8.

The Ipswich Town-records, 1639:—
"The committee for the Pequit soldiers did grant as followeth: To William Whitred 8 acres in exchange for 10 to be laid out by John Andrew, afterwards mentioned.

Andrew Story 2 acres.
John Burnham 8 acres.
Francis Wainwright 8 acres if he hath not already any granted.
Robert Filbrick the same.
John Andrews the same.
Robert Cross 6 acres of marsh.
Palmer Lingley 8 acres of land.
William Swynden 2 acres if he hath had no houselot.

Robert Castell Sacres if it be duly demanded within one year.

Dec. 4, 1643. "It is agreed that each Soldier for their service to the Indians shall be allowed 12 d. a day (allowing for the Lord's day in respect to the extremity of the weather) and the officers double. The names of the Soldiers Delivered to those whose names have a stroke cross have had bill to Constable."

John Perkins had 3s. and 2 days more 2s.

Sergeant Howlet 3s. Item due him for 2 loads of wood for watchhouse 5s.

The following had 3s. each: Thomas Perkins, Francis Wainwright, Thomas Harris, John Layton, Ralph Dix, Daniel Wood, Robert Roberts, John Burnham, Thomas Burnham, William Miller, Jeremy Newland, Richard Hutley, Nathaniel Boswell, Jo: Wilds, Humphrey Gilbert, Robert Filbrick, Theoph. Shatswell, Henry Green.

Edward Lumas, being an Ipswich "Souldier agst. the Pequit Indians," and not having any land granted him as others had, had granted, 11 Feb., 1667, six acres, "where the town shall think best."

Wm. Fuller was gun-smith of the expedition. Thomas Sherman received a neck wound; John Wedgewood was wounded in the abdomen; Francis Wainwright pursued some Pequods, expended his ammunition upon them, then broke his gun over their heads and took two scalps.

This war is said to have grown out of the murder of Capt. John Oldham, a highly respected citizen of Watertown, and a distinguished trader among the Indians, previous to 1632.

OBITUARIES.

MRS. HANNAH FRIEND, widow of the late Franklin Friend, died at the Old Ladies' Home, Salem, 6 Aug., 1894, at the age of over 92 years. She entered the institution soon after the death of her husband, some over 15 years ago.

LUTHER COLBY, a native of Amesbury, born 12 Oct., 1814, for a long series of years editor of the "Banner of Light," died 7 Oct., 1894.

sections came over the Congress, and all mensioners were obliged to send in new affidavite, stating how much they were were, and these who had any visible means of support were "suspended." In 1831 many of these were restored. The affidavite filed will give these data. It possible, get your (longressman to seems ruth copies of the papers on the with the application.

"PEQUIT SOLDINGS."

The General Court, 17 May, 1657, voted to gend 160 soldiers for the Pequet War. The number to be calsed by the towns respectively; Hoslan, 23, Halers, R. Tewler, 17, Marblebend, 4, Newbury, 8.

The Ipawich Town-records, 1830:-

diera did graup az followeth: To William Whitred 8 acres in ox-

John Andrew, afterwards men-

Andrew Story Corres.

Francis Watnerfahr 8 acres if he

bath not already any granted

Mobile Printing the same

Robert Cross & seres of mum

Palming Talmglay 8 acres of land.

William Swyndau 2 acres Il no bath

name of the north of the

Hobert Carriell Secree 11.15 to duly

Dec. 4, 1613. "It is agreed that onci Boldler for their service to the Indians shall be allowed 12 d, a day (allowing for the Lord's day in respect to the extremity of the weather) and the officer double. The names of the Boldlers Delivered to thee whose names have a stroke ores have and bill to Constant."

John Perkins and Est and Pitage

Sergeant Howlet 3s. Item des him for alonia of wood for warelflouse he.

The following had Secretary Thomas Parkins, Pracein Walneyshan, Transis Walneyshan, Thomas Parkins, John Layer, Halper Dist, Depley Wood, Hopert Hopers, John Barahan, Stiller, Jeremy Newland, Richard Hutler, Nathaniel Borwell, Jo: Wilds, Hungsbery Ollher: Nobert Transple, Shakwell, etc. Filbrick, Transple, Shakwell, Henry Green.

Edward Lomas, being an Inserted, "Souldier aget, the Pequit Loddons," and not having any land granted, it him as others had bad granted, it Fob., 1987, six sures, "where the town

"Joed Maid! Bads

Wm. Pulled was generalitie of the expedition of the expedition. There is been not a recovered to the explanent Francis Watneright parened come Pequede. expended ble amountaing upon them, then the cun over their heads and took two scales.

This was is said to have grown out of the marder of Capt, John Oldnen, a highly respected citizen of Venerators, and a distilluration or value as an area that I polices proving the I polices proving the I polices; proving to 1882.

SHIP THE ADVISOR OF

Mrs. Harden Present Persons widow of the late Present in Poloni, died on the Old-Ladies blocks, Select, A. og, Leit, at the age of averagy years size ontered his institution soon after the double of her bushess, soon over 15

Lurence Coner, a native of Americanty bury born 12-One, 1814, for a long series of years addressed the "Banner of Meets," one of Cone, 1804.

WIDOW BRIDGET MULLEN, a native of county Mayo, Ire., whose husband died in 1873, died in Lowell, 22 July, 1894, and was buried in Union Cemetery, Amesbury, her old home. She had lived 107 years, and 11 months.

MRS. BENJAMIN WINTER was the eldest child of Dea. Stephen M. and Apphia-Lambert Nelson, of Rowley, where she was born, 27 Oct., 1798. Georgetown early became her home, where she died, Saturday, 15 Sept., 1894, aged 95 years, 10 months, and 19 days. Her husband died 30 April, 1865. They had no children. During her widowhood, she lived with her husband's niece, Mrs. David N. Bridges. A brother, Humphrey, and sisters, Mrs. Richard Tenney and Mrs. Lewis H. Bateman, all of Georgetown, survive. She was next door neighbor to Mrs. Sarah-Balch Braman (widow of Rev. Isaac Braman, the eloquent and learned devine) who died a year or two ago, at the age of 102 years. She had superior intellectual endowments; was refined, courteous, devout.

CAPT. R. C. ANDREWS, of Sumter, S. C., one of the most noted padestrians in the country, died, 10 Oct., 1894, at the age of 102. Long before railroads were built he drove a coach to Boston, and five years ago, at the age of 97, he walked to Boston.

JONATHAN NICHOLS, who lived 70 years just over the county line in Wakefield, died 16 Oct., 1894, aged 94 years.

MRS. LAVINIA S. WESTON was the eldest child of Dea. Moses D. and Irene-Mighill Spofford, and was born at the old homestead on Spofford's Hill, Georgetown, 12 Dec., 1799. She died in that town, 13 Sept., 1894, aged 94 years, 9 months and 1 day.

Her husband, Capt. Orin Weston, died in 1871. They had three children, of whom George S., with whom she died, and Mrs. Lucy R., wife of Rev. Wm. M. Gay, are living. She was a good scholar and educated at Bradford Academy. She teacher of repute, a great reader, and a pleasing writer of prose or poetry. Her sister, Marietta, died 2- Feb., 1893, aged 90; her brothers, Leverett W., 29 May, 1881, aged 71, and Col. Harrison B., 22 Oct., 1865, aged 59 years.

ANSWERS.

S. P. Sharples in the following renders valuable service. All such aid is thankfully received. He writes:—

On page 105, William Beal's first wife was Martha Bradstreet, daughter of Humphrey and Bridget Bradstreet. See the wills of her father and mother. The latter contains a curious error, calling Mary, Mary Beal, and Martha, Martha Kimball.

Page 183, Luke Hovey married Dorcas Kimball, daughter of Thomas Kimball and Elizabeth-Chadwick, born Aug. 22, 1711. She is called Dorcas Hovey in her father's will.

Other Kimball-Hovey marriages are as follows: Benjamin Kimball, b. Jan. 30, 1705-6, Wenham; d. Sept. 29, 1766; m. Dec. 27, 1727, Elizabeth Hovey, of Boxford, b. 1704; d. Feb. 13, 1737-8. She had three children who lived: Hannah, b. Jan. 24, 1730; m. May 21, 1752, Archelus Morril, of Salisbury; Eunice, b. Oct. 30, 1731, d. June 17, 1732; Benjamin, b. Mar., 10, 1734; m. Joanna ----, and settled in Manchester, where he was the town-clerk for many years. At the time of the Revolution he was a captain in the Army. All record of him in Manchester ceases at that Winow Burnerr Mericans, a carnee of enemy Mayo, Ira, whose busband died in 1878, died in Lowell, 22
July, 1894, and was burled in Union
Commetory, Americary, her old home.
She had lived 107 years, and 51
months.

Mys. Hestania Mistra was the applied child of Deal Stephen M. and Applia-Lamburt Stelson, of Rowley, Mores sho was born, 27 Oct., 1708. Georgeown ently became her bours where she nied, Saintrier, 15 Sept., 1821, agod 95 years, 16 months, and 10 test, but widowined, she lived with her husband's niese, 31th lived with and sletter, Mrs. Mistranan all of and sletter, Mrs. Mistranan all of and Mrs. Lowie 16 Mathanan all of door neighbor to Mrs. She was next and Mrs. Lowie 16 Mathanan all of Mannini (widow of Ros. Sainh-Haloh Georgeowni severe, She was next man, the elequent aim jearned devices ye of 102 years. She was next the age of 102 years. She had superior interlicettal endowments; was rior intellectual endowments; was refund.

CATE R. C. AMBREWS, of Sumiar, S. C., one of the most noted pedestrians in the country, died, 10 Oct., 1804, of the age of 102. Lang neloce relironds were traited drove a couch to Hoston, and five years ago, at the age of 97, he wait ed to Reaton.

JONATHAN NICHOLS, who lived TO years just over the county line in Waterfield, died in Out, 1891, aged by years.

Mys. Laviera S. Waston was the cidest child of Dia. Massa D. and was born at the old homestead an Egol-ford's Hill, Georgetown, 12 Dec., 1702. She died in that rown, 13 Bapt., 1834, and 24 years, 3 months and 1 day.

Her bostened, Capte Orin Westen, died in 1871. They had abree child-ren, of whom Oberge H. with whom she died, and thus H. wite of New, Mrs. M. Gay, are living. She was a was a repeated Academy. She was a pleasing writer of process or party, and they are also a bartella, died S-beller, aged 191, inch brothers. Leverett 1870, aged 191, inch brothers. Leverett Harricon H. 22 Oct. 1808. aged 191, years, years.

ANN WHEA

S.P. Sharples in the hollowing readdown values is nervies. All such and is thanking received. He writes: on page (6), William Body's drei wife was Marrin Bradelmen, daughter at Hamphrey, and limited had be street. For the wills of not tarbor and mother. The latter regulates a sperious error, calling Mary, Morgurious error, calling Mary, Morley, and Marths, Starting Hamball.

Page 135, Luke therey married Borees Kimball, campitered Thunas Timball with Elfenberh-Cuadwisk turn Aug. 23, 1711, 6the be suffed Dorses Hovey in her father a

Other Kindmid-Hovey marriages are as follows: Heapparing Endeath, b. Jan. 20, 1707-0, Westerning of slape 20, 1707-0, Westerning of slape 20, 1707-1, and as 1707-2, bringwesterning between the Manusch, b. Jan. 21, 1707-1, and as lightly as Joseph as Joseph 20, 1707-1701, at Salving and Joseph 17, 1702-1, heapparing a Manusch as Joseph 20, 1707-1701, at Land 1707-1701, at

time, and neither he nor his children appear on the town records.

The widow of Isaac Kimball, of Salem, N. H., Bettie-Hall Kimball, married John Hovey. Isaac died in 1774.

Luke Hovey of Boxford, m. Mar. 2, 1775, Hannah, daughter of Nathan Kimball and Susanna-George, b. Nov. 10, 1751. She is mentioned in her father's will as Hannah, wife of Luke Hovey, late of Boxford.

Richard Kimball's wife, inquired for in Query 36, was Ursula Scott. She was the daughter of Henry and Martha Scott of Rattlesden, Suffolk Co., England. His will is on file and mentions the four older children of Richard, as his grandchildren. I can furnish the Scott will if it is desired. Martha came with her children to America in the ship Elizabeth. Mr. Stickney, in his work on the Fowler family, is entirely mistaken in regard to her identity. Richard was a wheelwright, and it is hardly likely, that his wife belonged to the gentry. The marraiges of two of Richard's children are given wrongly in all the published accounts of the family. John, so far as I can discover, had only one wife, Mary Bradstreet. Mary Jordan married his nephew, as I discovered in looking over the original papers in the file-wrapper containing Jane Jordan's will. Mary Kimball did not marry Deacon Thomas Knowlton; it was her brother John's daughter Mary that married the Deacon. Mary had grown children at that time. She married Robert Dutch of Ipswich. This is shown by the following extracts from the court Records, at Salem: Richard Kimball of Ipswich, was presented for trespass in taking a heifer, by his grandson Robert Dutch, of the yard of Oba-

diah Wood, and detaining the same. Mar., 1662. Thomas, (afterwards killed by the Indians in Bradford, whose wife was Mary Smith), of Ipswich, deposed, that the heifer in question was wintered at Father Kimball's. Caleb Kimball and Robert Dutch say, that the heifer went, the summer before, at the farm of Henry Bennet.

Robert Dutch calls Caleb Kimball Uncle. It is well known that the name of Robert Dutch, Sr.'s, wife was Mary. Savage says her name was Mary Roper; but Mary Roper was only about five or six years old, when John Dutch, Robert's oldest son, was born. Mary Dutch says she was 36 in 1665; but Walter Roper was born about 1621, therefore he was 7 years old when Mary Dutch was born. Very clearly, these statements are absurd. Mary, daughter of Walter Roper, was born 1641, bapt. Aug. 22, 1641. John Dutch, son of Robert and Mary, was born May 1, 1646.

On page 67, George Pearl married Abigail Tyler. This is correct as far as it goes; her name was Abigail Tyler Kimball. She was born July 13, 1801, and married, Nov. 10, 1825, George Pearl, of Boxford. She was the daughter of John Kimball and Ruth-Eastman. This fact is shown in the names of her children. She named one John Kimball, for her father; one Ruth, for her mother; one Rèbecca Kimball, for her grandmother. Her son George named his son Moses Kimball for his grandfather.

On page 72, Benjamin Kimball 66 should be 61. Benjamin's descendants are numerous in Ipswich.

NEW BOOK.

O. Clifton Willcomb has in press & dainty volume of pictorial Ipswich.

time, and neither he not his children appear on the town records.

The widow of Isano Kimball, of Balen, N. H., Beltie-Hall Kimball, married John Hovey, Isaac died in

Luke Hovey of Boxford, m. Mar. 2, 1775, Hanneb, dauguter of Nathan Kimball and Supermedisorge, b. Nov. 10, 1751. She is meniloned in her father's will as Hanneb, wife of

lish Wood, and detaining the same, dar, 160s. Themas, (afterwards killed by the indiana in Bradian, whose wife was Mary Smith, of the wind, deposed, that the hunter married was wintered at Lation Idinaball's. Catch idinaball and hotel out Double say, that the hunter want. The same wife the hunter want. The same wife before, at the farm of thems become before, at the farm of thems.

Robert lingeb calls Calab Kinnall Incis, It is well known that the same of Robert Datch, Rr.'s, wife was dary, tinyange sage ber name was dary Roper; but Mary Roper was only about five or six years old, when born. Mary thrich sage ald, when it is a Mary thrich sage alle wested in 1865; but Walter thoper was bound when Mary fluits thoper was here about 1841, they calcarly, these sentenness are short. Mary classify, these sentenness are short. Mary classify, these sentenness are short. Mary, daughter of Walter Roper, was norn 1841, hapt. And was 1841, John Dutch, son of Robert and

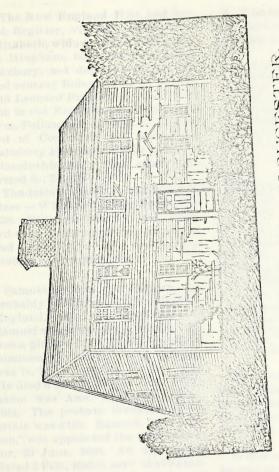
On page 67, Heavy Pearl married and page 17, Andread Tyles, This is correct as for any to good, her manne was Abigall Tyles the page 18, and the Kimball, who was been into the fact of footlore. She was the decipher of John Stemball and farth-Rasima, This fort is shown in the married one John Markall, for any law unmed one John Markall, for any law ther; one faith, first page 18, the page 18, the grander, and morties. Her was firstly for her grander morties, one morties. Her was firstly agreed to son Markall for the grander on Markall for the grander of the grander of the grander of the grander on Markall for the grander of th

On page 72, Benjamin Mimbalt an aboutd be 41. Benjamin's descentactions quantum in Iperich.

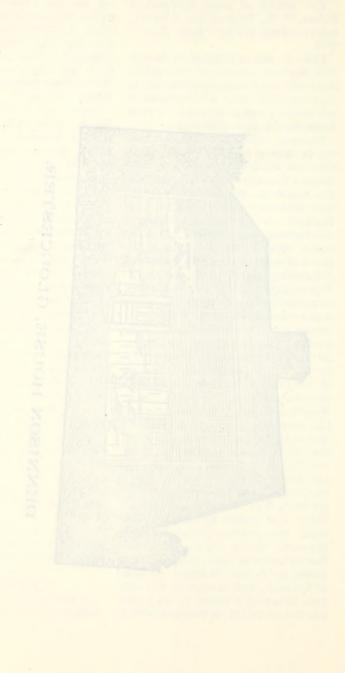
MOON WHEN

O. Cilitan Williams has in press a

Essex-Bounty Historical & Causaleyical Englisher



DENNISON HOUSE, GLOUCESTER.



Essex-County Historical & Genealogical Register.

IPSWICH, MASS., DECEMBER, 1894.

THE FELLOWS FAMILY.

The New England Hist, and Geneal. Register, vii, 232: "The will of Elizabeth, widow of John Morricke, at Hingham, but now dwelling at Roxbury, not deprived of my wits and senses; Robert Hull of Boston and Leonard Fellows of Great Bowden in old England, executors; unto Wm. Fellows of Ipswich £10, Richard of Connucott £10, Samuel of Salisbury £10. sister Grace Allam in Lincolnshire £5." Her estate was prized 5:7:1650.

The testatrix died in 1650, the legatees - William in 1676, Samuel in 1698. William, Samuel and Richard were presumably her nephews. and might have been cousins, but probably were brothers.

T.

Samuel Fellows, of Salisbury, was probably a native of Lincolnshire, England. He was probably the Samuel who was sixty in 1679. He was a planter in Salisbury in 1848; a commoner in 1650, when his tax-rate was 7s. 7d.; a freeman in May, 1645. He died 6 March, 1697-8. His wife's name was Ann. She died 5 Dec., 1684. The probate inventory of his estate was £158. Samuel, "his only son," was appointed the administrator, 30 June, 1698. An agreement, dated 3 Feb., 1698-9, says that Samuel a son, and Nathaniel Brown and his wife were "the only persons interested in said estate."

- 2. Samuel, b. 13:11:1646.
- 3. Hannah, b. 15:7:1648.

- 2. Samuel Fellows married Abigail Barnard 2 June, 1681. He was made freeman, 18 April, 1690. Children:-
 - 4. Samuel, b. (Aug.)? 1683,
 - 5. Thomas, b. 29 Jan., 1685.
 - 6. Joseph, b. 23 April, 1688.
 - Ann, b. 28 April, 1690.
 - Ebenezer, b. 10 Nov., 1692.
 - 9. Hannah, 20 July, 1697.

Deborah Sanborn, born 1681, married 15 Nov., 1698, Samuel Fellows, (Falls,) died 1725; 2 Oct., 1711, Benj.

Elizabeth Eastman, daughter of John, born 26 Sept., 1683, married, 1st, April, 1705, George Brown; 2nd, 10 Dec., 1713, a Thomas Fellows.

- 3. Hannah Fellows married 18 Oct., 1666, Capt. Nathaniel Brown, [at Hampton a short time], who died 5 Oct., 1723, at Salisbury. She died 23 March, 1727. Children:-
 - 10. Hannah,
 - 11. Abigail, 12. Abraham.
 - 13. Ruth.
 - 14. Nathaniel.

II.

"Richard Fellows of Connecticut" was probably of Hartford at the time of the bequest, where he baptized John, 1 Nov., 1646, and Mary, 9 Feb., 1650.

III.

William Fellows said in 1659, that he was about 50 years old. He came to New England, in 1635, in the ship Planter, and apparently from St. Albans, county Hartford. He settled in Ipswich, where he was a common-

Essex-County Historical & Cancalogical Register.

IFEWIOR, MASS., DECEMBER, 1894.

lot. 1, 1pswich, mass, be

THE PELLOWS FAMILY

The New England Hist and Ganent Register, vil. 2021. The will of
Elleabeth, widow of John Morricker
or Hingham, but now dwelling at
Rechery, not demixed of my wite
and senses; Robert Holl of Beston
and Leonard Pellows of Great Rowden in old England, exceptors; unto
den in old England, exceptors; unto
wird of Commont all, Samuel of
Estions of Commont all, Samuel of
Estions of Commont all, Samuel of
Balachery and state Grane Allam in
Incomplication of Heat States was
misced 5.7: 1000.

The technicious in 100, the legates - William in 3076, Samuel in 1608, William, Samuel and Richard were presentify her nephases, and might have been consine, but probably were hearn consine, but

Samuel Fellows of Salisbury, vas probably a univer of Limedoshire, Singland. He was probably the Samuel who may stary to 1679. He was a planter in Salisbury in 1679. He commoner in 1631 belong in 1615 a framework in 1627. It is sure to 1627. It is sure that Same of 1627. It is sure that Same of 1627. It is sure to 1627. It i

AND A CALL OF STREET

2 Sarkmed Fellows married Ablpail harman's Jame, 1801. He was made freeman, is April, 4001. Chille-

d. Seminor to the County at

de Joseph Spirit Comment.

AND THE REAL PROPERTY OF

Surface to the standard of

Deboran Santone, how need merried In Nov. 1628, Samuel Pelicines (Malla) died 1726; 2 Oct. 131) diedge Blaw.

Elizabeth Engines, classical of the office of the control of the c

8. Hannah Pollova married lisoner, 100%, right, Saturantel Brown, par Hannatel Brown, as Salaring, who died a con-true, at Salaring, Singular

decinate in

displace of

manufactured to say

Albert at

trial and a late of the late

333

"Rechard Pollows of Connections" were precision of the rime of the bequest, where he was rised John, I Nov., 1618, and Mark, were well, with

.137

within Fellows said in 11 2, that he was about 50 years old. He seems to New England, in 1888, in the shire the exercise and apparently from St. Albans, county Hartford. He colliss in Ipawich, where he was a common-

er. 31 Dec., 1641. He agreed 5 March, 1639, to keep the herd of cows on the south side of the river: in Oct., 1643, he forfeited £1 "for not returning his powder according to an order of the town;" in 1647, he and others were to mend certain highways; in 1648, he received 8s. bounty for killing four foxes: he subscribed 3s. to the compensation for Gen. Denison in 1648; he was allowed 9s. "for his horse 2 journeys," 18 (11) 1650; in 1656, the selectmen assessed him "half a spinner" £45; in 1664, he was assigned 11/6 shares in Plum Island, Castle Neck and Hog Island. No. 58; he had also Mr. Saltonstall's, No. 7; "William Fellows his farme" is spoken of in 1666: he and John Choat "measured out six acres of land to be laid to the Commons," in 1668; he and John Choat laid out 21/4 acres to Thomas Bishop; in 1668, he could fell timber to build a vessel; in 1669, he was one of a committee to execute the town's order about wood and timber, and take care of the commons: in 1670. he could fell two trees for a barn floor.

His wife may have been a sister of Capt. John Ayers; for Wm. Lamson's widow, in 1661, desired to marry Thomas Hartshorne, of Reading, and her brothers, William Fellows and John Ayers whose wife was Susanna Symonds, daughter of Mark, opposed the marriage.

His will was made 29 Nov., 1676, and proved, at Ipswich, 27 March, 1677. The witnesses were William Story, Sen., Thomas Burnham, Sen. Samuel Ingalis, Sen. It names no executor, and administration with the will annexed was granted to his sons, Ephraim, Samuel and Joseph, who were ordered, by the Court, to divide the estate according to the will. Isaac had marsh at Hog Is-

land, Mary had £20, and Elizabeth, Abigail and Sary are mentioned.

The inventory was made 27 Dec., 1676, rendered 27 March, 1677, and amounted to £581 17 11. The debts were £83 11 7, leaving a net total of £498 6 4. Mention is made of "fowre rod of ground on meetinghouse hill, where the old house stood," "bed in the parlar" and "bed, bed clothes, with the bolster and pillows in the parlor chamber." — Probate, File-envelope, 9367.

Ephraim Fellows, Ruth Fellows, widow, administratrix of Joseph Fellows' estate, and Samuel Ayers, of Newbury, assignee and attorney to Samuel Fellows, of the same town, in the division of the real estate of their father William Fellows, formerly of Ipswich, quit claim to Bro: Isaac land—westerly by stake by the river, northeast side upon Samuel Ayres about 69 rods. The witnesses were William Fellows, Jarvas (or James) Riuge, 30 March, 1702.

Ephraim, Samuel and Ruth Fellows, widow of Joseph, conveyed to William Fellows, of Ipswich, 7 Jan., 1694 or 5, for £5, a house-lot, four rods [or roods] of ground, on the northeast side of Meeting-house Hill, which we understand to be the John Woodum lot mentioned in William of Portsmouth's sale to Daniel and Nathaniel Warner, by a clause in his deed of sale to Maj. Symonds Epes. See William, No. 10, Samuel acknowledged the deed at Rowley, 10 March, 1710; Ephraim acknowledged it, at Plainfield [Conn.], 3 Oct., 1710. Ruth did not sign it. Joseph Fellows, eldest son of Joseph, 5 Nov.. 1711, gave a separate deed of "the commonright that was my grandfather, Wm. Fellows' to my kinsman William Fellows now of Portsor, 31 Dec. 1611. He agreed 5 Merch.
1633, to keep the herd of cowe on the
nonity side of the river; in that, 1623,
he forfeited £1 the not returning his
powder according to an order of the
town; in 1617, he and orders were to
mend certain highways; in 1618, he
received 5a hannly for killing four
fexes be anisarihed as to the compensation for the Transon in 1618;
he was allowed 3a the his horse 2
journeys," 18 (1)) 1650; in 1656, the
ner" £15; in 1654, he was assisted 155
and Hog Island, No. 58; he had also
shares in Flum Island, chastle Neckand Hog Island, No. 58; he had also
lead; no and John Choxi "measuredKellows his farms" is spoken of in
1666; no and John Choxi "measuredCommons," in 1668; he and John
Choxi laid only 16 accorded to the
to build a vessel; in 1668; he and John
of a compositive to excents the temper
to build a vessel; in 1668; he and John
order about wood and the town's
to build a vessel; in 1668; he could be town's
to build a vessel; in 1668; he could the town's
to build a vessel; in 1668; he could the town's
to build a vessel; in 1668; he could the town's
to build a vessel; in 1668; he could the town's
to build a vessel; in 1668; he could the town's
to build a vessel; in 1668; he could the town's
to build a vessel; in 1668; he could the town's
to build a vessel; in 1668; he could the town's
to build a vessel the commons; in 1670,
order about wood and the town's
the could this two treats for a near

His with may have been a sister of Capt Jeim Ayers; her Wen Lamson's widow, in 1981, desired to marry Thomas Hairshorns of Boading, and for brother, William Fellows and John Ayers whose wife was Sasanna Symmula, daughter of Mark, op-

His will was made 29 Nov., 1620, 253d provided provided as become 25 blanch 1657. The witnesses wore William story, Sen. Thomas liarninam, Sen Sannel Insulia, Sen. It names on executor, and administration with the will names of was granted to his sons. Ephrains, Sannel, and Joseph who were material, by the Cuart, to divide the seasts according to the will. Issue had march at Hear Is

and, Mary had 450, and Plicaballs, Abigail and Bury are marked and

The inventors was inchest been been been been continued in the party out a monated in the first out a continued of the first out in the first out of ground on available of the continued of ground out available of the continued of the first the first been and "best best best continued which had been and pitters in the party obsider and pitters in the control of the

Ephreim Sellows, Holly Bellows, widows, administrative of Jusquit Pellows, established and Sennel Agert in Newbury, established und situation of the Sennel Pellows, of the senne town in the division of the sellow tellow William Pollows for the Legy halo will of the control of the control of the sense of the sense of the control of the

Signature School and Rock Park to Own, wildow, of Joseph conveyed to Milane Fellows, of Joseph conveyed to Milane Fellows, of Special March School of Street, and a side of Street, of Street, and the narries of Street, we appear at Milane to Street, we appear and to Milane to

mouth."

By another deed, Isaac and Ruth Fellows and Samuel Ayers convey their titles to Ephraim Fellows. Ruth signs to all but 8 acres conveyed to her husband by Ephraim Fellows, — Feb., 1697. The witnesses were Thomas Manning, William Fellows, Jarvas (or James) Ringe.

These were their children:

Ephraim, b. in 1639; removed to Plainfield [Ct.] in 1709.

 Samuel. Mr. Hammatt is probably wrong in saying that this Samuel settled in Salisbury.

4. Joseph.

5. Isaac, b. 1635(?).

6. Mary.

7. Elizabeth.

8. Abigail, m. Samuel Ayers, 16 April, 1677.

9. Sarah, b. 16 July, 1657.

[TO BE CONTINUED.]

UNITED STATES PENSIONERS,

Who Resided in this County before 1834.

Continued from Vol. 1, page 141.

John Cook, private, Mass. militia, 1833, aged 80.

Benjamin Carlton, private, Mass. militia, 1833, aged 74.

Michael Carlton, private, Mass. cont'l line and militia, 1833, aged 73.

Samuel Carlton, private, Mass. militia, 1833, aged 82.

John Chapman, private and sergeant, Mass. militia, 1833, aged 82.

Daniel Clough, private, Mass. cont'l line and militia, 1833, aged 70.

Abijah Cross, private, cont'l line and militia, 1833, aged 76.

Moses Clark, private, Mass. militia, 1833, aged 73.

Moses Collins, private and corporal, N. H. cont'l line and Mass. militia, 1819; dropped 1820; repensioned 1833, aged 77, suspended.

Isaac Collins, private, sergeant, master's mate and midshipman, Conn. cont'l line, U. S. navy and Conn. State navy, 1819, aged 78.

Samuel W. Cate, private, N. H. militia, 1834, aged 89.

Nathaniel L. Chase, private and drummer, Mass. cont'l line and militia, 1834, aged 81.

David Chute, private, Mass. mili-

tia, 1834, aged 78.

Isaac Dennison, private, Mass. cont'l line, 1819; dropped 1820, repensioned 1832, aged 73.

Benjamin Doak, seaman, Mass. State navy, 1833, aged 73.

Moses Davis, private, Mass. militia, 1833, aged 81.

David Dole, private and sergeant, Mass. militia, 1833, aged 78.

Edward Dorr, private, Mass. militia, 1833, aged 77.

Thomas Dodge, private, Mass. militia, 1833, aged 72.

Timothy Dorman, private and seaman, Mass. militia and navy, 1833, aged 76.

Benjamin Davis, private, cont'l line, 1833, aged 74.

Jonas Dennis, private and seaman, Mass. militia, art'y and State navy, 1833, aged 82.

Moses Davenport, private, Mass. militia, 1833, aged 78.

John T. Dodge, private, Mass. militia, 1834, aged 70.

Nathaniel Ellery private and sergeant, Mass. State troops and militia, 1832, aged 81; died Feb. 22, 1833.

Elias Elwell, private, Mass. State

troops, 1832, aged 80.

William Ellingwood, private, Mass. cont'l line, 1818; suspended 1820; repensioned 1832, aged 76.

Richard Elliott, private, Mass. cont'l line, 1832, aged 71.

Thomas Emerson, private, Mass. State troops and militia, 1833, aged 76.

Joseph Eveleth, artificer, Mass. cont'l line, 1818, suspended 1820; repensioned 1833, aged 78.

Agron Eveleth, private and sergeant, Mass. cont'l line, 1819, dropped 1820; repensioned 1833, aged 82.

Samuel Emerson, private and seaman, Mass. cont'l line and State pay, 1833, aged 76.

Samuel Eaton, private, Mass. militia, 1833, aged 74.

Thomas Evans, private, Mass. militia, 1833, aged 73.

William Elliott, private, Mass. militia, 1833, aged 80.

Thomas Elliott, private, Mass. militia, 1833, aged 93.

Daniel Foster, private and sergeant, Mass. State troops, 1833, aged 70; died Aug. 29, 1833.

Peter Frye, private, Mass. militia, 1833, aged 72.

Gideon Foster, captain, Mass. State troops, 1833, aged 84.

James Folansbee, private and lieutenant, Mass. cont'l line and militia. 1833, aged 74.

Robert Fowler, private, Mass. cont'l line and militia, 1833, aged 75.

Benjamin Farnum, captain, Mass. cont'l line, 1795, dropped from roll 1820, repensioned 1832, aged 85; died Dec. 4, 1833.

Daniel Flanders, private, Mass. militia, 1833, aged 74.

Benjamin Flint, private and sergeant, Mass. militia, 1833, aged 86.

Nathaniel Friend, private, Mass. cont'l line, 1818, dropped 1820, repensioned 1833, aged 72.

William Flint, private, Mass. cont'l line and militia, 1833, aged 78. James Fuller, private, Mass. mili-

tia, 1833, aged 75.

William Faris, midshipman, U. S. navy, 1818, suspended 1820, repensioned 1833, aged 79.

Jabez Farley, sergeant and lieutenant, Mass. militia, 1833, aged 80.

Simeon Furbush, musician, Mass. mtlitia, 1833, aged 74.

Nehemiah Folansbee, private and drummer, Mass. militia, 1833, aged 79.

Joshua Gott, private, Mass. cont'l line, 1819, dropped 1820, repensioned 1832, aged 80.

Benjamin Gould, ensign, sergeant, lieutenant and captain, Mass. cont'l line and State troops, 1818, relinquished for act of 1832, repensioned 1832, aged 81.

Daniel Gray, private, Mass. cont'l line, 1818, dropped 1820, repensioned 1832, aged 73.

Benjamin Gile, private, N. H. cont'l line and militia, 1833, aged 71.

Enos Gallop, private, Mass. militia, 1833, aged 74.

John Gerrish, private, Mass. cont'l line and militia, 1833, aged 80.

Isaac Geddings, 2nd, private, Mass. cont'l line and militia, 1833, aged 77.

Timothy Gordon, private, N. H. militia, 1833, aged 77.

John Gage, private and artificer, N. H. militia, 1833, aged 77.

Oliver Goodridge, private, Mass. militia, 1833, aged 75.

Samuel Gould, private and corporal, Mass. cont'l line and militia, 1833, aged 75.

Abijah Gage, private, Mass. militia, 1833, aged 90.

Caleb Creenleaf, private, Mass. militia, 1833, aged 75.

Jeremiah Getchell, private, Mass. militia, 1833, aged 71; died Aug. 5, 1833.

John Graves, private, Mass. militia, 1833, aged 80.

Jonathan Gage, private, sergeant and lieutenant, Mass. militia, 1833, aged 75.

Isaac Geddings, private, Mass. militia, 1834, aged 82.

Ebenezer Goodale, private, Mass.

militia, 1834, aged 70. William Haskins, sergeant, Mass.

William Haskins, sergeant, Mass. State troops, 1832, aged 88; died Feb., 28, 1833. Amos Hovey, private and sergeant, Mass. cont'l line and State troops, 1832, aged 77.

Nathaniel Hills, private and sergeant, Mass. State troops, 1833, aged 85; died Sept. 29, 1832.

Samuel Hood, private, Mass. mili-

tia, 1833, aged 72.

John Howard, private and sail-maker, Mass. cont'l line and U.S. navy, 1833, aged S1.

[TO BE CONTINUED.]

THE HAMMATT PAPERS.

FREE PUBLIC LIBRARY, IPSWICH.

KIMBALL, OR KEMBALL.

In the ship Elizabeth, of Ipswich, England, William Andrews master, which sailed, April, 1634, came Henry Kimball, aged 44, Susan, his wife, aged 35, Elizabeth aged 4 and Susan aged 1½, their children—Richard Kimball aged 39, uxor Ursula, age not given, and their children: Henry aged 15, Richard 11, Mary 9, Martha 5, John 3, Thomas 1.

The name on the Ipswich, Mass. townrecords is Kemball, Kimball, and Kimbole.

T.

Robert Rimball married 25 Oct. 1699, Alice Norton, sister of Dea Thomas Norton, and died in England, 27 June, 1703. His brother-inlaw Thomas Norton was appointed administrator of his estate 24 Jan., 1703-4. His widow died in 1733. Her will, in which the Christian name is spelled "Allies" is dated 9 June, and was proved 25 Oct., 1733. The following is an extract from it: "To ye ministers of ye church of which I belong unto ten pounds (viz.) to ye Rev. Mr. John Rogers five pounds, &

to ye Rev. Mr. Nathaniel Rogers, five pounds. also I give unto ye church ten pounds more." "I give unto my well beloved kinsman Thomas Norton son to my brother Thomas Norton all my plate (viz.) a silver Tankard, can, a pepper box, & two silver porringers."

A silver cup, belonging to the communion service of the First church has the following inscription, which, from the date, appears to have been a previous gift to the bequest in the will: THE-GIFT-OF-ALLIS-KIMBALL-TO-THE-FIRST-CHURCH-IN-IPSWICH-IN-PART-AND-OF-THE-CHURCH-STOCK-1730.

II.

Richard Kimball took the freeman's oath, in Boston, 6 May, 1635. He had a house-lot granted him 23 Feb., 1637, "adjoining goodman Simons at the west end of the Town;" was a commoner, 1641; a Denison subscriber, 1648; had a share and a half in Plum Island, etc., 1664. He had a farm in the northerly part of the town, near Prospect Hill, having the farm that Thomas Emerson

sold to Joseph Jewett, on the northwest. He also possessed a lot on the town hill. Thomas Scott, in his will, 8 March, 1653, calls him his brother. In 1650, Joseph Fowler sold him lands, in the deed of which he styled him "Richard Kimball, wheelwright, his father-in-law." His will was proved 28 September, 1675. He died 22 June. He mentions his wife without giving her name, and her children, Thomas, Jeremiah, and Mary; and there were "forty pounds due to her according to compact of marriage." Ilis children mentioned in the will were Harry, the eldest son, born 1619; John, Thomas, Benjamin, and Caleb; a son-in-law, John Stevens (Severance of Salisbury); daughters Elizabeth, Mary, and Sarah. He mentions his "cousin" Hannah Bosworth.

The inventory of his property, 17 June, 1676, amounted to £986 6s. of which his house and 132 acres of land are valued at £370.

²Thomas, son of ¹Richard, bern 1633, had a share and a half in Plum Island, etc., 1664; was one of the first settlers of Bradford, where he was kilied by the Indians, 3 May, 1776, and his wife and five children— Joanna, Thomas, Joseph, Priseilla, born 15 April, 1673, and John were taken prisoners, carried forty miles into the wilderness, but returned 13 June, of the same year. He had in Ipswich, Hannah, born 21 Jan., 1661.

The General Court, in 1676, abated Mary Kimball's tax of "fower" pounds, of Bradford, because of the loss of her husband and "great part of their estate" carried off by the Indians.

²Caled, son of ¹Richard, was commoner and had a share in Plum Island, etc., 1664. He married Anna Haselton, 7 Nov., 1660; had Caleb,

born 8 Sept., 1662; Iost a son Richard 10 April, 1678; Anah, born 11 Dec., 1664; Elizabeth, born 8 Sept., 1666; Abigail, born — July, 1668; Abraham, born 29 June, 1675; Benjamin. born 27 March, 1678; Sarah, born 19 May, 1681.

³Caleb, probably grandson of ¹Richard, married 23 Nov., 1685, Lucy Edwards, daughter of John Edwards. They had Caleb, born 18 Aug., 1686; John, born 6 March, 1687; Thomas, born 1 Sept., 1691; Lucia, born 19 Sept., 1693; Anna, born 24 Nov., 1695. He subscribed 3d. towards the bell in 1699.

LUCEY KINSMAN
WHO WAS DAUGH
TER OF MR CALEB
KIMBALL & WIFE
OF STEPHEN
KINSMAN DIED
FEBRUARY YE 22
1715: 16 AGED
23 YEARS

²Richard Kimball, Jr., son of ¹Richard, born 1623, was a Denison subscriber, 1648.

²John, son of ¹Richard, born 1631, married Mary, daughter of Francis Jordan, 8 Oct., 1666; had a share and a half in Plum Island, etc., 1664; was a voter in town affairs, 1679; joined the church, by "taking the covenant," 8 March, 1673. He died 6 May, 1698. His will is dated 19 March, 1697-8, and mentions sons Richard, died 16 March, 1668; John, bern 8 Nov., 1657; Moses, bern --Sept., 1672; Benjamin, born 22 July, 1670; and Joseph, born 24 Jan., 1675; daughters, Mary, born 10 Dec., 1658; Sarah, born 29 July, 1661; Hannah; Rebecca, born - Feb., 1664; Elizabeth; and Abigail, born 22 March. 1667; Richard and Elizabeth, born 22 Sept., 1665; Agron, born - Jan., 1674. Benjamin and Joseph were

sold to Joseph Jewett, on the northvest. He also presented a tot on the
town bill. Thomas Sunt, in his will,
a March, 1603, calls him his brother.
In 1650, Joseph Fonder sold him
lands, in the dead of which he styled
him Hisbard Kliniball, wheelwright,
his inter-lution. His will was
him Hisbard Kliniball, wheelwright,
out giving her mange, and her children, Thomas, Jarenthus haswife with
and there were thony geomet the to
her according to compact of matriage. His children mantioned in
the will were Harry, the cident son,
the will were Harry, the cident son,
and Calcii; a son-in-law, John Stevand Calcii; a son-in-law, John Stevens (Suverannoud Satisdansy); danchens (Suverannoud Satisdansy); danchthe mentions his recent. Hannah
Ha mentions his recent.

The inventory of his property is to the formation of the first property of the formation and the first property of the formation of the first property of

Thomas, son, of thickness, born from that to Irom to be to be the first barnes, were placed a ball to Irom telland, were placed to the first warm to when he was a May, 1770, and his wibe and five platform. Thomas A transph. Priscillar born to April, total and John were taken prisoners, anylos into the wilderness, burnstant forty miles into the wilderness, burnstanted in Lanc, of the some year. He had in Lanc, of the some year. He had in Lanc, of the some year. He had in Lanc, then it has had in Lanc, it has had in Lanc, it has had in Lanc, item, item,

The General Court in Man, nowless Many Kimball's tax of "lower" pounds, of the pounds, of the loss of her busined and "great part of their nature" carried off by the lodings.

Caled, son of Dichard, was commoner and had a share in Pinne Island, etc., 1864. He married Acon Haselton, 7 Nov., 1865; had Culeb.

horn S.Appl. 1802; learn son Hickord in Appl. 1978; Anal., born 11 Dec. 1961; Elizabeth, born 8 Sept., 1606; Ableati, born - July, 1608; Abroham born 27 June, 1878; Resplanda, born 27 March; 1678; Farab, born 18 May, 1681.

Scalate remarkly arouses of the life bard respective of the life bard respective of the life bard of the life bard. They had Calab, been is a Thomas, been less, the been in the life been in the life been to been the life. Lacia, been to been to be life the life been to be life been to be life. The life been the life been to be life been to be life being the life been and the life been life. The life been life been all the life been life been

MUCKE KLUSHAN
WHO WAS DAUGH
TER OF MA CALES
KINHALD & WIFE
KLYSHAN ULKD
FERRUARY TE

Richard Rimball Jr., son of Richard born 1623, was a Danleon

STAL Swill-washing

John, son of Michael Lord Land, and a state and a votor in cover a votor in cover a votor in cover a votor in cover and in a state and a s

the executors and residuary legatees. He gave his sons six shillings and his daughters "firty" shillings each. The inventory, made 4 July, 1698, was £131 9 11.

*Richard, son of ²John, married 13
Jan., 1685, Lydia Wells; they had
Lydia, born 18 Oct., 1690; Richard,
born 17 Aug., 1691; Aaron, born 10
Jan., 1692; Lydia, born 14 Sept., 1694.
He had horses on the common, 1697.

HERE LYES YE BODY OF MR. AARON KIMBALL DECD FEBRUARY YE 12. 1728. 9 IN YE 37th YEAR OF HIS AGE

Aaron son of Aaron and Elizabeth Kimball died November 1731 in the 14th year of his age.

> HERE: LYES: BURIED YE: BODY: OF: MR: RICH ARD: KIMBALL: WHO DIED: MAY: YE: 26: 1716 AGED 50 YEARS

AS. YOU. ARE. SO WERE. WE. BUT AS: WE: ARE: SO YOU: SHALL: BE

³John, son of ²John and Sarah his wife had twin sons, John and Joseph, born 19 Oct., 1693, and a daughter Mary, born 24 Feb., 1697; Joseph died 3 Feb., 1693.

3Moses, son of 2John with Susanna his wife had a son Moses born 26 Jan., 1696, and Ebenezer born 20 March, 1698, who died of small-pox 3 Dec., 1721. He had a seat assigned him in the meeting-house, in 1700.

³Benjamin, son of ²John, with Mary his wife had John born 21 Oct., 1695, and a daughter Mary born 24 Oct., 1697. He had assigned him a seat in the meeting-house, 1700.

HERE LYES BURIED
YE BODY OF MR BEN
JAMIN KIMBALL
WHO DIED
MAY YE 28 1716
AGED 45 YEARS
Here, lyes, his
dust, until, ye
resurrection, of

ye. just
The will of Benjamin Kimball, blacksmith, was proved 4 Dec. 1704; it bequeaths all his effects to his brother Robert Kimball. In the inventory of the estate of Robert Kimball, dated 4 June, 1795, there is the item, "12 acres Land at Bradford rec d. pr. ye Decd. as part of portion * * amounting to £18." "Caleb Kimball husbandman and Robert Kimball mariner" join in a bond dated i Oct., 1702, in the first year of his Majesty's reign."

Jane Jordan in her will appoints Lt. Symon Stace and John Harris, Benr., everseers. She mentions "having paid Jno Kimball more than any of the rest," etc.

Sarah had "Benoy," a son, born 24

Dec., 1657, who died 24 Feb., 1657.

Hannah, widow of Sergt. Caleb
Kimball, died 3 Jan., 1721.

The widow Anna died 9 April, 1688, Sarah, widow of Richard, died 22 Dec., 1725.

The wife of John Kimball was presented "for wearing silk," 1659.

From the Massachusetts Observer copied into the Lynn News, 9 Feb., 1849:—

Richard Kimball (1)—. He was twice married. Margaret his second wife survived him; but died 1 March, 1676, the same year he died or the next following. She was the widow of Henry Dow, Senr., of Hampton, N. H., whose will is dated 4 8 m., 1659.

the executors and residuary legaless. He gave his some all shiftings and his daughters "frag" shiftings seek. The inventory, made 4 July, was girl # 11.

Hichard, son of John, married 13 Jan., 1685. Lydia Wolls; Eley bad bydia, bern 15 Oct., 1660; Elehard, bern 17 Ang., (661; Aaron, bern 16 Sept., 1661. Jan., 1662. Lydia, bern 16 Sept., 1662. He had heress on the common, 1667.

MA AARON KINIALL, DHOD MAR AARON KINIALL, DHOD MEHRI ARV YE'L IN TES STR. YEAR OF HIS AUK.

Anius sea of Auron and Elizabeth Kiniball died Voysunber 1721 in the 1412 year of his ago.

HERE, LYES; BURLED VE: MODY: OF: NR; RICH ARD; KIMBALL; WHO DIHD: MAY: YE: 20: 1716 AGRE IS YEARS

> AS, YOU, ARE, SO WHIE, WH. HUT AS: WE: ARE: BO YOU: SHALL: BE

"John won of Mohn and Sarah his wife had twin wond Joseph, born 10 Test; 1838, and a daughter Mirr, turn 28 Feb., 1807; Joseph that 2 Feb., 1803.

*Money, son of John with Susanus his wile had a son Moses born to Jane, 1986, and Eleminar horn as March, 1838, who died of email-pox 3 Dec. 1731. He had a sext assigned him to the mostfordness in 1750

Benjamin, son of John, with Marry his wife had John hart 21.0cc. instant a deceptor Mary horn 21 oct. 1807. He had malgned him a son in the had malgned him a

HERE LVESTRURIED
VE RODY OF MR REN
JAMIN SIMMALL
WHO DIED
MAY YE SETTE

Hare, Iyes, his dust, until, ye resurrection of yes last

The will of Menjamin Biochail ideals and blacks and was proved a Dear Tool for the brother Mencett and the structs of the brother Mencett Minds and Mencett Mencetter and Mencetter Me

Jane Jordan in her will apparent Lt. Symon blace and John Marrie. Edux, overseare. She manifolder "having paid Ino Kimilall more than any of the rest." and

Burah had "Renoy," a son born. Date, 1607, who died 24 Feb. 1655.

Rimball, died 3 Jan. 1721

The widow April died in April, 1900, Barah, widow of Richard, died 225 bes. 1725.

Thuwfife of John E. Britail was pre-

From the Marsachuresta there are explicit, and the Lynn, a Poly, a Relation to the Lynn, a News, a Relation to the Lynn, a Rel

Richard Mindell (1)—. He was twice to be a selected to the wide and the state of the selected to the selected of the selected to the selected

and who died 21 April, 1659 (sic.) leaving three children, viz: Mary, born 1640. Thomas, born 1652 and Jeremiah, born 6 Sept., 1657.

Richard Kimball and the widow Margaret Dow were married 23 Oct., 1661.

Henry, his son, died in 1676, having twelve children, two of whose names were Richard and John. His second wife named Elizabeth, who was before marriage to him, a widow

Rayner, had no children.

Benjamin Kimball, (2) fifth, son of Richard, styled cornet was in Bradford where he died 11 June, 1696, leaving a widow Mary and nine children, viz: Richard; David, born 1671; Jonathan, born 1673; Robert, born 1675; Hannah, Elizabeth, Samuel, born 1680; Ebenezer, born 1684, and Abigail.

[TO BE CONTINUED.]

IPSWICH LAND GRANTS. FIRST BOOK OF TOWN-RECORDS.

Granted and given unto Thomas Howlett two acres of meadow and two acres and a half of marsh joining unto it, lying between the Town river and the land of Wm. Sergeant and John Newman unto him his heirs or assigns.

Granted and given unto John Gadge four acres of meadow and marsh lying on the south side of the River, against the planting ground of John Maning and others, unto him, his heirs and assigns.

Given and granted unto Thomas Howlett six acres of land, more or less, in equal share with John Maning and others, lying upon this neck of land the Town standeth, between the land of John Gadge on the one side and Thomas Clarke on the other, unto him his heirs and assigns.

Given and granted unto John Gadge six acres of land, more or less, in equal shares with Thomas Clarke and others, lying upon this neck of land the Town standeth, between the land of John Manning and Thomas Howlett, unto him his heirs or assigns.

Given and granted to Mathias Currier two acres of land, lying unto his house on the east end thereof, to him his heirs or assigns.

It is consented unto that Ri[] shal make a "Ware" at the river and enjoy the profits of the same unto [] or his assigns forever.

Granted unto John Maning six acres of land more or less in equal shares with Thomas Howlett, John Gage and others, lying on the neck of land at the east end of the Town, unto him, his heirs and assigns forever.

At a meeting holden the twentynineth day of December, 1634, a spring in question of difference between Mr. Nicholas Easton and William White was decided by Henry Short, Robert Mussy, John Pirkins and John Gadge, who were the committee appointed for that end.

December 29, 1634.

Given and granted unto Mr. John Dillingham sixty acres of meadow ground, more or less, lying in the "Rocke" meadow, and laid out by Mr. Wm. Clarke and John Satchwell

the appointed committee for that alled so thirty acres of upland ground adjoining unto the same, on the north side of the same to him his heirs or assigns.

it is consented unto that John Perkins, Jr., shall build a "ware" upon the river Quasyeoung and enjoy the profits of it, but in case a plantation shall there settle, then he is to submit himself unto such conditions as shall by them be imposed.

Mr. John Spencer and Mr. Nicholas Easton freely resign all that interest they have in a former towngrant to build a mill and a "ware" apon the town river, etc., upon these conditions. That there be laid down to the town use to be bestowed on cattle for the fare 200d and assign convenient land to main[] the stock: also they resign 40 acres [[land forty pounds to be best [] did always [].

At a meeting holden the 5th day of January 1634, it was ordered that the neck of land next adjoining Mr. Robert Coles' land extending into the sea shall remain for common use unto the town forever;

That the neck of land whereupon the great Hill standeth which is known by the name of the Castle Hill, lying the other side of this river towards the sea shall remain unto the common use of the town forever. Given and granted unto Mr. Henry Sewell forty acres of land lying on the south side of this river next unto the land of Mr. John Spincer and Mr. Nicholas Easton, and on the south side of them unto him, his heirs and assigns: if it be convenient the highway is to be laid through the lands of Mr. Spencer and Mr. Easton for Mr. Sewell's best accommodation.

Given and granted unto John Webster and unto Mathias Currier and unto Phillip Fowler and unto William Monedy, and unto Thomas Dorman and unto Christopher Osgood and unto Jöseph Metcalfe to each of them 4 acres of meadow and marsh ground as it will arise in 20 pole or rod by the land side, unto them their heirs or assigns, lying northward of the Town, the marsh, the marsh is not limited unto them.

That a well in question of difference between Mr. Henry Sewell and Wm. White was ended by Henry Shorte, Robert Mussy, John Perkins and John Gadge, the appointed committee for that end.

Given and granted unto Richard Kent four acres of land near the river of Chebacco and it is consented unto, he may build another "ware" upon the same river and enjoy the profits of the same.

[TO BE CONTINUED.]

VITAL RECORDS.

HAMLET-PARISH BAPTISMS.
REV. S. WIGGLESWORTH, PASTOR.
Now Parish of Hamilton.

-1722-

Porter, Samuel to Nehemiah, 20 May. Adams, John and Elizabeth, twins, to Samuel, — June. Whipple, Edward to Jonathan, — June.

Lumas, John to Samuel, 23 Sept. Knolton, Abigail to Joseph, — Sept. Gilbert, Mary to Benj., 30 Sept.

Ireland, Rebecca to Benj., 7 Oct. Buckman, Stephen to Jeremy, 7 Oct. Quarles, Martha to John, 14 Oct. Perkins, Nath'l to John, 21 Oct. Dane, Nehemiah to Nath'l, 21 Oct. Holms, John to George, 2 Dec.

-1722-3-

Hooker, Mathew to John, 7 Jan.
Whipple, Paul to John, 20 Jan.
Stone, Mary to Benj., 27 Jan.
Moulton, James to James, 27 Jan.
Bishop, Sarah to Josiah, 3 Feb.
Adams, Thomas to Thomas, Jr., 17
Feb.

Dodge, Mary to Parker, 3 March.
-1723-

Frost, Abigail to John, 7 April.

Dane, Nathan to Daniel, 19 May.

Darly, Robert to Goodman, 11 Aug.

Perkins, John to John, 18 Aug.

Tilton, Mary to Isaac, — Sept.

Woodbery, Jemima to Nicholas, 27

Oct.

Gilbert, Daniel to Joseph, 4 Nov. —1723-4—

Potter, Hannah to N., 5 Jan.

Lamson, Elizabeth to Thomas, 12 Jan.

Patch, Mary to John, Jr., 12 Jan.

Roberts, Richard to John, 12 Jan.

Dane, Joseph to John, 2 Feb.

Brown, James to Jacob, 1 March.

Porter, Hannah to Nehemiah, 15 March.

-1724--

Woodbery, Lydia to Benj., 29 March. Dane, Anna to Nath'l, 3 May. Jacobs, Richard to Joseph, 31 May. Emerson, Priscilla to Nath'l, 21 June. Slimsley, Margaret to Martha, 21 June.

Eppes, Mary to Major. 12 July. Buckman, Martha to Jeremy, 16 Aug. Brown, Lucy to Joseph, 23 Aug. Jones, Lucy to Nathaniel, 23 Aug. Quarles, Sarah to John, 30 Aug. Howard, Amos to Pitman, 30 Aug. Marshall, Richard to R., 13 Sept.

THE DENNISON HOUSE.

The frontispiece is a picture of the house, No. 90, Revere Street, Bay View, Gloucester. The house is owned and now occupied by David Dennison, a lineal descendant of George Dennison, the man who built it in 1727. The farm that surrounds it is in the midst of the Bay View quarries, is good soil and well wooded. Mr. Dennison is now about 70 years old. In his younger days, he has been a vade mecum of the quarry-men, making many of the patterns or models by which they have worked. He made all the models for the stone of the present postoffice at Boston.

The following is the contract for building the ancient cellar and chimney:—

"Articles of agreement indented made and agreed upon between John Day, Jr., of Gloucester, in the county of Essex, in the Province of the Massachusetts Bay in New England, mason, and George Dennison of Gloucester, in the county aforesaid, mariner: That is to say that 1st John Day did engage himself to dig a cellar and stone it and underpin the house and point the cellar and the underpinning with lime, and also to build a chimney containing five smokes as large as the house will allow or the said Dennison desires them to be built: it is understood that the cellar is to be six foot and half deep, two stairways, stone one laid out and the other one laid in. The above said work to be done upon the above said Dennison's land where he shall direct; note, that the above said Day is to do all the above. said work upon his own cost and charges, the work to be all completely finished at or before the twentieth day of -- to be judged by men

Ireland, Rebecca to Back, 7 Oct.
Buckman, Stephen to Jetemy, 7 Oct.
Quarles, Martha to John, 14 Oct.
Perkins, Nath'l to John, 21 Oct.
Bane, Nehemish to Nath'l 21 Oct.
Holms, John fo'George, 2 Dec.

Hooker, Mathew to Jone, Tlan.
Whipple, Paul to John, 20 Jan.
Stone, Mary to Henr. 27 Jan.
Moulton, James to James, 27 Jan.
Richop, darah to Josiah, S Peb.
Adams, Thomas to Thomas, Jr., 17
Peb.

Bodge, Mary to Parker, 3 March.

Front, Abigati to John, TApril.
Date, Sathan to Hanich 19 May.
Darty, Robert to Gundanan, 11 Aug.
Partins, John to John, 18 Aug.
Tilton, Mary to Jean, — Sapt.
Woodberg, Jenning to Nicholas, 27

Officers, Daniel to Describe 1 Nov.

Potter, Harman to N., 6 days. Lannach, Edlanbeth to Thomas, 12-

Patch, Mary to John Jr. 12 Jan. Roberts, Richard to John, 12 Jon. Dane, Jaseph to John 2 Pro. Brown, James to Jacob: 1 March.

rown, James to Jennan to Velentich, 15

1000

Woodhery, Lydla to Bend, 29 March. Dane, Anna to Nath P. & May. Jacobs, Richard in Joseph, 31 May. Edmenton, Priscilla to Nath P. 31 June. Bilinaley, Margaret to Martha, 21 June.

Epper Mary to Major 12 July.
Hackman, Marthu to Joseph, 25 Aug.
Brown, Lucy to Joseph, 25 Aug.
Jones, Lucy to Mathuald, 25 Aug.
Quarles, Samb to John, 30 Aug.
Howard, Auges to Pitton, 30 Aug.
Marchall, Richard to R., 18 Sept.

THE DESIGNATION HOUSE

The frontispiene is a pleture of the nodes. No. 30. Hevert Street. Hay been the consider. The house is sweathern of the nodes of the nodes of the nodes of the nodes of the fits in the relation, the man who built it in 1727. The farm that sectional it is in the relation of the fits in the relation of the fits in the relation of the fits in the relation of the fits. Why Tiennison is now about the years old. In his yoursest days he has been a west marked the quarternor, relating ninny of the quarternor, relating ninny of the purternor models by which they have worked. He made all the models for the store of the parter for the store of the present postenties.

The following is the contraction building the Sucient coular and

ehlmney:-

"Articles of agreement indentity made and agreed upon between John Par, Ir.," of Glomestar, in the heaviers of couring of Econe, in the heaviers of the Assenthments lity to New Paradon little, rawsen and Theory Democratic lity, in the sounty aforestall, and making: That is no say that little and another the heaviers of the heaviers of the arrange blanch taking the heaviers and stone it and aparagin the heaviers and stone it and analysis the heaviers and a rail and arrange and allow and arrange and allow and arrange and the stone and allow and the chiral and heaviers to be the heavier and the stone and the stone that the relies in heavier the relies in the heavier and the and the other constant and the other constant and the other constant and the allows and the other one had appear and the other one had appeared work along the that the and one and allows at the the limit direct; more, that the choice and work along the stant of the other one and allows at the work to be underly the stant of the other one and allows at the work to be inducted as and allowed as the work to be inducted as mental the stant of the stant of

workmen.

In consideration of the above said work, I, the above said George Dennison, do oblige myself to pay to the above said John Day the sum of fifty-one pounds in payable money or bills of credit, to be paid when the above said work is finished and delivered, and the above said John Day do oblige himself to cart or haul the clay on the above Dennison land where the house is to be built and the brick. Whereunto we have enterchangeably set our hand and seal this seventeenth day of March, Anno Domini 1727.

GEORGE DENNISON.

Witnesses: Thomas Nantsonnys. Joseph Davis.

OBITUARY.

Miss Emily Louise Gerry, daughter of the late Elbridge Gerry, one of the signers of the Declaration of Independence and vice president of the United States, died at Hartford, Conn., December 29, 1894, at the age of 93 years.

Miss Gerry removed from Massachusetts 60 years ago, and had resided in the house built by Dr. Dana, one of the first elergymen of the New Haven colony. Her two sisters died several years ago, but Miss Emily lived and dispensed the hospitality for which her family were noted.

Forty years ago she was the most popular woman in New Haven society, especially with the boys and girl who are now grown, and they recall with pleasure her generosity.

A brother of the deceased was Capt. Gerry, commander of the sloop of war Albany, which was lost with all in board in the gulf of Mexico in 1853.

Elbridge Gerry of New York is a

nephew of the deceased, and was also connected with the Townsends of New York and many of the prominent famlies of Massachusetts. She was the last of ten children: Catherine, wife of James T. Austin; Thomas Russell, who died in infancy; Eliza, wife of Major D. S. Townsend, U. S. N., Ann; Elbridge; Helen Maria; Thomas Russell, who married Hannah Goelit; Eleanor Stanford; James Thompson, Com. U. S. N.; and Emily Louise.

Miss Gerry's mother was Ann Thompson, only daughter of James Thompson, merchant, of New York City, and said to have been "the most beautiful woman in the United States."

QUERIES.

41. Machias, Me., is worthy of distinction; for here occured the first naval engagement of the Revolution, in which the colonists proved that bravery and strategy could win against force in number. Where can an account of it be found?

42. Jacob Lord married Susan Heard, both of Ipswich. They lived in Salem and removed to Calais, Me.— When removed?

H.

43. Ann, widow of Bozoan Allen, of Boston, married Joseph Jewett, of Rowley, 13 May, 1653, and died, in Rowley, 3 Feb., 1660-1. What was her maiden name?

44. Thomas Wood, Boxford, died in 1687; married (probobly in Rowley), Ann ————, 7 April, 1654. She died 29 Dec., 1714. John Todd, of Rowley, who died there 1689-90, had wife Susannah; she died, Rowley, 18 Nov., 1710. Ann and Susannah are said to have been sistes.—What were their maiden names and parentage?

45. Mary, the wife of John Grant,

workmen

In consideration of the above said work, I the above said George Dennison, do oblige myself it pay to the above said John Day the sam of fifteene pounds in payable money or bills of credit, to be paid when the above said work is finished and delivered, and the above said John Day do oblige himself to cort or had John where the house is to be built and the brick. Whosemete we had senter the brick. Whosemete we had senter the sevententh day of March and son terchangeably set our had and son this sevententh day of March, Anni house in Domini 1727.

OROBEN DESCRIPTION D

Witnesses Thereas Nationarys. Joseph Baylo

TRAUTINO

Miss Emily Looks Geery, daughter of the late Elicity Corry, one of the of the Electron George of Independence of the Decembers of the Poster Core, the United States, died at Hardord, Core, House, ber 20, 1804, at the age of 65 years.

Man Garry removed; from Managhusotta 60 years ago, and had resided in the house built by Dr. Bana, one of the first elergymen of the New Haven onlony. Her two sisters that secural years ago, but Mas Kathy itved and dispensed the hospitality for which her family were noted.

Yorty years ago she was the most popular comno in New Hoven sasiety, especially with the hope and girl who are now grown, and they recall with pleasure her generality.

A bruther of the docessed was Capt. Gorr, commander of the sharp of war Alkany, which was took with all in board to the pull of Musico in 1833.

Elleridge Georg of New York is a

nephow of the descensed, and was also connected with the Townsends of New Connected Star Townsends of New Advanced Star of Agency Star of Agency Star of Star and Star and Star of Star and Star of Star and Star of Star and Star of Star of Star and Star of Star of Star and Star of Star of

Miss lies y's mather was Ann Thompson, son, only daughteepel James Thompson, misschand, or New York they, and said to have here "the most besuilful woman in the United States."

QUERIES

the Machine, Ma, is worthy of dissinction; for itera occurred the stratnaval engagement of the Revolution to which the calendara proved that bravery and attractly could win agalactiores in number. Where can an account of it be found?

Heard hard married Samu Heard both of Ipswich, They lived to Eulen and removed to Calab. Ma.— When tempored?

43. Ann. widow of Morosan Allon, or of Heaten annual Lowell, or Mowley, 18 May, 1863, and died, in Mowley, 3 Note, 1860-h. When was but maiden named

the Thomas Word, Boarded, dowin 1831; married (probactly in Prov. ley), And ————, Tapell 1954. She died 20 Den, 1734. John Todd, of Rowley, who died there 1630-50, had wife Hussonnin; she died, Howley, 1740. And sont Specimals are said to have been steeless.—When

in. Mary, the wife of John Great,

mentions Susannah, wife of John Todd, as her sister, in her will. What was Mary's maiden name? It is said to have been Hunt.

46. Mark Prime settled in Rowley, 1645; brought wife Ann; she died Sept., 1672. He died Dec., 1683. What was her maiden name and

parentage?

47. Samuel Platts came to Rowley about 1654, with wife Sarah; she died 10 April, 1681, and he married second, Phillippa Felt, of Salem, 1682. Wanted Sarah's maiden name and parentage.

48. Francis Lambert, of Rowley, made freeman 1643, died 1647; brought wife Ann; she died June, 1659. Wanted her maiden name and

parentage.

49. John Pearson came to Ipswich or Rowley, 1643; made Deacon, 1686; died 22 Dec., 1693; wife's name was Doreas; she died 1702-3. Wanted her maiden name and parentage.

50. Thomas Dickenson of Rowley, 1643, brought wife Jennet; she died 1686; he died 1662. Wanted her maiden name and parentage. A. G.

51. Who was the emigrant ancestor of Gen. Francis Peabody, Jr., one of the candidates for mayor of Boston?

M. S. P. G.

52. Wanted the date of the following letter:-

It was written "Wednesday forenoon," to a relative in Beverly, by Mary, wife of that Capt. Humphrey Devereaux who died in 1775, aged 75. From the fact that mention is made of Mrs. Emma-Blowers Charnock, of Beverly, who died 6 Oct., 1786, aged 85, one limit as to date is fixed. It runs:

"I suppose you received a Letter monday morning by Mr. Devereux *** Benne wrote you a very Lame account of the Effects of the Lightning in Col. Glover's house, but f shall not attempt to mend it, as you have doubtless seen a particular account in the Newspapers. I was exceedingly glad you were not here. I don't think it was so severe in any other place, in all ms Remembrance I can't recollect anything like it.

Nabby Devereux has the Measles so bad that yesterday her life was despaire of; she is a little revived today, but not out of Danger; Humphrey is got thro'it. * * All your near connections are well; Molly has been very poorly, indeed she was so ill on Sunday, that I greatly feare I should be deprive the pleasure of hearing our Dear Parson improve the Awful Providence with which the Society is so deeply affected, but However I was blesse with an opperty of hearing it & Extremely please therewith.'

If the "dear parson" was Col. Glover's son-in-law Rev. Ebenezer Hubbard, ordained Jan. 1, 1783, the period within which the letter was written is again limited. "Nabby" and "Humphrey" were evidently grand-children of Capt. H. Devereaux, the boy living till Jan. 1, 1867, when he died in Salem, aged 88 years. I. J. G.

ANSWERS.

89. Capt. Benjamin Kimball, of Plaistow, accidently killed by a gun-shot, in camp on the upper Hudson, Aug. 23, 1779, was probably identical with the Manchester soldier, in the Winter Hill camp, 1775.

J. R. K.

. In the May No. of the Register page 80, a correspondent states that Ephraim Foster was son of Reginald. Ephraim Foster was my ancestor and my record says, that he was son of Abraham², (Reginald¹).

M. S. P. G.

mentions Eusannah, wife of John Todd, as test eleter, in her will, What was Mary's mailes name: It is said to have been Makin

16. Mark Prima worthod in Howley, 1615; heanilet wife Ann; sind died Sept. 1622. He alton Daca 1653. What was her ranged an appear and

Tagataerea

47. Samual Platts carne to Rowley about 1651, with wife Sargh; and sled to April, 1681, and he married second, Philippa Welt, of Salem, 1682, Wanted Sarable maiden name and services.

ds. Francis Lambert, of Rowley, made frequent that, died int.; brought wile ton; she died Jane, pass, Winted her maiden name and

- Springrage

19. John Penseny same to treated or Treated or Treated or Treated of the treated or the treated of the treated or the treated

50. Thomas Dickenson of Rowley, 1613, brought wife Abstract; she died 1630; he died 1603, Wanted her malden name and personame. A. &

51. Who was the budgesns are coter of Gro, Francis Feelmay, Jr., one of the candulates for mayor of Boxton? M. S. P. G.

52. Wanted the late of the follow-

It was written "Wednesday (oten noon," to a relative to hereily by Mary, wite of these Cape Humphisy Mary, wite of these Cape Humphisy From the fact that mention is made of Mrs. Euron-Mousement Charnock, of Heverly, who died a Oct., 1780, aged 283, one limit as to date is fixed. It

ratio I a levilener moy escappe Imoreover the yell and now genome admit you a now story amend an Admit admit to smooth eat to moreover

ning in Col. Glaver's house, but I shall not attempt to mend it as you have doubtless soon a particular recent in the New spapers. I was executely glad you were nothered that think it was so asyone in any other place, in all out to a mend on the collect.

I coult recollect when house in any other place. In all out the place in all out.

Nabby Decreases has the Mandess of the period desputed of; who is a little revised being, but it was desputed of; who is a little revised being, but not out of little revised formplay is not fair of loss of liamen; your newronnections are well; also by the been very possily, indeed and tears I should be deprived that I stouckly me of bearing our little Period has proved the Awful Providence with which the should be deprived as decays of with an appeals of Learning it as a decay of with an appeals of Learning it a fix transler of the formuly plane that the should be decayed the state of the state

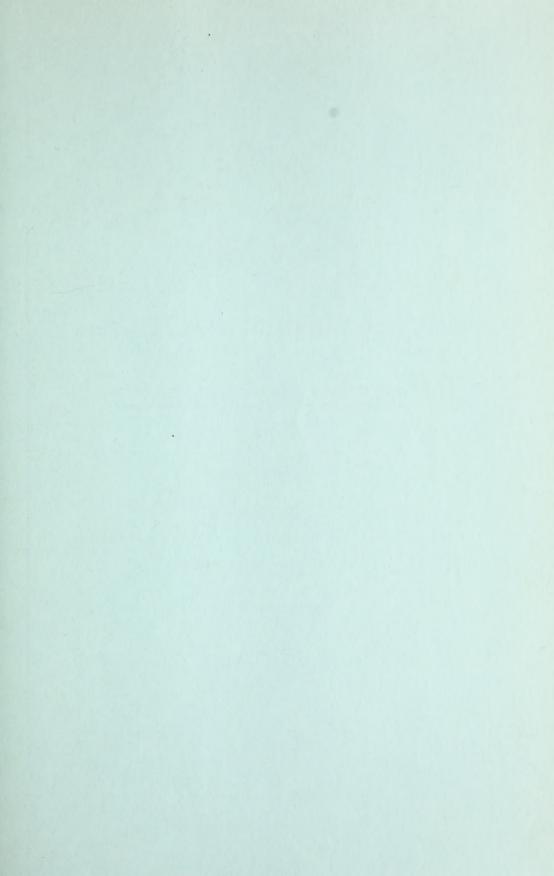
If the significant parsons arged of Clerker's some in-law Roys, Ethenexer illubbased, ordained Jan. 1, 1784, the portest within which the latter was written by again limited. "Sabing" and "Humphrey" west evidently describe children of Capp. II. Invertion, the boy living till Jan. 1, 1867, when he died in Sabana aged 33 years.

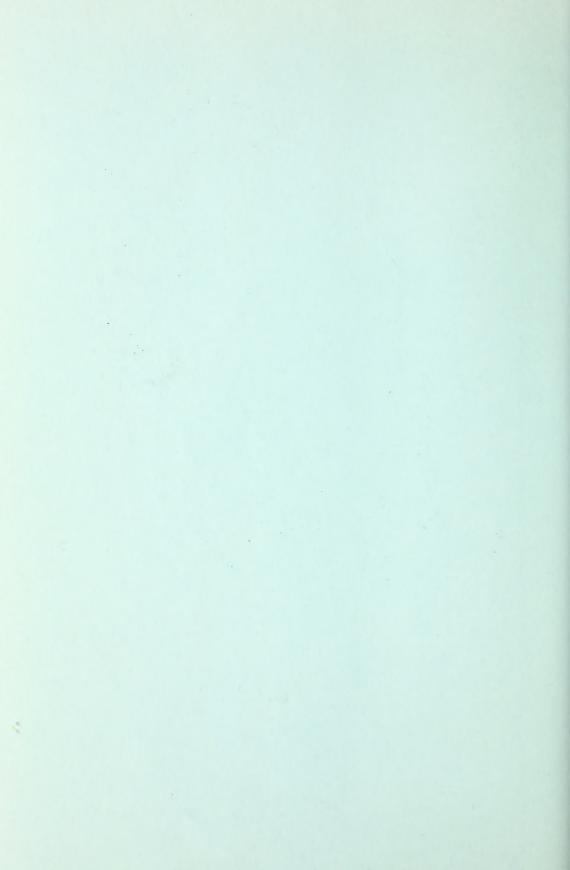
PETOL PARKET A

Ex. Capt. Bealenth Etimoth of Philipper, secidently killed by a gon-shot in enouger, the opportuninon. Aug. 29, 1772, somegrabably blomrical work the Maxedmeter solution in the Wilner Hill camp, 1775.

-21 M A

In the May 'so, of the fleying ter, page 30, a correspondent states that the flexibility of the flexibility





7889.5.

ESSEX-ConfigA

HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL

Andrews Distriction of the Control o

MONTHLY.

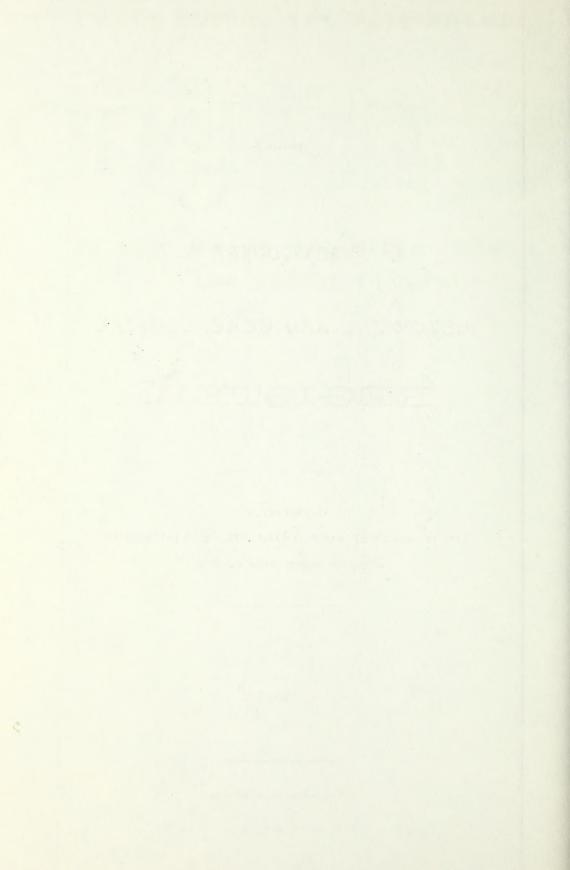
PICE AND ONE DOLLAR IN ADVANCE.

SINGLE COPY TEN CENTS.

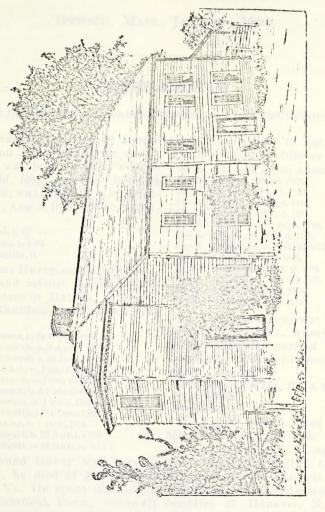


M. VAN E. PERLEY, PUBLISHER.

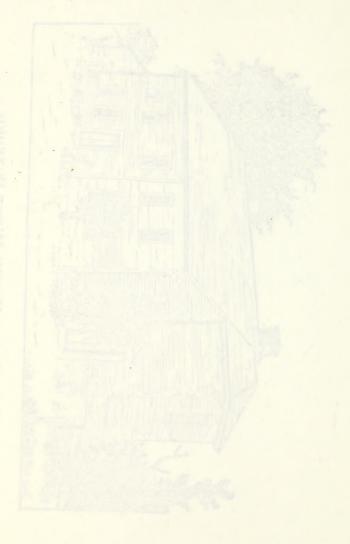
PESWICH, MASS.



Essex-Gaunty Historical and Canadlegical Register.



THE PEARL HOUSE, WEST BOXFURD.



THE PEARL HOUSE, WEST BOXFORD

Essex-County Historical and Genealogical Register.

VOL. IL.

IPSWICH, MASS., JANUARY, 1895.

HOVEY ADDENDA.

EAVOR OF REV. HORACE CARTER HOVEY, D. D., NEWBURYPORT, MASS.

Hovey and Abigail Andrews, (vol. 1, whom he had five children: page 99), was born in 1650; went to Brookfield, 1668; married Rebecca Dane, 1670; was killed in King Phillip's War, Aug. 2, 1675. Their child-

2-1, Daniel, b.

3*2. James, b. 1674.

4-3. Priscilla.b.

3. James Hovey married Deborah --- and settled in Malden; he sold his place in Malden, 1716, and went to Mansfield, Conn. Their children:-

5- 1. James, b. 24 Sept., 1695.

6-2. Deborah, b. 2 April, 1697.

7* 3. Edmund, b. 10 July, 1699.

8-4. John, b. - Feb., 1760.

9-5. Mary, b. - Dec., 1702.

10-6. Joseph, b. 6 Feb., 1704-5.

II-7. Thomas, b. 1 Feb., 1706-7.

12-8. Priscilla, b. 11 Dec., 1708. 13-9. Daniel, b. 7 Dec., 1710.

14-10. Samuel, b. 29 April, 1713.

15-11. Abigail, b. 15 March, 1714.

1. James Hovey, son of Daniel abeth Huntington, 16 April, 1747, by

I6* 1. Edmund, b. 1729; d. 1769.

17-2. Isaac, b. 1730; d. 1767.

18-3. Mary, b. 1732; d. 1749.

19-4. Aaren, b. 1785; d. 1812.

20- 5. James, b. 1737; d. 1767.

21-6. William, b. 1740; b. 1748,

22-7. Elijab, b. 1741; d. 1748.

23-8. Elizabeth, b. 1744; d. 1811.

24- 9. Ann, b 1748; d. 1825.

25-10. William, b. 1749; d. 1846.

26-11. Priscilla, b. 1751; d. 1857.

27-12. Amos, b. 1753; d. 1840. 28-13. Mary, b. 1755; d. 1846.

16. Edmund Hovey was born 1729, in Mansfield, Conn., where he died, 14 Feb., 1769. He married Margaret

Knowlton. Their children:

29-1. Nathaniel.

36* 2. Roger, b. 20 Feb., 1759; d. 19 May, 1839.

31* 3. Isaac.

32-4. (dau.)

30. Roger Hovey was born in Mansfield, Conn., 20 Feb. 1759, and died in Berlin, Vt., 6 April, 1841. 7. Edmund Hovey was born 10 (See "The Otis Family", Gen. Reg. July, 1699; he died 21 Jan. 1788, at July, 1848, p. 288). He was a soldier Norwich, Vt. He spent most of his in the Revolution, and was one of the life at Mansfield, Corn., where all founders of Hanover, N. H. He his children were born. He married removed to Thetford, Vt., in 1809. (1st) Mary Farwell, daughter of He married Martha, daughter of Ed-Isaac and Elizabeth Farwell, 8 Feb. mund and Martha Otis Freeman, 6 1728, by whom he had eight child- Feb., 1783. Their children, five of ren; he married (2nd) Anne Hunt- whom died before the year 1800, of ington, daughter of Thomas and Eliz- an epidemic, the remaining five liv-

Essex-County Historical and Cansalegical Register.

Prewicht, Mass., Jakuary 1805.

11 1407

HOVEY ADDENDA.

THE THE THE THE PARTY OF THE PA

Harvey and Ablanti Andrews, frob h. Harvey and Ablanti Andrews, frob h. Rouse fills and the 18501 wont to the Rouse fills and the King Full-lipts War, Aug. 2, 1978. Their count-lipts War, Aug. 2, 1978. Their count-

SHUT

J-La Dominich II-E

distributed in

James Marry married Debards and his place it Marken, 1716, and went to Maincheld, Come Track citi-

ANTI-LOS ES AL PROPERTO DE LA CONTROL DE LA

BELLING - June 1

North Addition The Lines

Hart of Language, but to be 12th

The same of the same of the same

The state of the s

Hand, and the little and the

7. Edward Hover was lare in July, 1893; he died 21 July, 1893; he died 21 July, 1893, at Norwich VC He spont most of his life at Mansteld form, where all his children were born. He married to Mary Ferwall, daughter of the his his by when he had eight child ray; he married child state thild incrementally a feb.

an addition of metanless of drode

170-18 James, in Clark W. 1965.
180-28 Marry R. 1967. Marry M. 1967.
180-28 American Residual Company.
180-28 American Residual Company.
180-28 W. Milliand, h. 1967.
180-28 W. W. Milliand, h. 1967.

See a stitute of the second

STATE OF THE STATE

(d. Edmand Breez was been 1720, 10 Manufold, Conn., where he died, 11 Pet., 1702. Mr married. Marginer Engwitten., Their children.

The Market of State of State 1999, 1990, 1990, 1990, 1990, 1990, 1990, 1990, 1990, 1990, 1990, 1990, 1

Commer 's all

of artel and passed, hoped by a state of the state of the

ing to be over seventy years old and then died in the order of their birth:

33- 1. (son), b. 25 Dec., 1783.

34- 2. Nancy, b. 17 Feb., 1785.

35- 3. Nancy, b. 24 Dec., 1786.

26-4. Martha b. 7 Feb., 1789.

37— 5. Aligail b. 6 May, 1791. 38— 6. Edmund, b. 14 Jan., 1794.

39* 7. Frederick, b. 2 Aug., 1796.

40- 8. Otis b. 26 June, 1799.

41* 9. Edmund Otis, b. 15 July, 1801.

42* 10. Horace, b. 1 Aug., 1805.

39. Frederick Hovey was born 2 Aug., 1796: he lived at Berlin, Vt.

and married Martha Ellis, 12 Jan., 1825. He died 1 March, 1876. Their children:—

48* 1. Frederick Freeman, b. 16 Jan., 1826; d. 7 March

44-2. Hannah Maria, b. 9 Nov., 1828; d. 25 May

4.* 3. John Wadsworth, b 3 May, 1833.

46* 4. Edward Payson, b. 1 June, 1835.

47-5. Mary Ednah, b. 29 Dec., 1837 died 10 March, 1877. He married Mary, daughter of Ezra and Martha Freeman Carter, of Peacham, Vt., 5 Oct., 1831. Their children:—

48* 1. Horace Carter, b. 28 Jan., 1833. 49—2· Mary Freeman, b. 28 Sept., 1839.

42. Horace Hovey was born 1 Aug., 1805; was a farmer at Worcester, Vt., and died 25 Jan., 1883. His wife was Alpa Hammond, whom he married 5 Jan., 1836. Their children:

50-1. Martha Freeman, b. 2 Dec., 1836; m. Socrates

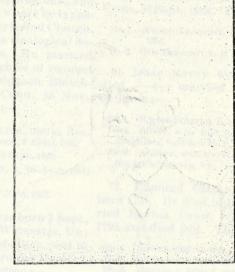
Udall, 1 Jan., 1866.

51* 2. Roger, b. 7 Sept.,1839.

52* 3. Horace Wilson, b. 26 Sept., 1841.

53-4. Julia Maria b. 2 Sept., 1843; m, Dudley B. Jones, 17 March,

43. Frederick Freeman Hovey was born 16 Jan., 1826, and died 7 March, 1872. He married Harriet G. Field, 14 March, 1854. Their children:—



REV. HORACE CARTER HOVEY, D. D.

41. Edmund Otis Hovey was born in Hanover, N. H., 15 July, 1801; graduated at Dartmouth College, 1829, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1831. He was ordained by Presbytery of Newburyport, 1831. He was one of the founders of Wabash College, at Crawfordsville, Ind., where he was a Professor for fortythree years. He had the title of D. D. from Dartmouth College. He

51-1. Harriet R.

55-2. Gertrude Freeman.

45. John Wadsworth Hovey was born 3 May, 1833, and married Hannah Montgomery, 14 May, 1862, East Hardwick, Vt. Their children:—

56* 1. Otis Ellis, b. 9 April, 1864.

57-2, Frederick M., b. 13 Aug., 1865.

58-3. Elwyn G., b. 23 July, 1867.

59-4. Mary E., b. 4 May, 1879.

46. Edward Payson Hovey was

ing to henver seventy years old and then died in the order of their birth:

Later to allegant to the

mer was a sense a -as

mer content to proper & - Te

The Product of August 19 and 1

mer smare or other wines

green Horney In Lang.

20. Frederick Wavey was horn

and married Lills, 12

Married Ellis, 12

Jan., 1875, Hy

dred I Marche

1875, Their shill-

Anthority (M) Amazon'i ant mai

Annell 2-4) Annell 2-4) Adjumik

of or Wallet Away

And the second

AN COME A-12

28 MEY, HORACK O.

11. Edmand Ohe Horey was bern in Hanever. N. H., 15 July, 1901; graduated at Baramouth College, 1839, and Andrew Theological Saminary, 1931, 110 was ordered by Presbylery of Nawheryport, 1831, 140 was one of the foundars of Wahash College, at Orawlordsville, 16d, where he was a Professor for Ionly three years. He had the title of D. tone.

Had in March, 1877. We married Mary, daughter of Sura and Murried Freeman Carter, of Percham, 74, 5

And that the rate recently a second

42. Hotor Havey we have I Amedia VI., 1803, was a favores of Warreston VI., and died to have 1803. He will was Alpa Haromond, whom he married & Jan., 1805. Year children;

-L. Martha Promisis, b.2 Pos., 1886, et Sparinger Sparinger

To de your To see the see the

And the state of t

Hek Prespective District Test of the State o

- marblide

A second 1-10

45. John Wadsworth Howey was born 3 Marq 1632, and married Homnah Montecourty, 14 May, 1862, East Hardwick, Vt., Their will live at

> 100 L. CHARLES HELD, N. D. ADERS, 1805. 100-25, Memorial S. H. N. D. ADERS, 1805. March Colorest S., E. D. ADERS, 1805. March Colorest S., E. A. March 1809.

to Edward Payson Movey was

born 1 June, 1835, and married Libbie Jackson, Oct., 1876. One son:

60-1. Edward Jackson, b. 3 July, 1881.

- 48. Horace Carter Hovey was born in Indiana, 28 Jan., 1833; he graduated at Wabash College, 1853, and Lane Theological Seminary, 1857. He was ordained by Presbytery of Madison 1858. He received the title of D. D. 1883. He held pastorates at the West, and also in Florence, Mass., New Haven, Conn., Bridgeport, Conn., and Newburyport, Mass., where he is pastor of the First Presbyterian Church. He is a Fellow of the Geological Society of America, etc. He married Helen Lavinia, daughter of Samuel Loper and Mary Robinson Blatchley, of New Haven, Conn., 18 Nov., 1857. Their children:
 - 61—1. Helen Carter, b. 4 Jan., 1860; m. Henry Field Ellinwood, 6 April, 1891.
 - 62* 2. Edmund Otis, b. 15 Sept., 1862.
 - 63—3. Samuel Blatchley, b. 29 Aug., 1864; d. 8 Aug., 1869.
- 64-4. Clara Louise, b. 27 Nov., 1872.
- 51. Roger Hovey was born 7 Sept., 1839; was a farmer, Worcester, Vt.; a soldier in War of Rebellion, 1861 to 1865; and married Caroline Hatch, 1 Jan., 1866. Their children:—
 - 65-1. Mary Ednah, b. 26 Feb., 1867; d. 4 Oct., 1892.
 - 66-2 Frederick Wilson, b. 17 Nov., 1868; m. Matilda King, Dec. -, 1889.
 - 67-3. Helen Marion, b. 4 Oct., 1870.
 - 68-4. Abbie Carrie, b. 28 Feb., 1873.
- 52. Horace Wilson Hovey was born 26 Sept., 1841. He is a druggist, Independence, Iowa. He married Harriet Marial Barnhart, 20 June, 1872. Their sor.:—
 - 60-1. Royal Barnhart, b. 20 March, 1874.

70-1. Otis W., b. 25 May, 1893.

- 62. Edmund Otis Hovey was born 15 Sept., 1862; he graduated from Yale University, 1884; was made Ph. D. by Yale University, 1890; is Fellow of the Geological Society of America, etc.; his residence is in New York City; he married Ettie Amanda Lancraft, of New Haven, Conn., 13 Sept., 1888. Their children:
 - 71—1. Henry Lancraft, b. and d. July, 1893.
- 72-2. Otis Lancraft, b. 17 Oct., 1894.
- 31. Isaac Hovey was born ——; died ——; married ———. Their children:—
 - 73* 1. Edmund Clarke, b. 1791; d. 1846.
 - 74-2. Oliver, who had no sons, but two daughters, both married.
 - 75-3. Andrew, who had a son, Dwight, living in Craftsbury, Vt.
- 73. Edmund Clarke Hovey was born 1791. He died in 1846. He married Lavina Grow, who was born 1799, and died 1854. Their children:
 - 76-1. Jane, b. 1820; d. 1823.
 - 77-2. Sophrona, b. 1822; d. 1863.
 - 78-3. Marvin, b. 1824; d. 1842.
 - 79-4. Betsey, b. 1826; d. 1828.
 - 80* 5. Edmund Otis, b. 1829.
 - 81-6. Lt. n, b. 1839; d. 1843. 82-7. George, b. 1834; d. 1842.
 - 83-8. Arabell, b. 1845.
- 80. Edmund Otis Hovey was born in 1829. He married Julia Huntley in March, 1858; is principal of the High School in Newark, N. J. Their children:—
 - 84-1. Leon, b. 1831; d. 1861.
 - 85-2. Clara, b. 1863; m. Charles River 1888.
 - 86-3. Laura, b. 1866; m. Willur T. Sayre, 1888.

hern I June, 1835, and married Lib

me-I. Equant lactors, b.s. luly, 1901.

18. Horace Carter Havey was born in Indiana, 28 Jans. 1883 the graduated at Wabash Colleges 1883 the graduater of an Wabash Colleges 1883 the graduater of the graduaters. He was 1858. He received the Hills of It. It. 1858. He held pasternation at the West, 1858. He held pasternation of the West, Newburyport Makes, where he kepaster of all the Fellow of the General Marken Church. Newburyport Mass, where he kepaster pellow of the General Science of the Fellow of the General Science of the Levis Penshr before Church. He has Pellow of the General Science of the Mary Boldman Church Loper and Mary Boldman Rateblar, of New Mary Boldman Rateblar, of New Mary Boldman Rateblar, of New Mary Conn. 18 Nov., 1857. Their children:—

man, Moles Cetter, b. a. Inn., 1980; pp. 1160; cv Venta Wittenwood, v. april, 180)

STATE AND STATE AND ADDRESS OF THE PARTY OF

and Angeles and Angeles of the Angeles

Me-t. Chura Loudin, b. in Nov., 1875.

. 51. Hoger Hovey and born V Bept...
1839; was a farmer. Westerlor, VI.;
a soldier in War of Reballion, 1861 to
1865; and married Carolina Hatch, 1
Jan., 1866. Their childrens...

the later beaming to be stone that it

West, Producted Wilson, is if fore, 1988.

Arbin Starting in all Peter 1975.

52 Horace Wilson Horay was been 20 Sept. 18th, Me is a druggist, independence, lows. He married Harriet Marial Barchart, 20 June, Low The Maria Barchart, 20 June,

STATE AGENCY OF STREET, IN MATCH, 1876.

se, Oris 1831s, Havey was born 0 April, 1861; married 10 Sept. 1801. His kon:-

70-L (1918 W. n. 25 Mars, 1995)

as. Educated Chila Horony was been to Sept. 1999; he producted from Yake University, 1981; was availed from D. by Yake University, 1880; is Fellow of the Goodagient Sentery of America, ate.; the respinence is in New York City; he married Mills Amarda Lancraft, of New Haven Conn., 18 Sept., 1888. Their children:

11-1. Heary Leavann, is not it with

Market of the Present with the Line of the Parket

ill. Isaac Hovey was burn died --- Their children:--

The L. Edmand Sharles, b. 1994, d. leight party from the same control of the same cont

73. Edmind Chirke Hovey sees born 1791. He stat b. 1816. Various rised Lawley Store who was born 1719, and died 1854. Their children.

78-7. Janel E. Börrel Lieber 77-2. Stephenon to 1987, At 1985 76-2. Marring Lieber d. 1985 76-2. Bertength, 1986 d. 1985 76-3. General delte, a 1986

AND DESCRIPTION OF THE PARTY OF

so, them and this Hovey was here in Hearth Julia Hearth in March, limit is principal of the spinish rehealth Newark, N. J. Thills

THE HAMMATT PAPERS.

FREE PUBLIC LIBRARY, IPSWICH.

KNOWLTON.

John Knowlton was a commoner, 1641; a subscriber to Major Denison 1648; he purchased of Theophilus Wilson, January 28, 1646, land which Wilson bought of John Warner. In the deed Knowlton is styled "Shoe maker." His will is dated November 29, 1653, and was proved March 28, 1654. He leaves his house and land to his wife Margery, "for her use and bringing up of the children." His children were John, Abraham and Elizabeth. He mentions brothers William and Thomas.

January 28, 1646, Humphrey Bradstreet conveys to Thomas Knowlton, a "dwelling house and lott, situated between the dwelling house of Andrew Hodges; towards the southwest, and the dwelling of Stephen Jordan towards the southeast: having a highway leading down to the river on the west side."

November 18, 1678. The estate of William Knowlton, dec'd wh his brother Thomas Knowlton rec'd was £37 8 1.

John Knowlton², son of John¹, died October 2, 1684. The inventory of his effects was rendered October 8. He had a legacy from his brother Thomas, February 14, 1653. He was commoner and bad a share in Plum Island, etc., in 1664. He had granted to him, February 22, 1669, privilege of fire wood, and feed for one cow so long as he follows ye trade of fisherman. In February, 1672, it was a lot of land on Heartbreak Hill. written:- "Granted to John Brown and Obadiah Bridges." And in Jan- ary 14, 1653. In it he mentions has

uary, 1671, John Brown and John Knowlton were both "forewarned" not to "neglect their occasions and spend time and expense in ordinaries." John Knowlton had children: Nathaniel, born June 29, 1658; Elizabeth, born March 1, 1659; Thomas, born May 19, 1662; Susan, born Aug. 15, 1669.

Thomas Knowlton married Hannah Green, November 24, 1668.

William Knowlton1, brother of John Knowlton, was commoner in 1641. He styles himself "bricklayer," in a deed of land which he sells. February 28, 1643, to Edward Bragg. This is the description: "All my commonage with the appertainings belonging to the house lot which I bought of John Andrews who bought the same of Thomas Bishop, who bought the same of Robert Hayes, to whom the freeman of the Town of Ipswich did grant the same for a house lot, and whereupon there hath been a house built and upon occasion removed: the said land containing an acre; and it adjoineth to the other lands where I now dwell, which I bought of William Lampson and William Storey, having a lane leading towards the house of Joseph Medcalf towards the east, and Ipswich river towards the west." Farmer says on the authority of Felt, that he died in 1644, but it appears from a deed, dated February 8. 1648, that he at that time possessed

Thomas Knowlton', brother of the like privilege of the common as John, was one of Denison's subscribother tradesmen as John Knowlton ers in 1648. His will is dated Febru-

THE HAMMATT PAPERS.

PERR PERRIC LIMBARY. PERRICH

KOTHWOESI

John Knowliso was a commoner.
1611; a spineriber in Mejor Denteon
1616; he purroused of Theophilos
Wilson, January 21, 1616; had which
Wilson scought of John Warner. In
Wilson scought of John Warner. In
the dead Knowlion is styled thine
her 25, beld, and was proved March 28,
his wife Margery. Tor her me and
bringing up or the children." His
children wire John, Abraham and
Elizabeth, the mentions brothers
William and Thomas.

thursty 28, 10th Branquery Brand, street on Promise Rose Bian, 25 and both street of the death lot, street of 25 and both souther both on the death lot souther both on the souther both of the souther of street both of the street both of the street both of the street street of the street street of the street s

November 18, 1978. The astronal William Entwitten dee'd wh the brother Thomas Encytton cer'd was 187 8-1.

John Kunwium, son of John, died October 2 1888, The Inventory of Detaber 2 1888, The Inventory October 2 1888, The Inventory October 2 1888, Inc. 1888, Inc. 2 18

Nanoylem were both forcement John Knowlend Francisco Control Consider their occasions and spoud (francisco Later occasions and price.) John Knowlend Conference of collection of John Knowlend Conference of Conference Conf

Thomas Knowless carried Mar-

William Employ, both of the state of the sta

Thomas Runeltont, bruther of John, was one of tention's othersite one in talk. This will be noted in our of are 14 1672. In it has manufacts been

sisters, Elizabeth Wilson and Margery Knowlton. He gives to John Knowlton twenty pounds, and the rest of his sister's children, ten pounds apiece, Elizabeth Knowlton, Abraham Knowlton and Seaborn Wilson; and to his brother Wilson's son Thomas, three pounds, and the rest for his mother's use during her life.

Deacon Thomas Knowlton² was probably son of William1. He had a share and a half in Plum Island, etc., in 1664; was a voter in town affairs, 1679; tithingman, 1677. He with Susannah his wife sold to Sarah Stone of Watertown, county of Middlesex, February 26, 1655, "land lying on a flat or field called pequitt Lotts, having Sargeant French's on the west, William pritchett east, the town river south, the town common north." In March 1657-8, he possessed a house lot on the north side of the river, adjoining Robert Peirse, near the river. His wife died November 20, 1688, and Mary Kimball, May 17, 1682.

John Knowlton³, probably son of iell Bosworth his two one cow on the common in 1644, ret Lambert. With Sarah his wife he had a daughter Sarah born September 19, 1685.

Abraham Knowlton², probably son August 7, 1694. of John', "at a court held in May, generation who took the covenant" 1, 1693. and thereby joined the church.

married Deborah Grant, May 3, 1682. 1684. He had: John, born December, David, born May 15, 1707.

Here Lies ye Body of Deacon Nathaniel Knowlton who died September ye 24 1726, in the 69 year of his age.

Deborah Knowlton, his wife, died April 25, 1743.

Thomas Knowlton and Margery his wife had: - Robert, born Sept. 7, 1693; Margery, born March 25, 1695; Joseph, born March 9, 1697; Deborah, born December 31, 1698.

Thomas Knowlton, sen'r., had lot 22: Thomas, jun'r, lot 21: John, jun'r, lot 11, each of 18 feet front, granted to them, lying between Samuel Ordway's shop and ye Town Bridge March 23, 1692-3.

Nathaniel Knowlton subscribed 12 shillings toward the bell, 1699.

September 28, 1675, Thomas Knowlton's wife "upon pr'st'ment for wearing silk & scarf fined 10 shillings and costs." Other women in the same he died April 23, 1692. He married condemnation were- Benedict Pulcipher's wife, Arthur Abbott's, Handaughters, John², had liberty of firewood and Obadiah Bridges wife, and Marga-

> Thomas Knowlton and Marcy, his wife, had a daughter Marcy, born

Joseph Knowlton married Mary 1664, is fined for playing cards." Wilson, August 14, 1677, had a son And January 18, 1673, he was one of born April 30, 1686; Joseph, born Feb-"ten of the members of the young ruary 1, 1680; a daughter died April

Joseph Knowlton takes possession Deacon Nathaniel Knowlton, had of the farm that was Mr. Batcheldhorses on the common in 1697. He er's dec'd, by purchase, February 17,

Samuel Knowlton married Eliza-1685; Thomas, born November 8, beth Witt, April, 1668; had-Eliza-1692; Abraham, born March 27, 1699; beth, born May --, 1669; Sarah, born Elizabeth, born September 15, 1702; Jan. 16, 1670; Elizabeth, born April 18, 1686; Ebenezer, born June 18, 1684. stors, Elizabeth Wilson and Marcorr Ecordion, the gives to John
Knowlton twenty pounds and the
rest of his sister's children, Un
consultationed, Elizabeth Econolion,
through the wide standard
wilson; and to his bruther Wilson's
con Thomas, these pounds, and the
rest for his mother's are during her
life.

Dencon Thomas Knowibon' was share and a holf in Plum Island, steep a barre and a holf in Plum Island, etc., in 1694; was a voier in town affairs, one; inhingman, sett. He with Some 1673; inhingman, sett to Sarah Stone of Watertown, enougy of Middlesex, not or field called pequity Latte, but, and or field called pequity Latte, but, ing Sargeard Franch's on the west, we could, the lower in William principally east, the nown river south, the lown eavenum north. In March 167-E, he presented a house or south, file north adult of the river, adjoining Robert Pares, uses the river, adjoining Robert Pares, uses the river, and John William Hought March March 1684, and John March March 1884, and John March 1884, and John March 1884, and John March 1884, and March April 221802. He married he died April 221802.

John Kniewtion', probably son of John', and Harry of Brewood and one row on the common in 1644. With Sarah his wife he and a daugh-

Auraham, Rinowlean, probably ann of John', "at a court held in May, 1866, he fined for playing cards." And January 18, 1673, he was one of ten at the young nearther who had he covariant."

and therety joined the charels.

Demon Equipmed Many Itan, bad borses on the economy in 1687, He married Deborah Grant, May it, 1682, the had;— John, born Resember, 1685; Thomas, born November 8, 1682; Abraham, born Match 27, 1690; Elizabeth, born Suptember 15, 1702;

Huga Lies ye Hody ol Deacon Nathaniol Yearwitch with died September ye 21 1733, in the 60 year of his age

Deburah Kadwiton, his wife, died April 23, 1748;

Thomas English and Margery bis wife had 2. Robert Dorn Sopt 7. Rollers, born Sopt 25. 1650; Joseph born March 9, 1667; Imbords, born Dorn Dorn Describer 31. 1668.

Thomas Knowiton, sen'r, bad int 22; Thomas, Jan'r, bad 21; John, Jun'r, lot II; each of 19 Jeg! from, granted to there lying between Sanhard Gridway's shop and 'ye Town Bridge March 21, 1932-8.

National Receipts after the ball, 1609.

September 25, 1073, Thomas Knowlton's wife "upon pr'et munt for wearing sille a seart flued it stitlings and nosts," Other wearen in the sease condemnation were— threeless i'alcipher's wife, around a blanches i'aliell Bowerth his two marghters. Obsature itsigns with, and Marro-Obsature itsigns with, and Marro-

Thomas Knowless and Starcy, born with Starcy, born

Joseph Know) no married Kniy Wilson, August 15, 1675, but a comburn Appl 30, 1682; Joseph, but Pallary A 1680; a danguner died April 1 mm.

definition of a data with a special procession of the fall of the state of the stat

Samuel Empirican married Ellerboth Wire, April, 1668; barl-- Ellerboth, boys May --, 1660; Sayath, boxu Jan. 16, 1670; Ellerboth, born April 18, 1681; Elberrany, born June Js, 1684.

Mr. John Knowlton, sen'r, shoemaker, died April 11, 1720.

Sarah Knowlton, wife of Abraham, died July 29, 1724.

Samuel Knowlton, husbandman; his will is dated Jan. 15, 1696-7, in which are mentioned his wife Elizabeth Knolten, and sons, Samuel the eldest, and Jonathan, (born March 16, 1678), and Ebenezer; also daughters, Sarah and Elizabeth. Witnesses: Isaac Woodberry, Jonathan Dik, John Witt.

> Robert Knowlton, 1690, "being by Samuel Appleton.

John Knowlton married Rebekah Young, May 29, 1703.

Nathaniel Knowlton married Reform Jewett, June, 1717.

John Knowlton died September 11, 1720, and left a wife Sarah, and sons Abraham and Isaac. He was a shoemaker.

Nehemiah Knowlton married Rebekah Jewett, May 3, 1682.

Isaac Knowlton married Mary Dear, Oct. 12, 1723. He owned the house next south of the town hall. and left it to his widow Mary. She sold it July 1, 1758, to Robert Choate, God's providence in an Exposition who soon afterwards married her for against a potent enemy, where emi- his second wife. Robert Choate nent danger may be," etc., makes gave it to his daughter, the wife of his will, dated April 30, 1690, which General Michael Farley; and later was proved March 31, 1691. In this it passed successively into the hands will are mentioned brothers Thom- of Aaron Wallis and Amos Jones. as and Ezekiel, and sisters Deborah Last of all it was bought by the and Susanna. He was probably in Heards, who took it down. [The the Canada expedition under Major Town Hall now stands on its site, 1895.1

VITAL RECORDS.

HAMLET-PARISH BAPTISMS. REV. S. WIGGLESWORTH, PASTOR. Now Parish of Hamilton.

Principle Tribuilly To

-1722--

Porter, Samuel to Nehemiah, 20 May.

Adams, John and Elizabeth (twins) to Samuel, - June. Whipple, Edward to Jonathan, -June. Lumas, John to Samuel, 22 Sept. Knolton, Abigail to Samuel, -- Sept. Gilbert, Mary to Benj., 30 Sept. Ireland, Rebecca to Benj., 7 Oct.

Quarles, Martha to John, 14 Oct. Perkins, Nathaniel to John, 21 Oct. Dane, Nehemiah to Nathaniel, 21 Oct. Holms, John to George, 2 Dec.

-1722-3-

Hooker, Mathew to John, 7 Jan. Whipple, Paul to John, 20 Jan. Stone, Mary to Benj., 27 Jan. Moulton, James to James, 27 Jan. Bishop, Sarah to Josiah, 3 Feb. Adams, Thomas to Thomas, 17 Feb. Buckman, Stephen to Jeremy, 7 Oct. Dodge, Mary to Parker, 3 Meh.

Mr. John Knowlion, scalr, shoomaket, died April 11, 1720.

Sarah Knowlion, wife of A barn, died July 28, 1724.

Samuel Enowiton, bushandmen; bis-will, is deted Jan. 16, 1690-7, in which are negationed bis with Elixabeth Enolten, stal some Samuel the oldest, and Jonathan (bear Mireseller, and Ebeniews; also daughters, form Enrich Miresells and Windhelly, Jonathan Dik, John Wift.

Holtert Manavilan, 1600, borne by against a providence in an Exposition angulart a potent enemy, where emisone there exists and the will, defend April 30, 1600, which has will are mentioned hearings. Though a sind tracklet, and sisters I behand and Susauma. He was probably in the Canada expedition under Major Samuel Ampleton.

John Engelton married Rehelan bung, May 25, 1703.

Nathaniel Knowlton married inform Jowell June, 1717.

John Knowlton died September 11, 1729, eral tett n.wife Starale and cons Abraham and lease. He was a discentified.

Nebeniah Knowiton married fitbeken Jawes, May & 1622.

Dean Covellob married Many Dean Oct 12, 1793. He owned the bonze next wouth of the fown tall, and left in to his wider Mary. She add it laly 1, 1768, to Rebert Cheers, who account whis. Rebert Cheers, gave ht to his damphar, the wife of them and them of the married has been the state of the market will be also at the same of the form of the market with a large of all it was boucht by the flead of the form them of the market, who hold it down, (the flead of the state of

MITAL RECORDS

HAMT.ET-PARISH HAPTISMS.
MEY.S. WIGGLESWORTH, PASTOR.
May Parish of Resultion.

-0000

Porter, Samuel to Neberblah, 20 May.

Whipple, Edward to Jonathan,

Lamas, John to Samuel, 22 Sept.
Knolton, Abigall to Samuel. — Hept.
Gilbert, Mary to Bent, 30 dept.
Ireland, Rebesse to Bent, 7 Oct.

Quartas, Martin to John, M Cot. Parking Spilaniel to John, 21 Occ. Done, Nebraniah to Entheuris, 21 Och.

nonnestoim to seerge, 2 Dur.

F 20000

Hooler, Marker to John, 7 Jan.
Whitpele Profit to John, 27 Jan.
Stone, Mary to Rom, 27 Jan.
Manilen, James to James, 27 Jan.
Michole, Sarah to Josiah, 8 Feb.
Adams, Thomas to Tromes, 17 Feb.
Dodge Mary to Jarley S Moh.

-1723-

Frost, Abigail to John, 7 April.
Dane, Nathan to Daniel, 19 May.
Darly, Robert to Goodman, 11 Aug.
Perkins, John to John, 18 Aug.
Tilton, Mary to Isaac, — Sept.
Woodbery, Jemima to Nicholous, 27
Oct.

Gilbert, Daniel to Joseph, 4 Nov.

-1723-4--

Potter, Hannah to N., 5 Jan.
Lamson, Elizabeth to Thomas, 12 Jan.
Patch, Mary to John, Jr., 12 Jan.
Roberts, Richard to John, 12 Jan.
Dane, Joseph to John, 2 Feb.
Brown, James to Jacob, 1 March.
Porter, Hannah to Nehemiah, 15 March.
Woodbery, Lydia to Benj., 29 March.

-1724-

Dane, Anna to Nathaniel, 3 May. Jacob, Richard to Joseph, 31 May. Emerson, Priscilla to Nathaniel, 21 Simsley, Margaret to Martha, 21 June. Eppes, Mary to Major, 12 July. Buckman, Martha to Jeremy, 16 Aug. Brown, Lucy to Joseph, 23 Aug. Jones, Lucy to Nathaniel, 23 Aug. Quarles, Sarah to John, 30 Aug. Howard, Amos to Pitman, 30 Aug. Marshall, Richard to R., 13 Sept. Adams, Ephraim to Thomas, 18 Oct. Adams, Eunice to Samuel, 1 Nov. Dike, Sarah to Anthony, Jr., 1 Nov. Knolton, Thomas to Joseph, 15 Nov Whipple, Jonathan to John, 3d, 23 Nov. Whipple, Robert to Robert, - Dec.

-1724-5-

Hooker, Mary to John, 3 Jan. Gilbert, Elizabeth to Benj., 3 Jan. Bishop, Enos to Josiah, 31 Jan. Loe, Jacob to John, — Feb. Lumas, Nath'l to Samuel, 21 Feb. Woodbery, Elizabeth to Nicholas, 21 Feb.

-1725-

--1725-6-

Dane, Mary to Nathaniel, 23 Jan. Brown, Stephen to Jacob, 30 Jan. Gilbert, Abigail to Joseph, 6 Feb. Potter, Abigail to Nath'l, 6 March. Brown, Charles to Thomas, (late of Ireland), 6 March.

—1726— Walker, Richard to Joseph, 5 Sept.

Emerson, Joseph to Nath'l, 11 Sept.
Porland, Nathan to Samuel, Jr., 13
Nov.
Knolton, —— to Joseph, 13 Nov.
Quarles, Sarah to John, 13 Nov.
Patch, —— to John, Jr., 13 Nov.
Stimson, George to George, 13 Nov.

-1826-7-

Hooker, (dau.) to John, - Dec.

Woodbery, Susanna to "Nic." 13 Nov.

Wood, Dorcas to Nehemiah, 1 Jan. Hubbard, Nath'l to John, 19 Feb. Whipple, Bethiah to Samuel, 12 Feb. Knowlton, Ebenezer to Ebenezer. 26 Feb. Gilbert, Sarah to Beni., 26 Feb.

Gilbert, Sarah to Benj., 26 Feb. Marshall, Martha to Richard, 26 Feb.

--1727--

Dane, Nathan to Daniel, 26 March. Perkins, Mary to John, 23 April.

-1725

Frost, Abigan to John, 7 April.
Isane, Nathan to Daniel, 19 May.
Partir, Robert to Chodone. 17 Aug.
Partire, Julia to John, 18 Aug.
Thou, Mary to Jame. — Papt.
Woodnery, Jemina to Nicholeum.

tillbert, Daniel to Joseph, 4 Nov.

- MON!-

Potter, Hannah to Son Julia. Lameon, Elizabeth to Timmes, Jon.

Patch, Mary to John, dr. (2 Jan. Roberts, Riebard in John, 12 Jan. Dane, Luceph in John, 2 Meb. Brown, Januardo Jacob, 7 March, Manach in Xebemish, March.

Woodberg, Lyilla to Bonl, 29 Nacc

-1071-

pane, Anna in Nathaniel, 2 May-Jacob, Blehard to Joseph, 21 May-Smerson, Privailly to Nathaniel, J June.

Simaloy, Margaret to Marina, 21 June.
Eppea, Mary to Major, 12 July.
Brockman, Marina to Jereniy, 16 Aug.
Brown, Lucy to Joseph, 28 Aug.
Jenes, Lucy to Mathavial, 23 Aug.
Quarles, Sarah to John, 3s Aug.
Howard, Auges to Pinnan, 3s Aug.
Marshall, Hahard to R., 13 Sept.
Adams, Ephraim to Thomas, 12 Sept.
Adams, Ephraim to Thomas, 12 Sept.
Dike, Sarah to Anthony, 3r., 1 Nov.

Widgels, Robert to Remer, - Dec.

A SPEC

Hooker, Mary to John Winn, Gilbert, Elizabeth to heat, 3 Jan Richter, House to Jestah, 31 Jan.

Loc. Jarob to John - Feb. Lomas, Nath To Equipol, 21 Feb. Woodberg, Elizabeth to Meholas, 21 Feb.

Dano, Lydia to D. — May.
Habbard, Richard to John. — May.
Lignson, Hannen to Samuel, 4 July.
Piper. — to Jonathan, Jr.—
Sopt.

Oct. Business, John to Joseph, 14 Nov.

a. Win. to John, - Doc

-1786-0-

Dane, Mary to Nathmatel, M. Lan. Brown; Stephen to Leads, 20 Lan. Gilbert, Abigall to Jeach, 8 Tele. Potter, Abigall to Nath", 8 March. Brown, Chathe to Thurana (late of Trained), 6 March.

-3274 ---

Walker, Richard to Joseph, 5 Sept. Emerson, Joseph to Nath'l, 11 Sept. Perland, Nathan to Samuel, Jr., 18 Nov.

Coaries, Earah to John, Is Nov.
Patch. — to John, Je., il Nov.
Stilman, George to Coorge, il Nov.
Woothers, Surveye to Coorge, il Nov.
Woothers, Surveye to Coorge, il Nov.
Hooker, (dan.) in John, — Dec.

Wood, Horeas by Februarian I dan. Hobbard, Nath'i re John, 12 Feb. Whipple, Balbiah in Samuel, 12 Feb. Knowless, Theorem to Ebenator 26 Feb.

Gilberts Surah to Beel, on Pat. Marshall, Martha to Blobare, of Poly

Dane, Nathan to Daniel 38 March. Perkins, Mory to John, 23 April.

Bowles, Francis to Samuel, 30 April. Knolton, Jacob to Joseph, 11 Nov. Tilton, Jemima to Isaac, 14 May. Potter, annah to Nath'l, 2 July. Simmons, Hannah to Joseph, - July. Whipple, Benj. to Francis, - July. Pushi, Ruth to Gabriel, - July. Dane, Francis to Nath'l, 13 Aug. Davison, William to Daniel, 13 Aug. Jones, Nathaniel to "N.," Jr., -- Sept. Lumas, Nath'l to Samuel, 12 Nov. Whipple. Stephen to John, son of Gilbert, —— to Joseph, — Mch. Ma.. 19 Nov. Lamson, Sarah to Samuel, 3 Dec.

Whipple, Wm. to John, Sen., 17 Dec. Hoyt, Benj. to Benj., 24 Dec. Thomson, Mary, 24 Dec.

--1727-8---

Thomson, Hannah, 14 Jan. Powell, Dorcas, 28 Jan. Patch, John, Edward and James to John, 3 March. ____, John, Jane and Rose, (three negroes), -- March. Brown, Joseph to Jacob, 17 March.

--1728--

Patch, Mary to John, Sen., 25 March. "Mary Wright,- Phem, and Katherine, daughters of John Small (black)." Low, Ephraim to John, 19 May. Bishop, Sarah to James, 19 May. Dane, Benj. to John, 26 May. Buckman, Joseph to Joseph and Mary, 26 May. Walker, Joseph to Joseph, 23 June. Small, John to John, (mulatto), 23 June. Porter, Lydia to Nehemiah, 4 Aug. Adams, Benj. to Thomas, Jr., 4 Aug. Emerson, Priscilla to Nath'l, 24 Aug. Roberts, Joseph to John, 24 Aug.

Lamson, Mary to Wm., - Sept. Whipple, Mary to Samuel, - Sept.

Sept.

Porland, Sam'l to Sam'l, Jr., 11 Nov.

-1728-9--

Adams, Priscilla to Joseph, 5 Jan. Whipple, Lucy to Francis, 5 Jan. Adams, Jonathan to John, 2 Feb. Quarles, William to John, 23 Feb. Darly, Elizabeth to Andrew, 16 Mch. Smith, Joseph to Solomon, - Mch. Gilbert, — to Beni., - Mch. Sands, James, Thomas, Hannah, Ephraim, Eun, Mary and John to James, 13 April. Tilton, Abigail to Isaac, 13 April. Hooker, Lydia to John, 27 April. Darley, John to John, Jr., 5 May. Dane, Robert to Daniel, 11 May. Dane, Israel to Nath'l, 22 June. Lamson, Thomas to Peter, 22 June. Panchi, Mary to Gabriel, - July. Patch, (son) to John, Jr., - July. Marshall, Frances to Richard, Jr., 27 July. Clafflin, Mary to Joshua, 3 Aug.

Potter, Edmund to Nathaniel, 5 Oct. Davison, Daniel to Daniel, 5 Oct. Brown, Mercy to Jacob, Jr., 5 Oct. Piper, Jonathan to Jonathan, Jr., 11 Oct.

Eppes, Symonds to Maj. Symonds, 16 Nov.

Stone, Benj. to Benj., 7 Dec. Thomson, Lois to Jacob, 7 Dec. Dodge, Martha to Barnabus, 7 Dec. Walker, Wm. to Joseph, 28 Dec. Hoyt, Jemima to Benj., 28 Dec.

-1729-30-

Woodbery, Nicholaus to Nicholaus, 4 Jan. Loe, Thomas to John, 11 Jan. Woodbery. Benj. to Nicholaus, 1 Whipple, Sarah to James, Jr., 11 Jan. Hubbard, Elizabeth to John, ---Burroughs, Mary to Wm., --Greenough, Wm. to Daniel, --

Bowles, Francis to Samuel, 30 April.
Tillon, Jemima to Isaac, 14 May.
Potter, andali to Nath'i, g July.
Simmons, Hannali to Joseph.—July.
Simple, Bank, to Francis.—July.
Pashi, Huit to Galacis.—July.
Dans, Francis to Nath'i, 13 Aug.
Baykon, William to Daniel, 13 Aug.
Jones, Nath'i to Samuel, 12 Aug.
Jones, Nath'i to Samuel, 12 Nov.
July Nathalas, Staffen to John, sowed
Nathalas, Staffen to John, sowed
Nathalas, Nov.

Lamson, Sarah in Baranda, a Dec. Walpple, Win, to John Sen., 17 Dec. Hoyt, Benj, in Benj, 24 Dec. Thomson, Mary, 31 Dec.

-A-TETI-

Phomeon, Ramabell Jan. Parcel, Doron, 28 Jan. Parcel, John, I dward and James to John, S March.

nogroup, March 2 March 17 March

-421

Patch, Mary to John Suc., 25 March. "Mary Viright: Phene, and Kall: other daughners of John Small things?"

Low, Ephrain in John, in May.
Bishop, South to James, 12 May.
Dans, Mant. is July. 26 May.

Mary, 26 May. Walker, Joseph to Jeseph, 20 Jane.

Sumil, John matche, (mulatio), 2 June.

Portor, Lydia to Neludulah, 4 Aug. Adams, Beal, to Thomas, Jr. 4 Aug. Emerson, Priscilla to Nath 1, 24 Aug. Roberts, Jasoph to John, 24 Aug.

Woodlery, Real, to Stebolans, 1

Lamson, Mary to Win. - Sept. Winterle, Mary to Sammel, - Sept.

Kaniron, Jagob to Joseph, 11 Nov. Perland, Sam'l to Fam'l, Jr., 11 Nov.

-0-8276

Adams, Brissilla in Joseph, T. lan.
Whipple, Lang to Grancis, 5 Jun.
Adams, Jonardon in John, 2 Feb.
Quarles, William in John, 27 Feb.
Barly, Ellafebeth in Jodram, 10 Meb.
Smith, Joseph in Johnson, — Meb.
Gilbert, —— to Joseph.— Meb.
Gilbert, —— to Hen.— Meb.
Sands, James, Thomas, Haynah.
Hebrater, Kain, Mars, and John to

THION, Abbush to I-one, is April.
Horier, Lydin in John, 27 April.
Darier, Robert in Landel, 21. Slav.
Dane, Robert in Randel, 21. Slav.
Dane, Israel in Sandel, 22 June.
Lemon, Tummar o Pour, 22 June.
Younds Mary in Randel, — July.
Berth, Mont, in John, Jr., — July.
Marghall, Presses to Richard, Jr., 27
Marghall, Presses to Richard, Jr., 27
July.
July.

Claffile, Mary to Joshus, 3 Age.
Politer, Mininged to Marinold, 5 test
Savidon, Daniel in Bacock, 5 ther
Report Morey to Jacob, 1r, 5 Cer.
Piper, Jonathan to Jacob, 1r, 5 Cer.

Topos, Symonds to Maj. Symond.

Stone, Ilvol. to Panj., 7 1)cc.
Thomson, Late to Jacob 7 1)cc.
Confee Marine to Thirmhon, 7 1)cc.
Welton Vent. to Jacob 22 Inc.
1507 h Jacquine, to Benj., Scher.

08-08-F

Woodbery, Me house in Melmlans, £ 100

Los Tisones to John, il Jan.
Whigens Sarah to James Jr. il Jan.
Rubbard, Elizabeth to John.
Harroughs, Mbry to Vin.

-1730-

Roberts, Benj. to John, 21 June.
Dane, Sarah to John, 12 July.
Barker, Mary to John, 12 July.
Piper, Susanna to Nath'l, 19 July.
Small, Ephraim to John, 19 July.
Emerson, Hannah to Nath'l, 30 Aug.
Annable, (dau.) to Robert, 30 Aug.
Lamson, Samuel to Samuel, 23 Aug.
Jones, Lucy to "N.," Jr., 23 Aug.
Buckman, Benj. to Joseph, 30 Aug.
Roberts, David to David, 27 Sept.
Whipple, Samuel to Samuel, 18 Dec.
Adams, Lydia to Joseph, 18 Dec.
Moulton, Lydia to James, 6 Dec.

-1730-1-

Dodge, Antipas to Samuel, 3 Jan.
Darley, Sarah to Andrew, 3 Jan.
Wigglesworth, Sarah to Samuel and
Martha, 10 Jan.
Darley, Thomas to John, Jr., 17 Jan.
Bowles, Lydia to John, — Feb.
Patch, Sarah to John, Jr., 18 March.

-1731-

Quarles, Marcy to John, — April.
Cotton, Bridget and Hannah to
Leonard, 2 May.
Smith, Solomon to Solomon, 9 May.
Masters, Abigail to John, 9 May.
Masters, Hannah to John, 9 May.
Porland, Deborah to Samuel, Jr., 6

June.

Lamson, Hannah to Peter, 6 June.

Patch, Mary to John, Sen., 20 June.

Whipple, Thomas to Francis, 24 Oct.

Annable, Matthew to Robert, 24 Oct.

Greenough, Daniel to Daniel, 24 Oct.

Knowlton, Elijah to Mary, 31 Oct.

Simmons, Daniel to Joseph, 7 Nov.

Bishop, George to James, 19 Dec.

SOUTH CEMETERY, IPSWICH.

Martha, wife of Joseph Brown, Died Nov 21, 1850, Æ. 71 y'rs. In Memory of Mr. Joseph Brown who died Sept. 10, 1842, Aged 91.

He was the son of Elisha Brown, who was the son of William Brown.

In Memory of Mrs. Elizabeth Brown, wife of Joseph Brown, who died Feb. 26, 1803, Æt. 48.

Lefa Patch died Sept. 15, 1867, Æt. 84 yrs. & 6 mos.

In Memory of Lieut Samuel Patch who died June 4, 1807, Æt. 74.

The righteous will in dust remain Till God shall call them again.

In Memory of Mrs. Elizabeth Patch, wife of John Patch, Jr., who died June 23, 1810; Aged 30 years.

George Patch died May 7, 1803, Aged 6 months.

Elizabeth P. Patch died Aug. 10, 1809; aged 1 year.

Also an Infant died June 16, 1810; Aged 2 days.

The mother and three babs in dust will remain Till God of Heaven calls them again.

In Memory of Mrs. Abigail Patch, wife of Lieut. Sam'l Patch, who departed this life Jan. 25, 1829; in the 89 year of her age.

While leaning on her Saviours breast, She did resign her breath; And in his fond embraces lost The bitterness of death.

In Memory of George Patch Died Sept. 30, 1887, Aged 82 yrs. 1 mo.

In Memory of John Patch Jr. who died Sept. 6, 1851; In the 74 year of his age.

"His frame is afflicted no more With sickness, or shaken with pain. The war in his members is o'er And never shall vex him again."

"This Tomb built Sept. 1799. The property of John Patch Esq."

-1730-

Roberts, Benj. to John, 21 June.
Dane, Sarah to John, 12 July.
Barier, Mary to John, 12 July.
Piper, Sesanna to Nath'l, 16 July.
Small, Ephratim to John, 10 July.
Emerson, Hannah to Nath'l, 16 July.
Annable, (dut.) to Johert, 30 Aug.
Louison, Samuel to Hannel. 28 Aug.
Jones, Lucy to "N.," Jr., 25 Aug.
Boberts, David to Juseph, 50 Aug.
Roberts, Savid to Juseph, 50 Aug.
Whipple, Sanuel to Samuel. 18 Dec.
Adams, Legdia to Juseph. 18 Dec.
Adams, Legdia to Juseph. 18 Dec.

-1-0EV1--

Bodge, Antipus to Bonnel, 3 Jan. Parley, Saran to Andrew, 3 Jan. Whyteswurth, Sarah to Bahinol an Martha, 10 Jan.

Davies, Thomas to John, Jr., 17 Jan. Bowles, Lycha to John. - Fob. Putch, Sarah to John, Jr., 18 March.

-IETI-

Quartes, Marcy (e. John, - April. Cotton, Bridget and Hannah to Leonard, 2 May.

ismith, Solomon to Solomon, S May, Masters, Abjgull to John, P blay, Sinctors, Habitah to John, S May, Porland, Dabotah to Samuel, Jr., C

Lameon, Hannah to Peter, 6 June.
Frieb. Mary to John Sen. 20 June.
Whippin, Thomas to Francis. M Oct.
Aunable, Martinew to Eulert, 24 Oct.
Greenough, Buntal to Baptal, 24 Oct.
Knowlton, Elijah to Mary. 31 Oct.
Elemons, Daniel to Joseph, 7 Nov.
Elemon, George to James, 18 Dec.

HOIVENI, VARIOUS LORS SPECIA

Martha, wite of Joseph Brown, Died Nov 21, 1830, 33, 71 year.

In Momory of Mr. Joseph Brown who died Sopt 10, 1818; Aprel 9t. He was the son of Tilkin Brown,

He was the sen of William Brown.

In Memory of Mrs Editable in Howar, wife of Joseph Mrs who died Nob. Eq 1805. Art. 48.

Lois Paren died Sept. 16, 1207. A.c. et mos.

In Memory of Lient Samuel Parch who filed June 4, 1907, 35t. 74.

The right sout will in dust temain.

In Momery of Mrs. Elizabeth Patch, wife of John Fatch, Jr., who Ried June 28, 1910; Aged 20 years.

Goorge Paich died May 7 1274.

Elizabath P. Paneb dred Avig. 10, 1803; apod 1 year.

Also en Jedont died June, 16, 1210; Aged 2 days.

The mather and three babs in don't live the remains THE God of Meaven gains them agains

In Memory of Mrs. Abigail Patch, with dowife of Lieut. Sato? Patch, who doparted out life tan. Mr. 1839; in the Mr year of her are.

While leading on her raylours breakly the did resum her proudly And to his first winnesses lost The blitterness of cleath.

In Membry of George Patch Died Sept. 20, 1807, Aged 82 year tema.

In Memory of John Paich Jr. who died Sept. 6, 1801; In the 74 year of his ness.

spite frame is sillated no more With sink new, or shaken with pain. The way in his members is o'er And nevor shall year him again."

This Youn bull. Sopt 1700. The

April, 1635, it was agreed and ordered by concent of the town that no man lot bounded on the south west by shall sell, lend, give or convey or the river, on the Northwest by Mr. cause to be conveyed or sent out of Saywells house lot, on the northeast this town any timber sawn, or un- by Goodman Hassell's house lot, on sawn, riven or unriven upon pain of the south east by Mr. Easton's house thereof to the use of the town.

rod beside the pain of doing it.

land.

town.

Thomas Dudley, Esq., in October, "a great bare hill without trees." 1635, one parcel of ground containing There was granted to John Shatsabout nine acres lying between Good- well, about six acres of ground upon man Cross on the west and a lot in- parcel whereof the said John Shatstended to Mr. Broadstreet on the well hath built a house, lying beeast upon parcel of which nihe acres, tween Mr. Wade's house lot on the these parcels lying and esteemed to to the bounds of Newbury.

Granted to Wm. White an house forfeiting the same or the price lot. Also there was granted to him a place to set a house, bounded on That all houselots within the town the south by John Whityear's house are to be fenced by the first of May lot, on the north by the High street, and such as fail to shall pay 2s, per on the west by Goodman Goodhue, on the east by a street that goes to Granted to William Foster all the lhe mill. Also there was granted to west end of little Necke except ten him twenty acres of land part meadacres of upland ground lying next ow, part upland lying on the east Goodman White, and five acres of side of the Town on the southeast marsh ground lying of each the up-side of the highway that leads to the great neck, on the west side of Mr. The Record of the Land granted in Bressey's land. Also there was Ipswich, entered according to an or- granted to him two hundred acres of der of Court, by four men chosen for land, lying at the futher Chebacco that purpose by the freemen of the bounded on the southeast by a creek that lies between it and Mr. Coggs-There was given and granted to well's land bounded on the north by

Mr. Dudley hath built an house: Ale east and Mr. Firman's on the west. so there was granted to him twenty- having Goodman Webster's lot on five acres late Goodman Mussey's the northeast. Also a parcel of land lying between John Shatswell, and a part marsh and part upland conlot late Goodman Cross, now Mr. taining twenty-five acres in the Saltonstalls. Also a ten acre lot in whole lying between Mr. Dudley's the Reedy marsh. Also one hun- lot towards the south and Humphrey dred acres of meadow and one hun- Broadstreets toward the north. Aldred acres of upland at the "farr" so a farm containing two huddred meadow where he would choose it acres lying beyond the North, comand which he has since chosen, all monly called Egypt River adioining

lie in Ipswich. All which premises Granted to Jonathan Wade two aforesaid with the houses built there-hundred acres of land at Cheboko on and the paling set thereon the having Mr. Winthrops farm on the said Thomas Dudley, Esq., hath sold northwest, Mr. Samuel Dudleys to Mr- Hubbard and his heirs, &c. northeast, and a creek called ChaApril, 1675. It was acrossed and ordered by concept of the town that no man shall sell, lean give or convey or enuse to be conveyed or sent out of this town any timber sawn, or any investing the conveyed of the price sawn, tryen or unvives doon pain of the price through to the man of the price through to the man of the price of the through the through the through the through the town.

That all houseless within the lown are to be forever by the first of May and such as fail to shall pay 2s, per year boulds the him nelvest dular it.

Granted to William Foster all the west and of Hitte Nosice except ten arrest of upland granted by ing next Goodman White and five across of march ground lying of each the up-

The Breaml of the band granted in Prewick, surrend according to an order of Court, by four men chosen for that purpose by the freemen of the

Thomas Paulise, Esq., in October.
Thomas Paulise, Esq., in October.
Idea, and parcel of granued containing
man. Cross on eithe west and a for intended its. Mr. Broadsureer on the
east upon parcel of which allocaures.
Mr. Dudley hall built an house: Alwo there was granted to bine unearly
for acres hare foodman Murecy's
for hale Goodman Murecy's
into Goodman Criss, now Ma.
Baltanstalls. Also a ten acre lot in
the acres of machine Halls one harthe leady marsh. Also one harthed acres of machine Also one harthed acres of machine has built and acres of machine harthed acres of machine has and acres of the chart
flood acres of academ at the "fart"
that acres of machine has built and a special one harthod acres of machine had choose at
those parcels plant and esteemed to
those parcels plant and esteemed to
and which he has since choose all
occarant tro paints and esteemed to
all the hyavior had been ach there
all Thomas builty had been hall there
and Thomas builty, Esq. built notes
and Thomas builty, Esq. built notes

Granised in Wim. White an innear at inounded on the worth west by Mr. Sorthwest bot, on the south creating Mr. Sorthwest is blind in south creating to bind the south by John Whitesan's home on the west by Looke Whitesan's home on the west by a street that give mentally always the Hub always of the mental by Looker was graniful to the mental sylve of the third by Mr. Alsonians was graniful to the third by Mr. Sorthwest Mr. Sorthw

There was granted to John Sule
"The was granted to ground upon

"The bours it were at ground upon

"I think built a bouse it the bar
west that he blanch bouse lot on the

west and its blanch as bouse lot on the

baving Condinan Webster's let on

the forthers, also a parted of iand

the forthers, also a parted of iand

part uphant con
unimage the other opens in the ten
unimage the other opens in the ten
unimage the other opens in the con
but the parted between it. Indies'

but a farm continues the north of

un atterness toward the north. Al
un atterness toward the north, com
are the bround deeps in the Sarth, com
are the bround of Sarth con
con
are the brounds of Sarth up.

Created to Jonathan Washing burners of Constants and Constants having Mr. Wintercops farmed forthers northwest, Mr. Samuel Dudleys out a creak called time.

IPSWICH LAND GRANTS.

At a meeting held the 26th of Janriver of Merrimack in equal length heirs forever. with Anthony Shorte and others, Given and granted unto Wm.

proper use forever.

Given and granted unto Robert forever. Mussey a portion of land lying next Given and granted unto Mr. Nichand assigns.

rod broard and unto the aforesaid to make up 300 acres. heirs, or assigns.

Given and granted unto John him his heirs or assigns. Satchwell a portion of land lying proper use forever.

"For all the wayes of God are the forth with forfeited to the town. truth and mercy both."

the second of the complete of the property of the second

Given and granted unto Mr. Wa nary 1634, granted unto John Mussey [] Mr. Fawn and to Philip Fowa portion of land lying northward of ler and to Goodman Andrews and to the town in 20 rod of breadth north Christopher Osgood, a hill of ground and south and to extend westward cont. 30 acres of land unto each of unto a pathway leading towards the them 6 acres of land, and unto theirs

unto his sole and proper use forever. White twenty acres of land lying on Given and granted unto Anthony the south side of this river at the Shorte a portion of land lying next west end of Mr. Spencer his land, unto John Musseys northward in 20 unto his sole and proper use forever.

rod broard and unto the afore said Given and granted unto Daniel path leading towards Merrimack Clarke six acres of land, more or River in equal length with Robert less, lying upon this neck of land, in Musseys and others, unto his sole and equal share with John Manning and others, unto his sole and proper use

unto Anthony Shorte northward in olas Easton, a great Hill of land ly-40 rod broad and unto the aforesaid ing towards a cricke coming out of path leading towards Merrimack the River of Chebacco with such River in equal length with Henry conveniences of land adjoining, as Shorte and others, unto him his heirs shall amount unto three hundred acres, unto him his heirs or assigns. Given and granted unto Henry If 300 acres of land be not found on Short a portion of land lying next that side of the River, it is to be laid unto Robert Mussy northward in 40 out upon the other side of the River

path leading towards Merrimack Given and granted unto Mr. John River in equal length with John Spencer three hundred acres of land Satchwell and others, unto him his lying next unto land of Mr. Easton towards the River of Chebacco unto

April 20, 1635.

next unto Henry Shorte northward At a meeting this day held by the in 60 rod broad and the aforesaid Town it was agreed, that if any timpath leading towards Merrimack ber or clapboards shall at any time River, in equal length with Henry hereafter be carried out of this town Shorte and others, unto his sole and without the concent of the town, all such timber or clapboards shall be

At a meeting upon the 20th day of

Given and granted units Anthony
Enouse a parties of land lying bext
outs John Burstaya merihward in 20
red broard and units the after said
River in equal length saith Reluct
Masseys and others, much his ade and
property and others, much his ade and

Given and granted unto Robert Museup a portion of hand lying next anto Anthony Shorts northward in the red brand and ento the alorseald path leading towards Merrimach Hiver in equal length with heart Shortogant athens, concepturals beliefer

Given and granted unto Heary Short a persion of land lying next unto Hobert Massy southward in an rod droperd and unio des afercand path leading towards Marrimack River in equal learnin with John Sateluxell and others, anto him his hoirs, or assless.

Given and granted and John Ratchwell a portion of land lying Rear anothward in 60 red broad and the aforesaid path leading towards Merrimack Merrimack Shore and others, only his solvend proper new forever.

"Yor all the wages of fred are the

Given and granted units Mr. Was 1 Mr. Enway and to Platin Fowles and to Goodman Address and to Christopher Osycool, a bill or ground cone 30 acres of dand units each of thems 6 acres of land, and units onch of

Olven and granted unto Win. White twenty nerve of land 15 kg on the three outle side of the view at the water and of the Sponess his land, and the sole and proper use forever.

(dybn and granted, man mane or farice six actes, or land, more or loss, lying upon this need of land, in aqual share with dolor Manator and propor uses

Given and granted anto up. Nicholms leaving, a great diff, of land iting nowards a cricke conduct out of the Hiver of Chatmana with such conventences of land silplining, as

Acres, unter liter heirs or essigna-H 300 acres af land to not found on that sign of the River, It is to be field our upon the schorable of the filter to make up 300 serve.

tilven and granied mass Mr. John Species these blooders serve of land tringment unto land of Mr. Roslov towardering blood of Mr. Roslov towardering blood of Chabasses unto

sampless of salari and mid-

Are mostless the day held by the Town it was agreed, that if was agreed that if was any time but or or should at any time town without the courted out of the town all much timber or singularities that be

At a mention upon the 20th day of

bacco creek on the southeast. Also commonly called Labor-in-vain a six acre lot of planting ground ly- which meadows belong to Mr. Salting next the meadows by a creek onstall and Mr. Denison.

THE PEARL HOUSE.

SEE FRONTISPIECE.

A picture of the ancient relic is the at the age of ninety-one; his wife made from a photopraph and is a daughter Elizabeth married Lt. Eblaid out to John Sandys, in right of twenty years of age. his father Henry Sandys, in 1667. It ing, for £70, Sept. 10, 1703. Mr. lowing spring and built the present place. He was born in 1768, and in in 1734, at the age of seventy-four.

Brown to Richard Pearl, of Brad- The following is his epitaph: ford, housewright. Mr. Brown retained half the house and barn. The farm then consisted of one hundred and forty acres. Mr. Pearl's father was John Pearl from Skidby, York- proprietor of the ancient homestead. shire, England, a miller by trade, He was born in 1798, and always reand his mother was Elizabeth sided there. When the old meeting-Holmes, daughter of Richard, of house in that parish was taken down West Parish. Richard died in 1793, town to the state legislature in 1857."

frontispiece of this number. It is Sarah died seven years before. His correct view. "The old Pearl place," enezer Peabody, who resided in the says Perley's "Dwellings of Boxford," Benjamin Peabody house; his son "was a tract of two hundred acres Richard died of small-pox, in 1760 at

"Mr. Pearl's son John succeeded was bounded on the southwest by him on the place. He was born in 'Mr. Nelson's Great Farm,' of two 1738, and married Eunice Kimball thousand acres, and came into pos- in 1765. He had a family of eleven session of Joseph Dowding, a mer- children, the youngest of whom was chant of Boston, who sold it to Cor- Peter Pearl; another was Simeon nelius Browne, a farmer of Read- Pearl, the grandfather of J. M. Pearl.

"After Mr. Pearl's death, his son Browne probably came here the fol- John came into possession of the house. His wife Susanna died here 1794, married Mehitable Hall. He died in 18 -. Their son Rufus died "In 1738, the place was sold by Mr. in the summer of 1797, aged one year.

> 'Fresh in the morn, the summer rose Hangs withering ere 'tis noon We scarce enjoy the balmy gift But mourn the pleasure gone.'

"His son George Pearl was the next Rowley. Richard was born in what in 1843, Mr. Pearl purchased the is now Groveland, in 1702. He built porch, and annexed it to the east the original mill, in connection with end of his house where it still reanother man, that occupied the site mains. He died in 1878, and his widof the first factory of E. J. M. Hale, ow survived him several years. His in South Groveland. Richard lived family still resides upon the place. first in Andover and came to Box- This is also the home of James H. ford as above. About that time he Webster, Esq., a son-in-law of Mr. erected in the rear of his house the Pearl. Mr. Pearl was a prominent first grist-mill that existed in the man, being the representative of the

bucco creek on the southeast. Also commonly called Labor-in-value ask acre lot of planting ground by which meadows belong to Mr. Salting next the meadows by a creek chatsil and Mr. Donison.

THE PEARL HOUSE.

STREET, STREET

A picture of this number. It is incomispians of this number. It is correct view. The old Feart plane." was a trant of two broadlings of lies ford." was a trant of two broadlings of lies ford. Indid out to John Sandys, in right of his father Henry Sandys, in right of was bounded on the couthwest by the father Henry Sandys, in the life was bounded on the couthwest by the father of the creat form, of two season of Joseph Townling, a more column of the court form, of the country for any farms of lies of the court for the farms of lies of the country for any farms of lies of the lies of the country of th

at the ease of ninety-one; his will-Sarah died seven years before. The daughter Kirsbech married Lt. Lu. enarch Prabedy, who resided in the Designal Prabedy house, pie son likehere died of spall-pay, in 1760 m.

"Mr. Pearl's and John accombed alm on the place. He was born to 1788, and unapplied Eunier Riverall abilition, the resumpted of a borner black, the grandianter of a. s. Pearl, the grandianter of a. s. Pearl abilities are found about the grandianter of a. s. Pearl abilities and the place. The was burn possession of the place. The was burn to possession of the standard of the standard of the standard of the grandianter of the standard of the st

The state of the same of the state of the state of the state of the same of th

proprietor of the antient temperature of the was been in 1785, and obvers the side of the continue their particle of the continue their side of the continue the 1885. Mr. Front proprietor of the continue of the side of the continue of the continue of the side of the continue of the side of the continue of the continu

ANCIENT CEMETERIES OF ESSEX COUNTY.

AMESBURY -UNION CEMETERY.

Continued from Vol. 1, page 91.

In memory of

Mr Lewis Lowell
who died June 18th 1777
in the 50th year
of his age.

All you that now alive may be,
Prepare to die and follow me,
By harkning to Gods gracious voice,
And make the Lord your only choice.

Sacred to
the Memory of
Mr William Lowell
who departed this
Life, Sept. the
28th A. D. 1788 in the

28th year of his age

HERE LYES BURIED the BODY OF mRS Mary LOWLe the WIFE OF Mr GIDEOn LOWLE WHO DIED nOUEMBER THE 27th 1734 & In the 63 YEAR OF HER AGE.

Here Lies Interr'd
BAZELEEL Ye Son
of Mr David
ener
[Stone defaced.] Who
the

In Memory of
Dea. David Merrill,
who died
June ye 15, 1789,
aged 81 Years
1 Mo. 4 Days.

Here Lies Interr'd Mrs
ELLEANOR MERRILL
the Wife of Deacn
David Merrill
Who Dest February
ye 26 - 1767
AGED 57 Year
& 19 Days.

In Memory of
ANNA,
Confort of
Addam Morrill
who died Jany 17th 1795;
in the 45 year
of her age.

And left the fhadow of a fpot Should on my Soul be found, He took the robe the Saviour wrought, And caft it all around.

[TO BE CONTINUED.]

ANCIENT CEMETEREES OF ESSEX COUNTY.

AMERICAN STREET, VALUE OF STREET, VALUE

Continued from Vol. 1, page 91.

In memory of

My Lawis howards

who died Jam 10's 1777

in the sich year

the par that new alies may be,
trepare to die mai follow me
by harkning to sook practow me

Je Memory of Des. David Merrill, who died Jone 20 15, 1789, aged 81 Years I Mo. 6 Days.

Sorved to
the Memory of
the William Lowell
who departed this
this Kepts the
art 4, 15, 1555 to the
earty year of his caps

Here Lies Inter'd are
string Wife of Dency
Lies White of Dency
Lies of Lies

HERELYES BURIED
THE BOY OF MAS
MANY LOWES USE USE
LOWES WHO THE ENS
BOURMARK THE ENS
1734 & In the 88
YEAR OF HER AGE.

A Memory of Charles and Charles and Charles and Addison Murrilli and Addison Murrilli and Addison Addison and Addi

b'risini ashi ereH mes 47 JEMJERAH bivaG yiC lo tons odW (decoust smort

And 12/1 the fluctioner of a front Should on the colo like found. He took the robe the Section arought. And coff it all around.

"dramitization au oa.

NOTED AND QUOTED.

Thomas How, Jr., of Marlborough, 18 Aug., 1725, paid Rebecca Fiske, chester, had land there, 1703, 1/2 acre widow and executrix of the Capt. salt and fresh meadow, n. by high-Thomas Fiske, of Wenham, £36 for way leading to pine neck, e. by land 4 acres of a farm in Wenham.

at Jeffries Neck, 1/2 acre between in the possession of said How. "John perly junr & Robert Annable" -lot 83-6 Feb., 1724-5.

Hood and Glass, in Lynn records, married in 1730.

"Edward Thomas being a soldier against the [Pequod?] Indians and not having any land granted him as others had, the Town, 11 Feb., 1667; granted him six acres where the Town shall think best." This may be Edward Lumas.

One of the best things ever said upon the subject of ancestry was that remark of John Adams to Hannah Adams, quoted in Miss Elizabeth Porter Gould's article on Hannah Adams in the May New England Magazine: "If I could ever suppose that family pride was in any case excusable, I should think a descent from a line of virtuous, independent New England farmers for taining about 51 acres, 25 of which one hundred and sixty years was a in consideration of a highway that better foundation for it than a de- leadeth through his farm, and the scent through royal or titled scoundrels ever since the flood."

Israel Putnam was Major-General ficient. from June 19, 1775, till the close of the war.

John Glover was Brigadier-General 21 Feb., 1777; retired 18 July, 1782. County Court Records, Bos-

Joseph How a "tryal juror," Boston, 1686.

Abraham How, yeoman, of Dorformerly Samuel Minotts dece., s. by Abraham Fester sold John Dennis, creek, and w. by land and a "damm,"

> Abraham How and Bernard Capin were on first petit jury Oct., 1706-7. Bernard Capin was on 2nd petit jury, Inf. Court, April, 1705.

> Hopestill Capin was a husbandman of Dorchester, 1703.

> 1690-1. Wm. Cross, goldsmith, of Boston, in action of debt-Stephen Cross, Boston, marriner, sued for debt.

> Thomas Peabody, blacksmith, and John Endicott, cooper, both of Boston, title to wharf near Coney's Lane, in the northern end of the town, n. w. by highway, s. w. by land of Gideon Fower, n. e. by land of Mary Cross, and s. e. by the sea-1690-1.

Granted to Mr. William Hubbard 4 2d mo., 1643, a parcel of land conother 25 are for work to be done towards making the great swamp suf-

Thomas Howlett, Junior's will, Dec., 1667: "In case my wife be with child and have a son, I do give and bequeath to him half as much more to him as to any one of my daughters." No names of children are given; mentions "father Peabody." In inventory of his estate are: .

NOTED AND QUOTED.

Thomas How. Jr., of Mariborough, 18 Aug. 1725, paid Rebrock Plain, widow and executing of the Capit. Thomas Plain, of Washem, and for Larges of a large in Washem.

Abraham Festersold John Dennis, at Jeffries Nock, M acre between John perly June a Robert Annable"

Hood and Chess, in Lynn records

"Edward Thomas and assembler against adding a soldier localing and lead grounded him as others and that Toke it I feel, the Town at a some where the Town and Token an

One of the best things eversaid upon the subject of moestry was that remails of lobe Adams to Hannah Adams, quoted in Miss Eduation Ports Pentar Gould's article on Hannah Adams in, the May New Regions had Magaziner "HI could ever suppose that family pride was in any new from a mont from a lime of virtuous, indo-one acceptant New Rayland think a dependent New Rayland think a dependent New Rayland thinks a dependent New Rayland thinks a fecture from a lime of virtuous, indo-one hundred and sixty years was a second thrust for it than a descent thrust from the flow it in a descent thrust flow flow flow.

brand Putnam was Major-General from June 19, 1772, till the close of

John Glover was Brigadler-General 21 Feb. 1771; retired 18 July 1782; County Court Records, Notton.

Joseph How a "try'st juron," Mose

Abraham, How, yeoman, at Thus abserter, bud bend there, 1705, bush on a part on the control of the bush was been as place needs on by bush was been as been ablanced about a by land and a damen. In the possession of said from.

Abungar line and Beroard Capin ware on diest path 1607 Cots, 1701-7. Bernard Capin was on 2nd polit lo-135 Ind. Court, April, 1705.

Hopertill Confor was a trest-and must of Dorchester, 1708.

1690-1. Wus. Cross. goldsmith. of Hoston, he sairon of dahl-Elephen Cross. Boston, parriner, sued but debt.

Thomas Focked, blackmalth, and John Endlern, confident, eacher, best of the room, flux to where mean thought from the form, in the negligible of the bown, n. w. by highland, n. e. by hard of the flux on Former, n. e. by the senting of these.

Granical to Mr. William Indicant a giamo, 1838, a parcel of land community along the terms, 25 of which in consideration of a hydroxy limit form, and the other 150 are but works to be come to words making the great streng and fileduct.

Thomas Howlott, Janton's will, Thomas Will, Doc. 1886; "In case for wite he with child and have a cour I do give and bequesift to him half as stood of any danch-to him we he any man of any danch-toir." Mu names of oblides are sixen; munifore "father Darbody." It the invariory of his estate are attention.

house and farm of 100 acres valued at £220, 5 cows £20, and other proper-

COUNTY COURT RECORDS, BOSTON. Richard Sherrin, Boston, butcher 1690-1.

Edward Vose was a 1st juror, Boston Inferior Court, 2 April, 1695again 1697. Thomas Vose was a 1st juror of Inf. Court, 1698-trial juror, Boston, 26 Jan., 1691-2. Wm. Vose was a petty juror, July, 1701.

David Jeffries was of Boston, Jan., 1683- a lawyer, 1688- foreman of 1st petit jury, 1703.

Elizabeth Hollis wife of John of Weymouth, paid costs and 40 s. fine for selling cider to the Indians. 27 April, 1680.

Joseph How licensed to sell strong liquors out of doors (?) in Boston for the year 1680.

Mary Cox paid £5 for selling strong beer sans license. 12 Aug., 1680.

John Casey sold strong beer sans license and paid £5, 1680.

James Ross et. al. fined for reporting their captain of Unity of London incapable of commanding. 1680.

Thomas Vose vs. Daniel Hhnshaw. 1680.

Nathaniel Harris of Rowley acknowledged indebtedness to Wm. Harrison of Boston, Dec., 1680.

Roger Ross sued Timothy Yeales for services, 2 Jan., 1680.

Concerning Richard Stone it is nance. Boston, 1680.

Edward Everett vs. Thomas Cross. July, 1681.

Henry Wolfe vs. John Lee, July, 1681.

John Harris of Charlestown, 1681.

Mrs. Sarah (Job) Browne in Boston, was whipped for selling an Indian a quart of liquor. 1681.

David Jeffries is mentioned, 1681. Robert Vose of Milton, 1881.

Robert Marcey was sold and the Boston, Jan., 1683,-grand juror, Jan. money was paid to Tho: Brattle 1690-1. Henry Vose was a trial juror, treas of Boston for the maintenance of the child of whom Annie Combs was mother. 1681.

OBITUARIES.

MRS. SARAH N. ADAMS, widow of Charles Adams, died at Newburyport, Saturday night, Nov. 24, 1894, aged 92 years. She was one of the oldest residents of Newburyport. For fifty years she had been a member of the Old South Presbyterian church.

MRS. SARAH G. JONES died at the home of her daughter Mrs. Henry Center, of Gloucester, 30 Oct., 1894, at the age of 94 years, 26 days, having been born 4 Oct., 1800, Her father was Capt. Benjamin Edwards, of Newburyport, who was a prisoner with other Newburyport mariners, during the war with Algiers, and held as a slave for two years. Her mother was a Gardner of Newburyport, and Mrs. Jones was the last of their children to depart. Jones' husband, Samuel Jones, was a spar-maker, in Gloucester. "ordered that hee bee sold for the death occurred, 4 June, 1865, in his maintenance" of a certain child if sixty-eighth year. Two sons diedhe fail to give bonds for its mainte- Edward, a mate in the merchant service, 13 Aug., 1889, at sea, aged 54;

omeo and farm of too agrees valued it \$220, 5 cows £30, and other proper-

courty court seconds, marcor. Richard Sharin, Ecolog, butcher

Edward Vose was a let jurn, Boxlon Interior Court, 2 April, 1605 again 1607. Thomas Vose was a let juror of Int. Court, 1605—1614. juror, Boston, Jain, 1605—1614. juror, Jan. 1606—1. Henry Vose was a right juror, Boston, 26 Jan., 1604—2. Was. Mose was a petty joyar, July, 1703.

Have a fairful vine of Hoston, Jan., long, a lawyor, 100s foreigna of let anticine, 1795.

religations lightly with to John of Western of Western Street Western out to the Indians. El Apell, 1840.

Joseph How havened to strong liquots out of dobse (h) in Hoston int the year 1089.

Mary Cox paid gater selling strong

John County sold strong heer com-

James Ross et al fined for report ing their captain of Unity of Lon don incapable of communities, 1680

Toggnas Vosc vs. Daniel III. cabaw.

Nathanial Harris of Howley acknowledged fadebieshies in Wm Harrison of Beston, Dec. 1680.

Roper Ross such Timorhy Yeal

Concerning Richard Stope 11 is "ordered that hee hee cold for the maintenance" of a critain child if he full to give bonds for its maintenance. Boston, 1890.

Edward Everett vs. Thomas Cross, alv. 1689.

Heary Wolfers, John Lee, July, 1811.

Mrs. March (Job) Browns in Roston, was whipped for selling in Ind-

David Juffelesds mentioned, (60). Robust Vom of Millen, 1681,

Robert Marcey was sold and the mining was paid in The Braille treas at Hoston for the maintenance of the child of whom Annie Combows was mother 1631.

LINE A TITTO

MESS SARATE N. ADADE, without of Charles Adamic died of Newlongs park Saturday often New M. 1934, agod w. Saturday often New M. 1934, alded restouch of New Largeon's box Sirgey and she had been a monbor of the ten south Presinguation whereby

Mina Sama it lowes the land, some of the design of the land, so the land, the land, the land, the land of the land, the land of the land o

and William, who succeeded to his of the Cincinati, being a worthy defather's trade of spar-maker, after scendant of his honored ancestor. removing to Newburyport, 14 March, William Storey, prominent in Rev-1890, in his sixtieth year.

parental home of culture and refine- some years ago. identified with Christian Church. She leaves three daughters, Sarab, the wife of Luther D. Pettingill, of Swampscott; Frances; and Almira, the wife of Henry Center, city-auditor of Gloucester.

CHARLES W. STOREY died in Brookline, of pneumonia, 27 Dec., 1893. He was born to Capt. Charles W. and Elizabeth-Burnham Storey, in Newburyport, 18 July, 1816, the oldest of six children, of whom only two sisters, Miss Lydia M. Storey, of New York, and the wife of Rev. John R. Thurston, of Whitinsville, are living.

Mr. Storey fitted at Philips Exeter Academy, graduated at Harvard College, studied and practiced law in Boston, and retired some years ago from a lucretive profession in ill health.

Mr. Storey was intimately acwith Oliver quainted Holmes, James Russell Lowell, Longfellow and other intellectual celebrities, and his home was the center of the most cultivated and select literary people of Boston and vicinity. Very intelligent, of the gentlest manners, extremely polished, in every word and movement he was most thoroughly a gentleman of ability, rare intellectual gifts, and conversant with art, poetry, letters and history,

He was a member of the Society By mail, 50 cts.

olutionary annals. In 1842, he mar-Her serene, peaceful, and intelli- ried Elizabeth Moorefield, a lady of gent old age was the fruitage of a great merit and rare gifts, who died Three children ment and the practice, in mature survive their father, Moorefield Stolife, of benevolence, charity, and rey, high in the legal profession in hospitality. She was very helpfully Boston, and two daughters, Misses the Independent Marianna and Susan Storey.

QUERIES.

A GOOD SUGGESTION.

53. Mr. Editor: In the November REGISTER, is a valuable article entitled Gov. and Mme. Bradstreet. Cannot this family record be continued in giving the record of the births and marriages of the children of this family? If this meets your approval, the following may be the beginning:

"John Bradstreet was born July 31st 1652. Hanna married June 3d, 1659, Andrew Witkin. The above are from the records of Andover, Mass.

"The above Witkin is probably a misspelling of Wiggin. Who will follow with the record of any other

of the births or marriages?

BOOK.

A. B. W

O. Clifton Willcomb has just'issned a Handbook of Ipswich History," illustrated with twenty-seven fine engravings, ten of which are beautiful half-tones. The history is chronologically arranged and includes lists of town-officers, clergymen, and the soldiers against the Rebellion. It is a very handy volume for reference, and as a souvenir is not equalled considering the price.

and William, who succeeded to his father's trade of spar-maker, after removing to Newburguert, 14 March

Her served, pescentl, and intelligent of age was the fruitage of a parental home of entiture and raffused mont and the practice, in mature life, of behaviolated, chartify, and incontined with the Independent Christian Church. She was very belighted daughters Barnk, the wife of Luther Barnk, the wife of Luther D. Pettingh, of Swampscott; Frances; and Aintra, the wife of Heary cent, of Glancester.

CHARLES W. STOREY died in Brookline, of possession, 27 Dec. 7803. He was been to Capt. Charles W. and Elisabeith Burnham Storey, in Newborspace 12 Inty, 1816, the clidest of six children, of whom only two sixters with Light M. Slocey, of New York, and the wife of Rey. John R. Thurston, of Whitinsville, are living.

Mr. Storey Atend at Philips Exelect
Academy, gradiented at Havrard
College, studied and practiced inw
in Boston, and retired some years
and from a larrarive profession to

Mr. Storey was intimately asqualitied with Oliver Woodall
Holman, James Hussell. Lowell.
Loogielley and other untellectual
esternities, and bis home was the
select literary people of Boston and
select literary people of Boston and
vicinity. Very intelligent, of the
gentical manners, extremely poliched, in every word and movement be
ad, in every word and movement be
of ability, rare intollectual gifts, and
ennyersant with art, poerry, letters
and bistory.

He was a member of the Society

of the Cincinst being a worthy descendant of his honored anaestor.
William Storay, prominent in Herclustonary samels. To itsix ho murried Elizabeth Mourelleid, a sade of
great merit and over title, who shad
some years says. Three children
shrives Undir father, stooredeln som
rey, high in one legal profession in
Hoston, and two daughters, Misses
Mariannand Sasan Giorey.

BM INA DE

A ROOTES DOTS GROOM A.

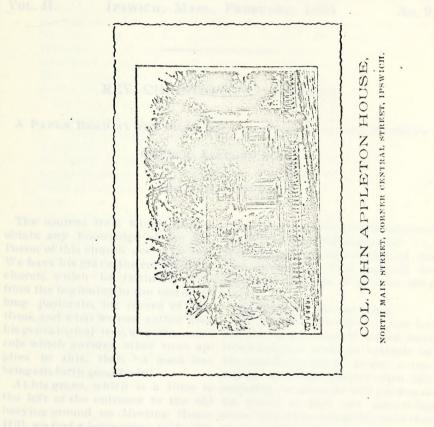
53. Mr. Editor: In the November Hectaran, is a valuable article corided Gov. and Mice. Bradairest. Cannos this spail; record is confusaed in giringglar record of the faction and marriages of the citilates of the landing little in the citilates of the landing little incess posts or proval, the following may be the be-

Toba Bradelrest was born July Sigt 1652 Hanna installed June Sch. 1668, Andrew Wittin, The above age (four the records of Andover.

of the diagram of Windle, Who will to the will the result of any chief of the births or nearth great a, B. W.

SINOR

O. Cliffon Williams in loss of particle processing and a Hamiltonia of Igardon Plates. The Hamiltonia of Igardon Plates. The Hamiltonian of Particles of Particles of Italians of Italians and included the soldiers against the Italian very hand; values of the relevence, and as a consent.



Saured to the messany of the Mary and the same of the Christopher Samuant who was more than the con-

STREET, CORNER CENTRAL STREET, IPSWICH. COL. JOHN APPLETON HOUSE, NORTH MAIN S



Essex-County Historical and Genealogical Register.

Vol. II. Ipswich, Mass., February, 1895. No. 2.

REV. CHRISTOPHER SARGEANT.

A PAPER READ AT THE 165TH ANNUAL MEETING OF THE METHUEN

CHURCH, JANUARY 8, 1895.

BY C. H. T. MANN.

from the beginning to the end of his were. long pastorate, his record of haptisms, and what we can gather from bringeth forth good fruit."

Hill, we find a large stone with this great and dreadful day. inscription.

And Susanna, his wife who died strong constitution. May 3d, 1785 Æt. 73.

The sources from which we can Hic jacen in expectatione dici supremi obtain any knowledge of the first Quali erant dies ista indicabill. i.c. Pastor of this church are very few. Here they lie in expectation of the We have his grave, the record of the Judgement day. That day will dechurch, which he faithfully kept clare what manner of persons they

This is rather discouraging,

We cannot think that any one but his genealogical tree, and the same the old Pastor himself would have rule which governs other trees ap- furnished just such an epitaph for plies to this, that, "A good tree his tombstone, but as we are actuated by a better motive than idle At his grave, which is a little to euriosity, we trust he will pardon us the left of the entrance to the old for trying to find out something burying ground on Meeting House about him without waiting until that

The distance between the head Sacred to the memory of the Rev. and foot stone of the grave shows Christopher Sargeant who died that he was a tall man and the long March 23d, A. D. 1790 Æt. 86. life indicates good health and a

Mr. Sargent, was a descendant, in

Essex-County, Historical and Genealogical Register.

II 307

Inswich, Mass., Phintoine, 1895.

REV CHRISTOPHER SARGEANT

A PARTY ROLL AND AND ROLL AND ALL MARCHES OF THE MATHERS

CHERNIS, JANUARY E. 1805.

STAR THE STAR

The samples from which we can shain any funwindre of the flast bars of this chorch are very few flures, which who reliability from the heginalise to reliability kept from the heginalise to the cond of his from the heginalise to the remark of happiness and what we can reliable from the some their which governs other trees are prices as buttered and the some prices to this, that, and received are buttered from buttered forth good from

At his grave, which is a little to the left of the entranen to the old incying gradual on Moorang Banes till, we find a large stone with this

Secret to the measure of the Hev-Christopher Porgonal who alled March 25d, A. I. 170 J.R. as.

And Stamman like wife will

at him with when died attouch was surround,

His press direction and substitution of the countries of the first in a vigorial state of the Landson of the La

This is rained discontrating

The indicates terribed the book of the court of the court of the court of the court of the language of the lan

Mr. Pargent, was a theorytellal. In

the fourth generation, of the Common Ancestor of the Amesbury was kept a Day of fast preparatory branch of the Sargeant family, one William Sargeant who was born in Winget preached from 2-Cor. 8-16 at England in 1602 and died at Ames- wh. time Rev. Mr. Philips gathered bury in 1675, and is buried there in ye Church. At the same time this the old Ferry Cemetery. He is said Covenant was concented to and to have been a midshipman in the signed by the following persons." Royal Navy and made voyages with Capt. John Smith and that he came names, all men, and then the record with him to Jamestown, Va., in 1614. goes on: He was one of the first settlers of Newbury. In 1635 he removed to Hampton, N. H., and from there to toral office in the presence of Amesbury in 1655. Our own beloved Dea. Sargeant is of the seventh generation from the same ancestor.

The book of records begins

"Methuen Church Book 1730 Christopher Sargeant Pastor.

A Record of ye Transactions of sd. chh. under ye Pastoral Cr. of Christopher Sargeant. The Communion Table of this Chh. furnished as follows:

Mr. Nathl. Peaslee of Haverhill gave a flaggon pr £3-0-0

Mr. Timothy Osgood of Ando-

ver gave another flaggon pr £3-0-0 Mrs. Mary Sageant of Ames-

bury gave a Table Cloath pr £2-10-0 Andover old Chh. gave three

Tankerds.

Meth. Chh. contributed £3-15-0 to purchase a Napkin £0-17-6 (a Christening a bason and Dishes

A Chh. Book 0 - 6 - 9A Tankerd

3-11-9 and the Remaining 0-3-3 to ye

now, after 165 years is this:

"Church Records. Oct. 29, 1729 to ordination at wh. The Rev. Mr.

The Covenant is followed by 24

"This was done and at the same time the Chh. called me to the pas-

> Saml. Philips. John Barnard. Joseph Parsons. Pain Winget."

Arrangements were then made for the ordination, "Accordingly Nov. 5, 1729 the aforesd. chhs. appeared by yr. Revd Elders and Messengers and the work was performed as follows: (viz) Mr. Brown made the first prayer. Mp. Rogers preached from 2-Cor.3-5 Mr. Philips gave the charge. Mr. Barnard gave the Right hand of fellowship and they four Laid on Hands and Mr. Parsons made the last prayer."

"Lord's Day, Nov. 30, 1729.

"The aforesd. Covenant was publickly concented to by the following persons."

There were 35, most of them women which completed the 59 original 1-17-6 members of the church.

The meeting house was a plain 0-10-0 little building 40 feet long, 30 feet wide and 20 feet high. The rude production of the broad axe and pod augur, and every nail used in its con-Deacon for his trouble in procuring struction was forged out by hand. It contained only one pew and that The first regular entry in a good was for the use of the minister's plain handwriting, perfectly legible family. In course of time it was well filled. It was a church on the

St. Lawrence.

The congregation came from homes scattered all over this town and Salem, N. H. Fifteen years later nearly one-half of the voters of the town came from north of the present N. H. line and another church was established, to which 27 members of this church removed, now the Congregational Church at Salem, N. H.

Mr. Sargent was a graduate of Harvard College. He was 25 years old when called to this church in the wilderness, and for 57 years was its faithful pastor, spending the whole of his long life here in the service of God and your forefathers.

That he was a man of rare wisdom and good judgment no one can doubt. his firmness and decision, his love of truth and justice are plainly read between the lines of the records he so carefully kept. Cases of discipline were frequent, and the church and pastor were often called upon to interfere in quarrels, and troubles of various kinds, which will creep in, even among the very elect. Nothing that was not closely and intimately connected with the affairs of the church is to be found in the records, and nothing that does belong to them, even though it spares not his own son, is left out.

At one time a church meeting was called and specific charges preferred against the Pastor by some disaf-

frontier. The churches on the north fected members who had been called bank of the Merrimack, at Haver- to account for absenting themselves hill, Dracut and Methuen were on from the word and ordinances. The the extreme boundary of civiliza- Pastor's orthodoxy was called in tion. With the exception of a little question on the doctrines of Predesclan of Scotch Presbyterians at Lon-tination and Effectual Calling. To unbroken forest the first he replied, "I could mean stretched far away northward to the only this:" "that predestination is founded upon foreknowledge according to the text, "Whom he did foreknow, them he did predestinate," for this is my opinion. To the latter, he denied saying that in effectual calling, or the new birth, man is as passive as Lazarus was in being raised from the dead, and said further "Man is wholly passive in the new birth, but considered as a reasonable being, not as a dead man is passive in being raised to life." The Church sustained the Pastor and promptly voted the charges unjustifiable and offensive and contrary to the Christian Covenant and obligations of those who made them.

> From 1774 to 1784 covering the period of the Revolution the yearly record is very brief and the only hint we have that there was any trouble in the Country is in the increased cost of providing for the Lord's Table, owing to the depreciation of the currency. In 1775 the cost was £14 12s 6d; in1779, £42,; and in 1780, £153 10 shillings. The excitement preceding the Revolution began early in this town. In the fall of 1774 a drill club of 66 members was formed. When the war broke out at Lexington 102 men responded to the alarm. 63 of our men were at Hill: 6 at Dorchester Bunker Heights.; 34 in Col. Wigglesworth's Regiment to the northward; 5 at Burgoyne's surrender; 32 in the winter of '76 marched to New Jersey.

frontier. The churches on the north bank of the Merrimmok, at Haver-nill, Dracut and Merrimmok, at Haver-the extreme boundary of civilization. With the exception of a little class of Scotch Presbyteriams at Londonderry, the onbesken forest stretched for twenty northward to the St. Lawranes.

The congregation cancelrom houses scattered all over this town and Salem, N. H. Fifteen years later near-leg one-half of the ventus of the town came from north of the present N. Hoo and a matter of the church to which if members of this church comittee, can this church commoned, can the Congregations of march at Salem, N. H.

Mr. cargedt was a ginduate of Harvard College. He was 25 years old when called to this church in the wilderness, and for 57 years was its faitbild poster, spending the whole of his long life here in the service of God and your forestiners.

That he was a man of sure wisdom and good jadgment in one can doubt, his formness and desirion, his love of truth and firstless are plainly read between the lines of the records he was carefully kept. Cases of discipling were respondent and the church and paster were often called upon to interfere in quarrele, and troubles of a vertous kinds, which will cross in, orean among the very elect. Notice of him that was not closely and interference of the church in the church is to be bound in the crowds, and noting that whe affairs of the curds, and noting that does belong in the man, even though it spares not heart and.

At one time a clause is restrict well and applicable profession of the Poster by some distil-

cored members who had been called to necessary and and continues of the court like word and continues of the foot like word and continues of the foot called in the court of the foot called in the court of the foot called in the called in th

From Will its led sequences the nearly stand of the place of the place

under Col. Timothy Pickering to them aid. In all these dreadful

for provisions for the army and the doubt his prayers were long and ferfood.

money and that of so little value, and father. impoverished the people until the [TOBE CONTINUED.] General Court was obliged to afford

reinforce Washington. In '77, 23 years the old Pastor, now more than men were in the regular army for three score years and ten, seems to 3 years to the credit of Methuen. have been too much occupied with In a levy of 9 men for 6 months other affairs to write in his church service 4 are boys of 16 and 3, of 18 record. His time was fully occupied years old. Heavy drafts were made with the Master's business, and no privation and suffering in many fam- vent for the success of the Contiilies were very great, some were nental Army. And now, if you even reduced to an allowance of please, we will try and get a glimpse of Mr. Sargeant at home. It appears So many men taken away from between the lines that it was a home their usual, peaceful avocations, the of culture and refinement, and that suspension of business, so little he was a most affectionate husband

THE FELLOWS FAMILY.

Continued from Vol. 1, page 179.

seat assigned him in the meeting-house deed. in 1700; a "surveighour" of highways rayles." In 1673, "the flooks at Goodman Potters shall have liberty to go over the plain on this side Goodman Fellows his house." He could fell three pine trees in 1676, and in 1678 was surveyor of highways from Windmill Hill to Haefields bridge, and the

2. EPHRAIM FELLOWS was 32 years highway from Goodwife Fellows to old in 1671; he was a voted in town Chebacco Falls. He was of Plainfield. affairs 1679, commoner in 1678, had a Conn., Oct. 3, 1719, where he signed a

His wife Mary died 23 Feb., 1671. in 1669, and 1670 might fell trees "for His children, Elizabeth and Anna. a hous. 16 feet square and for 300 were by his second wife Ann. Children:

- 10.* William, who removed to Portsmouth, N. H.
- 11.* John, who removed to Plainfield. Ct., and d. in 1749.
- 19.* Ephraim, who removed to Plainfield. Mary, m. Israel Lathiop, of No:-13.
- wich, and d. abt. 1744, Elizabeth, b. 14 Sept., 1685; m. Henry

under Col. Timothy Plekering to relations which we have the the regular army for a years to the credit of Methago.

In a lavy of 0 men les a months service 4 me boys of laund 3, of 18 years old. However drafts were made for provisions for the army and the privation and sufficient in many faunt likes were very great, some were even reduceds to an allegange of tood.

So many nion taken, away from their usual, praceiful avocacions, the suspension of business so little paint money and that of se little value impovertained of a che people until like General Court was abliqued to about

years the old restor, now more than three series for the old restor, now more than three series for and real seems to other affairs to enter in the the classic office affairs to enter in the classic with the Masters to enter in the classic with the Masters to enter the Masters to the Masters and the doubt his peagers were long and here went for the senses of the Anal control army. And now, if you north army, and now, if you glosse, we will by and get a slimper of the Masters the lines that it was a home of culture and real and real and the was a most and of the way a most and other has a most a master than the way a most and then

Link Permission and only

VILLEOWS PASHIN

Continued from Vol. 1, page 170.

2. Estimate Virianes was 22 years also in 1771: he was a voted in rown arist in 1772: he was a voted in rown arists offe, commoner in 1978, had a seed analysis in 1700 a "sorvelphane" of highers a he tow, and 1979 angle fell trace "lar in 1879, "the final said for 201 may leave the plane and have liberty to 20 aver the plane and have liberty to 20 aver the plane on this ship thoulman aver the plane on this ship thoulman three plane trace in 1678, and little was ship the ship ways from Windmill Hill to Hardelide wellers, and the

Lighway from thendriff Fribore in Lebacco Fella, He was of Philiphelic Louis, Out. 3, 1710, where he algued a

The wife they died 22 Pair, 1671, and Anna, 1671 and Anna, the child and Anna Child

pos William, who commend it forces

tentionally or few more more arranged. And

COURT OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY

Stevens, of Stonington. Amy, [Anna or Ann], b. 26 Feb., 1693; m Thomas Stevens, of Plainfield.

SAMUEL FELLOWS, sen., husbandman, lived "for many years, with his loving brother-in-law Samuel Ayers, Sen., of Newbury" and was "provided for by him." Samuel Ayers and his two so s. Samuel Jr. and John agree to keep him through life and he gives them all his lands in Ipswich, "which were given me by my honored father, William Fellows, late of Ipswich," in his will dated 29 Nov., 1676, by deed dated 23 May, 1701, witnessed by Cutting Noves, Stephen Pearson, Henry Short. In a conveyance, dated 23 July, 1702, Ephraim Fellows, speaks of brother Samuel Ayers, and our father, William Fellows.

Samuel Fellows, 14 April, 1712, "aged and weak of body," "give all my estate, viz: goods and chattels and sheep. with whatsoever appertaineth unto me in any ways"-"I give my loving sister Abigail Ayers and Samuel and Jno. Ayers my couzins, and constitute them jointly and severally my executors." They were to care for him and after his death divide the remainder of the property equally.

Samuel and John Ayers, 11 Dec .. 1713, relinquished all under the will to their mother Abigail.

Samuel Fellows, of Rowley's, estate was appraised by John Hartshorn, Richard Walker and Joseph Jewett, 14 Dec., 1713. Among the items are 1 horse 20s.; ox 3p.; 3 cows 5p.; sheep 40s.; swine 20s.; 2 old guns 12s.; cutlass and belt 3s. 2d.; mare and colt and grindstone £2 10 0. The total was £33 07 00.

died in 1693. The probate value of his estate rendered by Ruth, Nov. 7, 1693, was £791, 15s. In 1697, the real estate was £451; personal £235, 15s. division, the widow had a third of the real, £151 6s 8d., personal £85 11s 8d; Joseph had real £85 18s., personal £48 8s.; the others, real \$42 19s., and personal, £24 8s. The widow Ruth, April 15, 1697, took the guardianship of Sarah, Abigail and William, and charged £15 for keeping the three children 31% years.

"Joseph Fellows, deceased, wheelwright"-The widow had in her third "together with the Leantoe on ye backside of ye westerly end of ye house sd, Ruth built, leaving ye end shee built yt ye leantoe is joined to be disposed by her to her son or children.' She was to have "half ve orchard and trees below ye gate yt leads into ye mansion house that she to improve 14 years." She had "15 foot of the east end of the old barn and the leantoe she built adjoining thereto." Her third was set offby Jonathan Wade, John Dane, James Burnham, James Fuller, and Nehemiah Jewett.

The widow was advised to remove the new part of the house and of the barn to the thirty acre lot, for William when he became of age.

His probate inventory was made, Oct. 25, 1693, by Thomas Wade, Robert Kinsman and Nathaniel Rust, and mentions "40 bu, malt at the mill, a third part of 4 rods of land on meeting house hill, £1 0 0 and a total of £780 0 6. "Ruth, relict, widow, of said Joseph" presented the inventory Nov. 7, 1693.

Joseph Fellows paid the Selectmen 4. Joseph Fellows married Ruth for one acre of land \$4 in current mon-Fraile, 19 April, 1675. He was com- ey of New England which was towards moner 1664, and had John Ayers' right the payment engaged for Mr. Habbard of commonage, was voter 1679, free- to Mr. Hull's administrator. They do man 26 May and 11th Oct., 1682. He hereby convey the same as it is bounded

Herens, of Monanting.

And, lorus in Juni, is, in feels, nom
in Thomas errens, of Palancois.

3. Samus Fritare, and, hinbandman lived formany years distributed or
not be becker-in-how samuel a year Son,
of Newbury" and was "provided for by
him." Samuel a year and his two so a
samuelid-anal dolo a feest the beep him
through life and dolo a feest them all his
lands in sleswich. "which were given
lands in sleswich. "which were given
lands by my homered latther, William
Fellows, lare of tpanish," in his will
dated 23 Nov., 1676, by deed dated 23
May, 1701, witnessed by factling Noyes,
suppless Pearson, theory Short. In a
conveyance, stated 33-3 at, 1703, Eph
conveyance, stated 35-3 at, 170

Samuel Fellows, 14 April, 1712, "aged and weak of body." "give all my extant, viz. goods and chariols and sheep, with whatsonver appearationals only and sheep in any ways." "I give my loving states Aligail Ayers and Samuel and Juo. Ayers my consine, and constitute them." They were to cale for him and after his death divide the remainder of the mounty consile.

or illy oils tobin the badden of the oils of the collection of the

Samuel Pellows, of Cowley's, actate was apprehend by Julys Hartsboom, bitchard Walker and Joseph Jewett, thebard Walker and Joseph Jewett, is there, 1713. Among the House are blacked was by 3 works by 1 sleep that and told 3s. th.; many and cold and last and told 3s. th.; many and cold and was critically as with told 3s. th.; many and cold and 210.00 The total was writted to 30.00.

L. Josever Persons married limits Parlie, 10 April, 1075. He was commoney 1003, and had Julin Ayers' right of communage, was voirt 1079, freeman 20 May and 11th ther, 1032, the

dish in most The probate value of his centre condered by Rate 7, 1992, Nov. 7, 1992, who will select the Rate, the coal estate wins 2491; personal case i.e., in the clark count winted on the centre wild the selection and winted on the centre selection and cast the centre of the cen

"Joseph Mellows; descreed, which with the winder bed in the winder bed in the brite "logether with the Learning on yo bed; in the bearing on the bear and alter and finite british being posed by ter to be be bed to be and alter to be by ter to be bed to our children." She was to bave "half yo embare and trees below ye gate at leads both your part of the case mandon house that she to improve it years." She had "15 foot of the case and of the old bars and the heartes between the interest of the case out of the old bars and the heartes but and the heartes bed of the third was set offly learning tigerole." Her third was founded the third was denoted the third was set offly learning tigerole." Her third was set offly learning the set of the set

The arthur was released to comove the new part of the boson and of the being to the thirty new lets for William

His quotante inventory was warde, Oct. 25, 1995, by Thurston Warle, Robert Strummen and Santimeted Rept., said mentions "40 but, make at the palls, a third part of a rode of band on mention become ball, 40 to a and a total of given by "Frail, print worker, of each domant," personned the leventory Nov. Y. 1996.

Jesuph Fellows, paid that isolations.
Income seen of band as in autovart recenby of Maglain's which were recently
the Joyce Rail's administrator. These disfereiby convey the many next harmonistic

by Major Saltonstall's land and the south east side land of John Low and some that said Fellows changed with him southwest,—by the Common northeast, and northwest by stones and stakes, this being 34 of an acre. The other quarter being an angle bounded by his own land near his house southwest. The northeast side by the common land one end 434 rods wide being about 18 rods 12 feet to an old stub in the fence all the said within land as bounded be it more or less, to have and to hold into the said Fellows May 21, 1685.

John and Mary Brown, daughter of Joseph Fellows receipt to Mother Ruth and Bro. Joseph for portion in Father Joseph's estate-

Samuel and Ruth Waite receipt for their share of Joseph's estate.

Sarah Harden, of Middleton, in Essex County, widow, receipted for 2-5 of 2-3 of William Fellows' homesteod and 2-5 of 2-3 of the building. Harden acknowledged a deed at Danvers, Nov. 24, 1755.

Ruth Fellows died an "ancient widow," 14 April, 1729. Her will was made 17 Feb., 1728-9. Joseph had 5s.; William, the house, barn, all buildings, all quick stock, farming utensils, all household goods, all movables, indoors and out. Her daughters, Mary Brown, Ruth Wait, Sarah Harden and Abigail Low had 5s. each. Her son William was executor and Benjamin Patch overseer of her will; Elizier Foster, Benjamin Patch and Elizabeth Cross witnessed it. Foster and Patch proved it 13 May, 1729. Their children:

16. Mary, b. May 3, 1676; m. John Brown.

17. Joseph, b. ——1678; m. Nov. 18, 1701,

Sarah Kimball.

- 18. Ruth, b.—, 1681; m. Samuel Wait., 9-9, 1717.
- Sarab, b. May 17, 1685; m. 27-7, 1707, Peter Harden, of Bridgewater.
- Abigail, b. ——, 1688; m. John Low.
 William, b. ——, 1690; m. Mary ——
- 21. William, b. ——, 1690; m. Mary ——, and was living in Ipswich, in 1729.
- 5. ISAAC FELLOWS died 6 April. 1721, "upwards of 84 yrs. old." He was a voter in 1679, a "surveighour" 1669, 1672, 1678, a commoner in 1697 and 1707, had right to commonage for Saltonstall, was corporal, had seat in the meetinghouse in 1700, was tithingman in 1679, and had liber and 1660 to fell trees four white "okes," and in 1677, four pines trees to repair the houses on the farm he lives on. He married, 29 Jan., 1672, Joanna Bourne (Boardman), who was born in 1646 and died 22 March, 1732. Their children were:
 - 22. Isaac, b. 27 Nov., 1673; d. s. p.
 - 23. Samuel, b. 8 Feb., 1676.
 - 24. Ephraim, b. 3 Sept., 1679; removed to Stonington.
 - 25. Jonathan, b. 28 Sept., 1682.
 - 26. David, b. 7 April, 1687; d. s. p.
 - 27. Joanna b., 19 Nov., 1689.
- 8. ABIGAIL FELLOWS married 21 March, or 16 April. 1677, Samuel Ayers, of Newbury, who was probably her cousin, son of Capt. John and Susanna-Symonds. Children:
 - 28. Mary.
 - 29. John.
 - 30. William.
 - 31. Ephraim.
 - 32. Stephen.
 - Jabez and from a deed of the mother and brothers of Stephen to his widow 5 Oct., 1717.
 - 34. Samuel.
 - 35. Joseph.
 - 36. Ebenezer.
 - 37. Edward.

by Major Saltonarall's land and the south east alle land of John Low and some that said Fellows changed with him south west, by the formous mathematic, and northwest with the source and article, and northwest being at an acres. The other quarter being an angle bounded by his own land sout his house said by his own land sout his house said to house said a sound mon intel one said at rade wide being mon intelligence and at rade wide being the fonce all they said within land as about its rode in they are bounded by the three or less to have and bounded by the three or less to have and to how and the house of less to have and to how and land the said Fellows May 21, 1655.

John and Mary Brown, daughter of comple Yellows security to Mother Roth and the Joseph for portion in Pathon longely a return

Samuel and Buth Walte reseigt for

their chure of Joseph's estato.
Seriali Bardes, of Richilaton, in Essen
Country window, receipted for 2-5 of 2-1
of William Talleys, boundary and 2-1

knowledged a deed at Danvers, Nov. 24,

Buth relinus died an "ancient wide out," LY Arril, 1739. Her, will see made 17 Feb., 1725-0. Joseph band he will see will see in the process of the see that wait, see and the see with the see

Arways and a second street and areast of

assertated be established

times, by York 1912, it is the

or becomes retail . When a of instrument the

Together bearing or

8. Anioni Pentovo reprod al starch, or il April: 1077, samuel Arror Newburs, who was probably her constrain our of trap. John and sourcem Symptols. California

- COMME NO

STATE OF

enterties in

Andrews of

real many sould have broaden in Assert times in both, and world would not manage to the construct from TITE, may be

foregoin 33

deposit de

n-unitary a

ESSEX COUNTY IN THE ABOLITION OF SLAVERY.

BY SIDNEY PERLEY.

Continued from Vol. 1, page 148.

The American Colonization Society was organized in 1816, in Washington, and auxiliary societies were formed in most of the states. In its principles it was hostile to abolition, come agin he will. Dis berry cun-Its purpose was to colonize the free blacks in Africa. It was a plan of the slave holder to get rid of the free negro. It embraced from the beginning many men of high rank and eminent talents as members. Henry Clay being perhaps the most prominent. A woman by the name of Ann Mifflin had proposed the idea, intending that it should be international, shortly after the year 1800. Presidents Jefferson and Monroe approved of it. What the colored people themselves thought of the movement can be seen from the following letter originally published in the he only go away. New York Courier in the winter of 1816-17:-

"Miffer Printer,

"I understand dere be great fuss in a city of Washington, for make people of color go back to he own country, wat he nebber fee. Miffer Clay and miffer Randolph, he berry forry can marry color gal plenty, and color gal anfer berry well. But Miffer "Miffer Clay tink he great hu-Clay fay, color people muss go to Africa, den he berry happy; den he and let e wite people tay. Berry marry wite gal, if he can find him. well. He bad rule if he cant work

to Africa. Wat he muss go dere for ecaufe wite people he fteel he fadder, dere, agin he will, and bring he here, and now he children muts go back agin he will, ecaufe he fadder

nin in Miffer Clay.

"Now I ax Miffer Clay fmall queftion. Miffer Clay, how you like leave Kentuck, and go lib in Africa? Not berry well I tink—for wat you no like it, ha? O Africa be no fo good country like dis-De land be berry poor-de fun be berry hot-and he ole country full of wife neeger. Well I tink you berry rite Miffer Clay. Now I ax you, wy you wifh fend poor color people dere? ha! to ftarve on de poor land? to roaft in de hot fun? to fight all time for he life and he poor land, wid de wile neeger? ho! Ah Miffer Clay, I gueis you petty cunnin feller. I guess you want to get rid of color people—and you don't care much where he go, if

"I tink, misser printer, he Nited State berry good country-better, great deal, den Africa. And I like e wite people company, better, great deal, den a wile neeger. Some time tame neeger he bad enough. But wile neeger wat fteel one an nuder, and fell em, he muft be de dibble. I guess you no cibilize him berry poor people of color can't marry wite quick. I guess e wite man do he gal. I too. But he no matter. He best and he got tuff match. But

I tink Miffer Clay he got berry cun-bote way. So I make Miffer Clay nin way for help color man get wite proposial. Let e wite people go to gal; caufe he can't get him wen he Africa, and let e color people tay done.

"No matter—color people mufs go Miffer Clay fee color people d——d

to Alvien. Was he mula go dere for courie wite propin he (ned he fad) and dere dere force, and now he civilitated outs an hayle agin he will, seemle he induce come agin he will, seemle he induce that he induce that he induce the health outs.

firft. Aha! Miffer Clay I cotch you. You dont like you own humanity wen mufs take him yourfelf—jufs like a doctor, wat nebber take he own medicine, if he can help hefelf widout.

"No-no-miffer Clay-1 tay here -dis my country. I born herebrought up here-all my relation he lib here. De country he full liberty -white man he ufe me berry wellfometime he crofs-but den he good agin, I got plenty work, and ebbery

ting elfe.

"But miffer Clay fay—O but you fadder come from Africa—fo Africa he you country. Well miffer Clay, you fadder, or grandfadder or fomeboddy, were he come from? From Englan, I pofe. Berry well. Den I fay, you Englifhman. Englan he you country. Depeople of color call meeting, and he fend miffer Clay back to Englan. What you fay miffer Clay-you go? miffer Clay mad -fulky-be fay you brack rafeal, you try fen me back to Englan, I break you brack head for you. Well but miffer Clay, Englan he better counwont go. Aha! miffer Clay I cotch sent to Congress. you agin.

"Miffer printer, pleafe fend dis letter to miffer Clay, and fee what he from the district which then formed SAMBO." fay to him.

eral philanthropic ladies of Salem, this state opposed to the extension desiring to adopt some measures for of slavery; and expressing their bethe improvement of the character lief that it is criminal to be silent and condition of the colored people of under such circumstances; and that the town, many of whom were living they fear that the evil may become degraded lives, formed a Sunday perpetual; and that they earnestly school for women and children, and hope that every practicable exertion opened it April 19th of that year. It will be made to hasten the time was divided into twenty-one classes, when the republic shall witness the each having an instructress. The complete abolition of the system. scholars varied in number from sev- asserting that Congress has power enty to ninety, very few of whom to act, and trusting that they "pos-

had ever been to any religious service, and some of them seemed to be destitute of any religious or moral feeling. There were then in Salem about two hundred colored people. Learning the need of a broader work. the ladies formed the Clarkson Society, its object being the general elevation of the colored people of all ages and sexes.

The state of Georgia in 1819, banished all negroes who had not been regularly emancipated, and ignorant, poor, and degraded, many sought to find a home beyond the Ohio. The question of Missouri Territory being admitted into the Union arose at this time, and an attempt was made to abolish slavery therein as a term of admission. The country was greatly agitated, and many public meetings were held in every state, at which resolutions were try than Africa. But miffer Clay he passed and memorials ordered to be

The representative to Congress a large part of Essex County was Rev. Wm. Bentley, editor of the Hon. Nathanlel Silsbee. A commu-Salem Register in 1818, suggested that nication from the citizens of Dan-Hayti would be a much better place vers was addressed to him, assuring for the negroes to go to than Africa, him of their gratification at finding In the spring of the same year sev- him, and most of the delegation from Brit. Aha! Miffer Flay I entels you. You don! Ilke you own humanity wen much take him yourfelf—Jole like a dactor, wut incher take he own hustichie, if he can help he fell addent.

"No ne miller Clay-1 tay have dis nor cannoy. I have here been been at the control of the can have at the can have a control of the control of the can have at the control of the control

The you connection which the Alica but you reduce council on which a little of the your council on the analysis of the your council of the analysis of the ana

ealther preserve paners four dis leting rounder 230y, and for what in fay to blue.

Mater Registeria into sugar particular plane for the negroes is go in than Arrive.

In the surjugal the same year according to the end plantaminapie before of salements and laplataminate and the character than lapperendent of the character the town, many of when were income described them, and the character described them, and the character them of the town, and character than a salement of the consensual children, and necessary in the town the character than the character than the character and the selection and the characters. The selection where the characters are selected to another from the control of them and a character than an according to another from the control of them and a character than an according to the control of them and a character than a character than a character than a character than and a character than a character

and aver been to any religious are supplied to be supplied to be supplied to be supplied to be supplied to the supplied to the

and the distribution of the best of the be

The and the observation of the property of the control of the cont

the first trace of the second of the second

rightly," adding,-

"May we not, Sir, be permitted to indulge the hope, that the cause of humanity will ultimately prevail; that ere long this infernal traffic in human flesh, will be completely and entirely abolished? With the highest satisfaction we have witnessed the efforts that have been made and are now making in the European world to effect this most desirable of all objects. And shall the United States, emphatically a land of boasted liberty and equal rights, be backward in a cause so noble, and so good? In a cause that most forcibly appeals for aid to every principle of patriotism, of humanity, and of religion. Forbid it Heaven! Forbid it Justice!"

They ask Mr. Silsbee to excuse the warmth of their language, saying: "On subjects of this kind, it is not easy at all times to keep within the bounds of moderation." The address was signed by Edward Southwick William Sutton, Thomas Putnam, Andrew Nichols, and John W. Proctor. Mr. Silsbee returned a suitable reply.

The people felt that the action of the current Congress would fix the attitude of the country toward slavery for all future time, and that therefore, the question was national rather than local in its determination.

At a public meeting held in the State honse in Boston, on Friday, Dec. 3, 1819, which was largely attended, a committee of nineteen was appointed to draw up resolutions against admitting Missouri as a slave state. Among the committee were Hon. William Gray, Stephen White, jr., of Salem, Hon. Benjamin Pickman, and David Cummings of Salem.

On Tuesday, Dec. 7, an enthusiastic meeting was held in Salem, with

sessed the will and inclination to act Willard Peele in the chair. The speaking was by Col. Benjamin Pickman, 'Squire Dunlap, and Judge Story, and it was listened to with great attention. The following resolutions offered to the meeting by Hon. B. Pickman, were unanimously adopt-

> "Resolved, That in the opinion of this meeting, it it the duty of the people and Government of the United States, by all practicable means. to prevent the extension of so great a political and moral evil as Slavery: and for this end, that it is Constitutional and expedient to prohibit the introduction of it into such States as may hereafter be established in any territory of the United States, without the original limits of the said States.

> "Resolved, That the thanks of this meeting be given to the Hon. Nathaniel Silsbee, the Representative of this District in Congress, for his endeavours at the last session of Congress to introduce into the bill for the establishment of the new State of Missouri, a provision to prohibit Slavery in that State, as had before been done by Congress in the States of Ohio, Illinois and Indiana. a provision which has been found as beneficial to those States, as it is conducive to the honor and interests of the U. States.'

> It was voted that the Selectmen, with the Hon, Benj. Pickman, Judge Storey and Jos. Peabody, Esq. be a Committee to transmit the Resolutions to Mr. Silsbee.

The Colonization Society established a colony on the African coast in the winter of 1819-20, which was not as successful as the projectors of the scheme or the sable members anticipated. The natives would not give up their lands, but were not reluctant to appropriate to their own use such chattels as they could get their hands on.

[TO BE CONTINUED.]

sessed the will and inclination to act

"May we not sit, be permitted to be induly the loops that the cause of boundarity will ultimately prevail; but not be cause of the fore long ties before a first invite the boundary will be completely and only about the completely and set extended to the chorse that here been made and the efforts that have been made and the efforts that have been made and and all above word to effect this most desirable of all above the charles and eight to effect this most desirable to all above and algorithm of the charles would be considered in a range we would be been appeared in a range we would, and so been appeared to a the made that most benefit controlly word in a range we would, and so be controlled to a state of the covery principle of reconstruction. Forthal it Hyavan't Forthal it

They set Mr Silabee to excuse the warrent of their language, enviug:
On subjects of this kind, it is not oney within the may reall three to keep within the hounds of moderation. The address was signed by Edward Southwick William Surion. Thomas Purnam, Andrew Michola, and John W. Proctor, Mr. Silabee returned a suitable reals.

The people felt that the action of the current Congress would fix the attitude of the country toward slavery for all future time, and that therefore, the question was unfounitable; than local in its determina-

At a public mouting held in the State-house in Reston, on Friday, Dree, 3, 1819, which was integrly attended, a committee of aimeteon was appointed to draw up resolutions arother admitting Missouri as a characters. Among the connection were Hom William time, Stephen were Hom William time, Stephen Willer, Jr. of Salem. Hom. Benjamin Frickman, and David Cummings of Salem.

On Tuesday, Dec. 7, an enthusias-

Willard Feele in the chair. The speaking was by Col. Renjamin Plaise man, 'Squire Involupe and Judge Story, and it was listened to with great attention, 'The following rendultons offered to the meeting by Hop. B. Pickinga, were manuscrapt adopted only.

"Mesolved, That in the onlines of the meeting, if it the days of the second enter that days of the second enter that States, to plypease teacher manes of produced and another extension of the State extension, or political and another to find it is closed in throduction of it are such that it is closed in any hereafter to probled the any hereafter he such that the continuous of the continuous of the continuous of the and that a the said

"Needley of That the charles of the mouting to give to the plantic flow from the strander elikabee, in Representative of the District in Congress for the season of Congress to Introduce for the retablishment of the bill blant of Massacri, a provised to probabilities of the season of their slavery in the States of the season below been done by Congress in the gravitation of China, littles and tradface a provised when which has been found as a provision which has been found as a provision which has been found as conductive to the flavor substitution.

It sizes writed that the relocation, with the Flancking, Teleman Judge Story, said Judge Productly, E. J. Leon Committee and Judge Production Research Committee of the transmitter of t

The Colombation Society erabished a colombation Strican constin the citizent letters, which can now in the citizent letters, which can not as second or the citizent matter scheme or the citizent matter patted. The antice words on pice up their inners, but were not returbert in appropriate to their own use ands on the continger their

ATTEMPT OF THE OWNER.

UNITED STATES PENSIONERS.

Who Resided in this County before 1834.

Continued from Vol. 1, page 109.

Benjamin Henderson, private and David How, private, corporal and seaman, Mass. cont'l line and U.S. sergeant, Mass. cont'l line and milinavy, 1819; suspended 1820; re pen-tia, 1833, aged 77. sioned 1833, aged 72.

Thomas Hutchings, private, Mass. litia, 1833, aged 77. cont'l line and militia, 1833, aged 72.

litia, 1833, aged 81.

Thomas Hills, private, Mass. cont'l line and militia, 1833, aged 77.

Farnum How, private, Mass. cont'l aged 73.

line and militia, 1833, aged 71.

1833, aged 72; died March 13, 1833.

Jacob Hodgkins, private, Mass. militia, 1833, aged 73.

Moses Hobson, private, Mass. militia, 1833; aged 80.

William Haskill, private, N. H. State troops, 1833, aged 73.

William Harris, private, Mass. mi- and State navy, 1833, aged 80.

litia, 1833, aged 72.

Mason Harris, private, Mass. line, militia, 1834, aged 74. 1833, aged 81.

William Hooper, private and sea- sioned 1832, aged 80. man, Mass. militia and State navy, 1833, aged 77.

Reuben How, private, Mass. militia, 1833, aged 79.

Jonathan How, private, Mass. militia, 1833, aged 81.

Nathaniel Heard, private, Mass. aged 73. militia, 1833, aged 76.

John Hazletine, private, Mass. mi-

Noah Hobart, private, Mass. cont'l Farnham Hall, private, Mass. mi-line and militia, 1819; dropped 1820; repensioned 1833, aged 78.

> John Josselyn, private and cor... Mass, cont'l line and militia, 1833,

John Ingersoll, private, seaman Asa Hall, private, Mass. militia, and master's mate, Mass. militia and State navy, 1833, aged 78.

> Parker Jaques, private, Mass. militia, 1833, aged 80.

> Joshua Johnson, private, Mass. militia, 1833, aged 78.

> Caleb Jackson, private, corporal, sergeant and seaman, Mass. militia

William Jenkins, private, Mass.

Jonathan Knowlton, private and Israel Hutchinson, private, Mass. sergeant, Mass, cont'l line and State cont'l line and militia, 1833, aged 74. troops, 1819; dropped 1820; repen-

> Richard Kent, private, Mass. State troops, 1832, aged 72.

> William Kinsman, private, Mass. State troops, 1833, aged 81.

> Thomas Kimball, private and seaman, Mass. militia and navy, 1833,

Nath'l Knight, private, Mass.

UNITED STATES PRINSPONERS,

WHO RESIDED IN THIS COUSTY REPORT 1834.

Continued from Vol. 1, page 102

Henjamin Henderson, private and David How, private, corporat assument, Mass. contr. Hims and U. S. serment, Mass. scorel line and u. acceptant, Mass. scorel line and u. acceptant later suspended 1820; report tis, 1825; aged IT.

rotrall adol. Charles Harries

Thomas Horshings, private, blaze. Hile, 1823, ared in.
conti line and militie, 1823, aged 72. Noch Robert, private, Mars. cont
Parulano Hall, private, blaze, rai- line and militie, (816; dropped 182).

dina tenta and st.

Thomas Hills private, Mass. contr. Mass. contr. tion and mility and mility and resident and mility.

Parson How, private, Mass. cont'l and There's allowed

Ass. Hall, private, Mass. militis, and masters mare, date, militia.

1989, agod 22; died March 18, 1998. Male may y, 1953, agod 78

dagod Hadricins, private, Mass. Patter asques, private, millita, 1832, and 78.

Moses Hobson, private, Mass. mi- Joshun Johnson, private, Mass. m

Hela, 1830; aged at. Hela, 1830; aged 55.

William Basidil, privata, N. H. canta Jackson Hashill Wass. 100

William Passale, private, Mass. on: 2001 cents user), tracking, private,

Mason Harris orivate, Mass, Mass, Idea, ordinia, 1876, agail 74.

Israel Hausdiffran, milvate, Manes sources, min; dropped 1821; repo

writt track bundelit ... won statis has sittling sould from

15 bergs, 2020, support

He born Travella Committee Mars, and James Travella Committee Comm

donathan How, private, Mass ont. Printed Middle of the

National Hours, private, Mass. aged 73.

millifa, issi spedim. | Nath'l Kulght, private, Mar-

cont'l art'y, 1818; suspended 1820; re-militia, 1833, aged 79. pensioned 1833, aged 80.

Jonathan Kettell, private, Mass. tia, 1833, aged 80. militia, 1833, aged 74.

William Kimball, private, Mass. cer, Mass. militia, 1833, aged 77. militia, 1833, aged 75; died Aug. 31, 1833.

Edmund Kimball, private, Mass. cont'l line and militia, 1833, aged 72.

Benjamin Kimball, private and line and militia, 1833, aged 71. seaman, Mass. cont'l line, U.S. navy and N. H. militia, 1833, aged 73.

Caleb Lane, private and seaman. Mass. State troops and navy, 1832, aged 75.

Aaron Lord. sergeant, Mass. State troops and militia, 1833, aged 74. troops, 1832, aged 75.

John Lefavour, private and sergeant, Mass. cont'l line and militia, tia, 1833, aged 86. 1833, aged 85.

ant, Mass. State troops and militia, 1833, aged 82.

Aaron Low, private, Mass. cont'l 3, 1833. line and militia, 1833, aged 79.

1833, aged 84.

Samuel Lancaster, private, Mass. militia, 1833, aged 77.

Ephraim Lacy, private, Mass. militia, 1833, aged 82.

William Lasky, seaman, U.S. navy, 1833, aged 72.

litia, 1833, aged 78.

James Millet, private, Mass. State troops, 1832, aged 78.

Ebenezer Morse, private, Mass. cont'l line, 1818; dropped 1820; repensioned 1832, aged 82.

Samuel Mansfield, private, Mass. cont'l line, 1832, aged 76.

Dudley Maxfield, private and artificer, Mass. cont'l line, 1820; drop-tia, 1833, aged 76. ped 1820; repensioned 1833, aged 81.

Jonathan Morrell, private, Mass. tia, 1833, aged 73.

Enoch Moody, private, Mass. mili-

Israel Morrill, corporal and artifi-

Samuel Merrill, private, cont'l line, 1835, aged 74; died Oct. 17, 1833.

Amos Morrill, private, Mass. cont'l

William Morrill, private, Mass. militia, 1833, aged 75.

Ebenezer Mann, private, Mass. militia, 1833, aged 77.

Day Mitchell, private, Mass. State

Richard Martin, private and gr. gunner, Mass. State troops and mili-

Alex'r Montgomery, private, Mass. Robert Lord, sergeant and lieuten- cont'l line and militia, 1833, aged 72. David Mooers, artificer, Mass.

State troops, 1834, aged 76; died May

Henry Norvell, seaman, U.S. na-John Ladd, private, Mass. militia, vy, 1818; dropped 1820; repensioned 1832, aged 76.

James Newell, private, Mass. State artillery, 1832, aged 73.

Daniel Needham, private and sergeant, Mass. State troops, 1833, aged

Calley Newhall, private and cor-Nathaniel Ladd, private, Mass. mi- poral, Mass. State troops, 1833, aged 82.

> Jonathan Neal, private and seaman, Mass. cont'l line, militia and navy, 1833, aged 75.

> Amos Norton, private, N. H. State troops and militia, 1833, aged 75.

> Rogers Nurse, private, Mass. State troops and militia, 1833, aged 72.

> Aaron Noyes, private, Mass. mili-

David Nelson, private, Mass. mili-

Timothy Newhall, cabin boy, Mass. State navy, 1834, aged 68.

> Samuel Ober, private and sergeant, Mass. contil line and militia, 1833, line, 1833, aged 82. aged 80; died April 14, 1833.

cont'l line, 1818; dropped 1820; repen- 27, 1832. sioned 1832, aged 79.

James Patch, private, Mass. cont'l Mass. militia, 1833, aged 82. line, 1818; dropped 1820; repensioned 1832, aged 88.

Benjamin Peck, private, Mass, cont'l line, 1832, aged 85.

Amos Pearson, ensign, sergeant and lieutenant, Mass. cont'l line and State troops, 1818; dropped 1820; repensioned 1820, aged 84.

Jonathan Peabody, private, Mass. State artillery, 1818; dropped 1819, net continental; repensioned 1833; aged 72.

John Page, private and sergeant, Mass. militia. 1833, aged 81.

Benjamin Pike, private, Mass. cont'l line and militia, 1833, aged 80. Joseph Patch, private, Mass. militiv, 1833, aged 76.

Stephen Perley, private, Mass. militia, 1833, aged 87.

John Peabody, private, Mass. militia, 1833, aged 72.

Ebenezer Parsons, private, Mass. cont'l line and militia, 1833, aged 72. John Pousland, private, Mass. cont'l

Nath'l Pulcifer, sergeant, Mass. Benjamin Pettingell, private, Mass. State troops, 1833, aged 94; died Nov.

Moses Pike, private and sergeant,

Benjamin Poor, private, Mass. militia, 1833, aged 74.

Joshua Pettingill, private, Mass. militia, 1833, aged 84.

David Pearson, private, Mass. militia, 1833, aged 78.

John Perkins, 1st, private, Mass. cont'l line, 1818; suspended 1820; repensioned 1833, aged 80.

William Prosser, captain's clerk, Mass. State navy, 1833, aged 83.

Joshua Prentiss, lieutenant, Mass. militia, 1833, aged 83.

Jonathan Porter, private, Mass. militia, 1833, aged 71.

Joseph Putnam, private and sergeant, Mass. militia, 1833, aged 87.

John Peach, private, Mass. militia and N. H. cont'l line, 1833, aged 80.

[TO BE CONTINUED.]

COL. JOHN APPLETON HOUSE.

NORTH MAIN STREET, CORNER CENTRAL STREET, IPSWICH.

SEE FRONTISPIECE.

Following President Waters, of place this house on the land that The Ipswich Historical Society, we was comprised in the original grant

in 1635. The descent is as follows:- price paid, compared with the price

ed his houselot to his son Christo- the purchase of only land.

four acres of land, in which Thom- tiguous neighbors. as Waite now dwelleth, "neare to er," bounded by the street on the here and prepared the following south-east, by Wm. Waite's land on by trade a potter.

John Sparks, where Thomas Smith, him residuary legatee. in-holder, now lives."

to finish ye dwelling-houses and appraised at £266, 13, 4 d. fence." etc.

of a houselot to Christopher Osgood, have stated it; besides, the small In 1650, Christopher Osgood devis- of the Perkins purchase, indicates

An ancient map of the locality Christopher Osgood, of Andover, made in 1717, when Col. Appleton's in 1636, sold to Thomas Metealf, for son Daniel occupied the premises, £75, dwelling-house, barn, etc., and makes Perkins and Appleton con-

Abraham Hammatt, the antiquathe brook running into the Mill Riv- rian referred to on p. 77, vol. 1, resided

"HISTORY OF OUR HOUSE.

north-east, etc.,- which, easily iden- "The house was possessed and tified by the boundary, though called probably built by the Hon. Col. John "a messuage, or tenement, with land Appleton, son of Samuel Appleton, adjoining about six acres," Thomas who was born at Little Waldingfield, Metcalf, in 1699, sold to Jacob Davis, England, 1586, and came to America. and settled in Ipswich with his fa-In 1707, Davis divided the property ther, Samuel Appleton, in 1635. He and sold a portion of it for £33 to was married, Nov. 23, 1681, to Eliza-Col. John Appleton- "a certain par- beth, daughter to John Rogers, Prescel of upland ground, land that was ident of Harvard College. He died formerly Thomas Metcalfe, on ye Sept. 11, 1739, aged 87. His widow side of ye meeting-house hill, about died in 1754, aged 91. By his will, an acre and a half and four rods, dated Feb. 8, 1784, he bequeaths to having ten rods and eight links on his wife Elizabeth (besides various the front next ye stone wall by ye other property) "the Mansion house highway, on ye south-east, and on and all the buildings and land adye south-west, north-west and north joining, which is my orchard, during by land of said Jacob Davis, and on her natural life." He bequeaths to ye north-east land of Col. John his son Daniel the mansion house af-Wainwright which was formerly ter his wifr's decease, and makss

"Col. Daniel Appleton, son of John The remainder of his estate, Davis and Elizabeth, died 1762, intestate. sold, in April, 1710, for £350, to He married, in 1715, Mrs. Elizabeth Beamsley Perkins, the five and a Berry, of Cambridge, who became half acres with the buildings- "with his administratrix. In the apprisal the houses, also all bricks * * * and of the estate, the mansion house and whatever else was prepared in order homestead with other buildings are

"Jan. 18, 1768. John Walley, of Bos-Had there been a house on the Ap- ton, Clerk [gospel minister], and pleton purchase, the chances are a Elizabeth, his wife; Mary Appleton. thousand to one that the deed would of Ipswich, singlewoman; the said

of a houselest of Unistopher Osgoods.

In 1655, Tim designs is as follows:

In 1655, Christopher Osgood dayle
In 1650, Christopher Osgood dayle-

produce as a second state and the resident state

Christopher Ossood, of Andover, in 1896, sold to Tromens Metestl, for 175, dwelling-house, bayer, etc., and four acres of land; in which Tromed the brook running into the Mill River," bounded by The Street on the antiferage, by Win Walte's land on antiferage, by Win Walte's land on antifest to the boundary, though easily identified by the boundary, though called allocations, also temperate with land adjuluting also tell acres." Thomas adjuluting also tell acres. Thomas

Motenil, in 1993, sold in James Have by trade paped by In 1707, That divided the proper and, sold a partion of 11, for 88%

and solds a partion of it for 83% to tal John Appletoses is certain-particularly Phonoses in certain particularly Phonoses Morosites on year and a took Morosites of yearnesting-inquesitiff, and four rode, and a control took and and cight links on the rook and cight links on highway, on ye south-east, and on ye south-west and and on the land of the control of the c

The remainder of his estate, barberid, in April, 1710 for 630, or Hearneley Ferkins, the five and a half acres with the hundres— "with the houses, also all bricks... and whatever whe was prepared in moles to finish ye ciwelling-houses and

offe " smith

Had there been a house on the Appleton purchase, the reliance are a thousand to one that the deed would

have stated its boulded the small price paid, compared with the proceof the Perkies permanel indicates. the purchase of only limit.

An another to the distribution of

made in 1717, when Ook replaced son Daniel manufed the prents makes Perkins and Appleton cavsignous m-ighbors.

Abraham Hammatta Quemnitiquerian referent to on p. 77, vol. 1, restored here and present the following the recent of Ores House

"The sealest variety between the and applications was been at Linkly Maintain 1 or the link Appleton who was been at Linkly Maintain 1 or the link

Mind filtrature, also the content of the contents of the conte

A field to the day have being a

ton. Clock (gauged memorial and 20 hours being something a collection of the wind memory along the with

Elizabeth and Mary being the childlate of Ipswich, deceased, convey to Daniel Noyes, of Ipswich, in consideration of £256. 13. 4 d.; John and Elizabeth one-half; Mary, the other half; a peice of land in Ipswich, containing two acres, more or less, with the buildings thereon, bounded; viz., Southeasterly on the street: southwestealy and northwesterly, on land of Benj. Dutch; northeasterly, on land of Daniel Rogers, to first mentioned bounds. And Elizabeth Appleton widow, in consideration of five shillings, quits all right of dower, etc.

"The house was of three stories when Daniel Noyes, Esquire, bought it, and much decayed. He reduced it to two stories and put it in thorough repair- making new windows and frames, new sills and splicing the posts. From the degree of decay at that time, there is reason to infer, that it could not have been less than eighty or ninety years old: or that it was built about the time John Appleton was married in 1681.

"When in 1838, I repaired the ren and heirs of Daniel Appleton, house, putting in new windows and frames, clapboarding the house and wood-house and building a portico at the front door, the parts which Noves had put in were quite free from decay. The northeasterly parlor and the chamber over it, the front entry and stair-case are, I presume, as they were when the house was built. The southeasterly parlor appears more recent. When I purchased the place in 1835, the southeasterly chamber had never been finished. The chamber over the kitchen I refinished and made the passage to it from the front stairs, in 1838."

> Either of these dates dissipates the beautiful romance that this house was, at one time, the refuge of "the regicides," Goffe and Whalley; for Whalley had died before 2 April, 1679, according to correspondence between Goffe and his wife bearing that date, and it is not probable that Goffe was east of Hadley after that date.

ANCIENT CEMETERIES OF ESSEX COUNTY.

AMESBURY -UNION CEMETERY.

Continued from Vol. 2, page 13.

In Memory of HENRY MORRILL, Son of Jonathan & Hannah Morrill who died Sept. 13th 1785 aged 1 year 6 mo.

DANIEL O-LI-WAY DIED NOUEmr Ye [defaced. IN 1740 51 YEAR OF HIS AGE

Elizabeth and Mary being the childron and heirs of Daniel Appleton, late of Speciel, decembed, conver to Daniel Yoyes, of Speciel, in considtration of 228, 18 a di; John and built; a peine of tank in Speciel, in a street tathing two access, more or less, with lathing two access, more or less, with Santinessierly on the street; southgravity and our livestelly, on land westerly and our livestelly, on land ind of Daniel Regens to first manlationed bounds. Ami Rillsantein Appleton widow, in consideration of the street.

The hence was of directantice when then it is not received to the following the reduced to the reduced only repair to making new windows and remes, from the degree of device at the three, that it eather the hord have been defined that it eather that have been declared that it was built about the rement to the less than electron and have been defined that it was built about the time doubt about the time.

"When in its, I regained the gents, printing in new aradows and being formed as a printing in new aradows and being a portion and the trop of the front door, the gaza-garlor and the risk had put in ever quite facility and the characters. The northeasteric front entry and standarding over it the stands was built. The contineastery were when the house opposite house reveal. When I proposed the place over the test of the character was after reveal. When I proposed the place in test, the south-district alternating characters in the finite of the attention of the character and make the highlands of the front the test and and a place passage to it from the test and and and and a para-

Elther of these dates that the home was at one time. That the home was at one time. The ratage of the respective of the respective of the ratage of the wasternament of the surrespondence between there and the entire matter and the ratage of the ratage of

ANCHENT CEMBTERIES OF ESSEX COUNTY.

AMERICAN STORY - AMERICAN

Continued from Sah a Judge 15.

In Memory of
HENRY Monerals
Son of Junathun
& Haunah Morrill
Rept Med died
ored Med Mes and

DARKER Ochl-WAY DIED NOURO, V. (demed-ED VEAR, CV RIS AGE HERE LYES BURIED THE BODY oF REBACKAH MORRIL THE WIFE OF ME MOSES MORRIL WHO DIED APRIL 3rd 1827 & IN tHE 73 YEAR OF HERAGE

> Here Is Interrd Mr SAMUEL OSGOOD Who Departed Life this octr Ye 17th 1750 In the 28th Year of his AGE COME MORTAL MAN AND CAST AN EYE COME READ THY DOOM PREPARE TO DIE

In Memory of Docty NEHEMIAH ORDWAY Deceafed Janry 13th 1779 In Ye 68th Year of his Age.

> In Memory of M. Thomas Pearson Died Febry 21st 1785 In ye 54th Year of his Age.

Come Mortal man and Cast an Eye Come read your Doom, prepare to die.

In Memory of John Pearson Son of Mr Thos & Mrs Mary Pearson died Deer Jst 1774 Aged 6

allso a Infant of Mr. Thos & Mrs Mary Pearson

NOTED AND QUOTED.

LYNN RECORDS, BOOK 1, P. 30

Ebenezer Hawks of Lynn and Elizabeth Cogswell belonging to Ipswich was married June 16, 1701.

Their children: Ebenezer, born 14 July, 1702; Elizabeth, born 24 April,

Mr. Moses Hawks of Lyn & Mrs. died 22 July, 1729.

Margerit Cogswell of Ipswich wer married by Mr. William Hubbard, minister of Ipswich, May 10, 1698.

Their children: Moses, born 4 March, 1698-99; Margerit, born 5 Nov., 1700; Addam, born 15 Dec., 1702; John, born 27 Jan., 1704-5; Rebecka, 1704; Samuel, born 12 May, 1716. born 12 Aug., 1708. Mr. Moses Hawks Elizabeth the wife died 16 June 1718. died 1 Jan., 1708-9; Addam Hawks

COST OF FIRST CHURCH EDIFICE, IPSWICH, BUILT 1846.

Paid Contractor,	\$7677.00
Paid for Pulpit,	50.00
Paid Extra labor,	550.73
Paid Architect,	162. 50

Te	otal for house	*8440.23
Paid 1	for carpets,	464.51
	Cushions,	360,24
	Lamps, etc.,	138.69
	Pulpit Furniture,	190.00
	Stoves, etc.,	140.00
	Insurance while	

building and 1 yr 47.40 23.73 Coal, Sundry expenses 255.07

*10059.87 Total

QUERIES.

54. Wanted the parentage of Martha Marsh of Bradford who married Jonathan Wallingford, in 1741-2, and also of Mercy Rea who married Francis Nelson of Rowley, in 1702.

ANSWERS.

11. N. N. S. says that the Haverhill records show that Robert Swan and Hannah Stevens married 1708-9, gress. This Benjamin was not killed and had a son Robert, born Mar. 2, in battle but accidentally shot, not 1711-12; that Robert Swan, Jun., and on the Upper Hudson but at Tiega. Eliz. Story married and had a son Penn. See history of Sullivan's ex-Robert, born May 28, 1686; that Rob- pedition against the Indians, for the ert Swarn and Eliz. Acie had a son manner of his death. As you will Robert, born May 30, 1657.

dants of the first Swan in Haverhill, identical.

and undoubtedly moved from Haverhill as I find no further mention of the name here for some time, when two Swans from Methuen married widows from Haverhill.

I think your questioner must have been mistaken as to the ago, as there was no other Swan family in Haverhill who had the name Robert.

39. S. P. Sharples, Esq., says reference to the "Hammatt Papers." "John Kimball of Ipswich did not marry Mary Jordan; it was John Kimball of Newbury and Amesbury. John Kimball of Ipswich married Mary Bradstreet.

39. Capt. Benjamin Kimball of Manchester, had for his wife, Joanna; his children:- Elizabeth, born March 21, 1756; Oliver, born May 16, 1757; Ebenezer Raymond, born Mch. 5, 1759; John, born Oct. 22, 1760; Katherine, born Aug. 6, 1762; died Aug. 24, 1787; William, born Feb. 2. 1764; Polly, born Aug. 17, 1769; Raymond, born Aug. 24, 1771; Benjamin. born April 30, 1773.

Capt. Benjamin Kimball of Plaistow, was born Aug. 5, 1741, and married Sarah Little; had children Benjamin, Jonathan, Tamar, Elizabeth. Benjamin, Abigail and Sarah. His widow Sarah received half pay in accordance with a resolution of Consee, the above entirely disposes of They were probably direct descen- any idea that the two Benjamins are

COST OF FIRST CHURCH EDIFICE

Insurance within building and I yr Coal, Bandry expenses

and the same

QUERIES.

As Wanted the parentage of Martha March of Bradford who married Jounthus Wallingford, in 1741-2, and also of Marcy Ren who married Francis Nelson of Howley, in 1782s

A YORK WITH

11. N. N. S. says that the Herribill records show that Robert Swan and Hannah Stavens married 1703-8, 1711-12; that Robert Swan, Jan., and 1712-12; that Robert Swan, Jan., and Robert, bear May 28, 1686; that Robert ert Sware und Elis. Acts had a son Robert, bear May 38, 1686; that Robtert Sware und Elis. Acts had a son

distribute of the flat Sant in Haverhill,

and undoubtedly moved from Havierbill as I flod no further torestion of the name beer for some time, when two flyans from Nethern marries wildows from Haverbill.

I think your questioner man large been mistiken as to the age, as there was no officer swan family in Haver bill who had the name Hobert

The system of the place of the solve of the restreet of the "Harmalatt leafer of the "John of the solve of th

23. (apr. Manjanin Kindadi ad Manghastar, ind for his wife, James in his children — Idlicated Line March 21. 1753. Olliver, Lare May ex-1767; Risenesce Maymond, Lare May exlive; John, Lore Oct 22, 1751; Katherine, bern Aug, 6, 1762; died Aug, 24, 1767; William, bern 20, 1764; 1764; Polly, bern Aug, 17, 1769; Ionstand, here Aug, 21, 1771; Hadjanin

cupi, Henjamin Kludall of Plant flow, was born Aus. 5:1741. and main flow, was born Aus. 5:1741. and main flow, a start had called the flow of the flo

-Invitant

Essex-County Historical and Azarvin and a

VOL. II.

In whatever town mercus electricis at the starching penes gathers of soint them that start in the bistory of an extension with Mr. Good dured in connection to the bistory of an extension with Mr. Good dured in connection to the bistory of an extension with Mr. Good dured in connection to the bistory of th

Together the same of the same

JOHN HOOD GOULD.

institutions—the public series as the series as the product of the public series as the pu

A southern love his biscourse in the con-



TOHN HOOD GOOT NHOL

Essex-County Historical and Genealogical Register.

Vol. II. Ipswich, Mass., March 1895.

JOHN HOOD GOULD.

times called. That natural desire to dence of by-gone life and customs. learn the history of one's descendants, been equalled.

highly prized, a genial companion, assistance to the loyal cause.

A natural love for historical inves-pathizers.

In whatever town or city the nu-tigation, led him to carefully treasmerous descendents of Zacheus ure every fact, even though it seem-Gould may reside, none have escaped ed of transitory value; while his pathe searching genealogical investi- tience and good nature unearthed gations of John Hood Gould of Tops- many a family tradition, and halffield, or "Singer John," as he was oft- forgotted bit of documentary evi-

The early years of his life were developed into an all absorbing pas- spent in Topsfield in the occupation sion with Mr. Gould, and has pro- followed by his ancestors-cultivaduced in connection with a most able tion of the soil; but wishing for a co-laborer, Dr. Benjamin Apthorp broader view of life, when twenty-Gould of Cambridge, a family gene- two years of age, he went to Baltialogy, which for exact data and ex- more, Md., where his elder brother haustive completeness seldom has Zacheus had been located for several years. Here he obtained a posi-John Hood Gould was born in tion in the office of the Baitimore Topsfield, January 30, 1824, in the old American, but after a short time he Gould homestead under the hill. He severed relations with the American was the son of Zacheus and Annie and became attached to the Balti-Hood Gould, and one of ten children. more Daily Sun, as one of the staff. The education for after life he gained His assignments were principally in that bulwark of New England's Marine Journal and City Locals, institutions- the public school, and and during the War of the Rebellion when broadened by travel aided by many opportunities presented thema most retentative memory, he be- selves in that hot-bed of the Confedcame a man whose friendship was eracy, in which he rendered valuable whose fund of knowledge was prac- was present on Pratt street on that tically inexhaustable particularly in memorable 19th day of April. 1861, the way of historical and genealogi- when the Sixth Mass. Infantry was fired upon by the mob of rebel sym-

birth of her last child.

Clara Louise Kellogg was the head, large properties. In 1873, after having sung in opera he lived till the close of his life.

He was elected town clerk in 1881, John Hood Gould died February and after ten years of service, he re- 11, 1895.

In 1854 he married Mary Frances tired from the office at his own re-Revere, a native of Baltimore. Three quest; he also served the town as children were the fruit of the union, assessor and treasurer. He was a all of whom died in childhood, while member of the Essex County Agri-Mrs. Gould did not long survive the cultural Society, the Danvers Historical Society and the Topsfield Histor-His fine bass voice gained for him ical Society. In politics he was an a position in the choir of the Balti- ardent Republican, and for many more Cathedral, and in time his mu- years his tall form, with its crown of sical talent caused him to be much flowing white hair, was a prominent sought after in other cities. In 1866 feature of the County and State Con-Mr. Gould abandoned newspaper ventions in which his native town work, and became a member of the was represented. He held for many Caroline Richings Opera Company, years the commission of Justice of traveling with her for several years the Peace, and latterly settled many and visiting all the larger cities of of the estates of his deceased town's the United States; and in 1870 he men, while at the time of his death joined the Opera Company of which he was a trustee of several very

He was an upright and honest man, for seven years, he became tired of conscientious and faithful to the conthe roving life and came back to his fidence intrusted to his keeping, and ancestral acres in Topsfield on which had the respect of his fellow citizens who will long revere his memory.

REV, CHRISTOPHER SARGEANT.

A PAPER READ AT THE 165TH ANNUAL MEETING OF THE FIRST CHURCH IN

METHUEN, JANUARY 8, 1895.

BY C. H. T. MANN.

cally my unit disagnism and M. Concluded from Vol. 2, page 20.

Susanna, his wife, was the daughter She was eighteen years old when the of Nathaniel Peaslee, a wealthy citizen young Pastor brought her here to veof Haverhill, who gave one of the Flag- cupy that one pew in the meeting gons belonging to the Communion set. house, to listen to his long sermons, to In 1854 be married Mory Frances Revero, anative of Hallimore. Three children were sheatcuit of the union, all of whom died in childhood, while Mrs. thould did not long survive the birth of her last child

His flue has voice gained for him a position in the enoir of the Balli-more Cathenral, and in time his musical talent encesed him to be much sought after in editer cities. In 1880 Mr. Gould almoduned inexceptor work, and became a member of the Caralline likelings thereing there is a member of the resveiling with one tar savigal years and visiting all the larger cities of the United States; and in 1870 he in Chira Laudes Kentes; and in 1870 he cities of the Rose Laudes Kentes; and in 1870 he in 1872, after haudes Kentes; and in 1870 he for seven years, he became the do no personal revenue the and enure back to the savenue and the lived of the light in Golden and enure back to the savenue and the light had lighted till the close of his life.

No was elected town clerk in 1881, John and after 18, 1891 and after 18, 1891 and after 18, 1891

quest; he also served the town as a quest, he also served the town as a monitor of the Exect County and the context bear and the Theoremian seedery. The many and distonced to the context the context that the tall town, with its country and also a destine a the fall form, with its country and state to make the country with its country and state to make the country and lattering settled make the country and lattering settled make the country while at the characterist and the while at the characterist and the country and the country are the country and the country are considered at the characterist and the country are countries at the characterist and the country are countries at the characterist and the countries and the countries are the characteristics.

He was in upright out houset man, consectantions and infinitely trains confidence hitraried to his coupling, and had the respector this teritor criticals.

John flood Goold Mind Pentury

REV. CHRISTOPHER SARGEAST

A PARENT REAL AT THE TOUTH ASSEAL SHIPTED OF THE PRIOR PRINCE IT.

DESCRIPTION AND STREET STREET, STREET,

SAVE LITTLE AND

to consider from Tell of property of

Summer, blanding was the daughter of Nathaniel Presion, a wealthy calizer of Haverich, who grow one of the Plag good belonging to the Communicatives

the was eighteen years ald when \$\frac{\phi}{2}\$ results fractor incought her here to no receipt that one per ha the meather ones, to listen to his long sermons to

of his twelve children. The pastor Elijah kept another book which he called "A 1778 and continued and 125 females."

children begins with this entry:

Nov. 29, 1730. Nathanael Sargeant, my own sen.

on Nov. 7, 1731 the name of another Thom, and her children were Christo-Peaslee Sargeant, my son." This one 1770. is named a little stronger for his mawas, and he had a stronger hold on life. He was dismissed from this church to the Church in Haverhill in 1759. He cian who practiced in Derry, N. H. eial Court of the Commonwealth of of the N. H. Medical Society, and one Massachusetts, and appointed Chief Justice in 1790, being the third chief justice after the Revolution, succeeding John Adams and Wm. Cushing, and being followed by Parsons, Shaw and fatherly pride the pastor writes, "Abigail, my own daughter, and March 28, 1736, Susanna, named for her mother." Abigail married Ezekiel Hale of Newbury, Susanna married Symonds Baker* of Methuen. The next is May 28, 1738, Moses, who was closely followed by eighty-two.

join her sweet voice, long since with Elijah, January 27, 1739. Both of these the angels, in hymns of praise to God, sons were among the minute men who to be his loving helpmeet through responded to the Lexington Alarm, the tifty-six eventful years, the light and former in Capt. Jones' Co. and the joy of his home and the dear mother latter in Major Samuel Bodwell's Co. was chosen a in office Record of Persons Baptised," It con- til his death, His wife was Lydia tains the dates of the baptism of your Swan, daughter of Deacon Francis Swan ancestors from 1729 to 1786, nearly 1500 of this church. Moses married Esther names, and giving the name of child Runnels of Boxford. The next child and its father in full. There are a few was named Persis, baptised May 9, 1742, notes in it which show that he was a followed Dec. 11, 1743, by Mary, who close observer, for instance. In 1739 he married Ward Bailey of Bridgewater, wrote "Whole number baptised on this and she Oct. 9, 1748, by my son Chrisrecord to this time, which contains just topher Sargeant." There is another 10 years is 251, whereof 126 are males record of him on a mossy old stone next to his father's which reads, "Sacred to The record of the baptism of hls own the memory of Christopher Sargeant. A. M., Attorney at law, aged 30 years.

The first little Persis died and on Jan. 6, 1750, another little Persis was bap-The baby lived but a few months for tised. She became the wife of Dr. Isaac little boy is entered, as "Nathanael pher Sargeant Thom, baptized Nov. 4,

Persis, baptized Dec. 18, 1774, died. ternal grandfather than the other one Persis, June 11, 1779. Susanna, May 6, 1781.

Dr. Thom was an eminent physiwas a lawyer and in 1775 appointed an He was also the a magistrate, the first associate justice of the supreme judi- Postmaster of Derry, a charter member of the original proprietors of Andover Bridge.

In the spring of 1753 another little son who was christened Thomas, was added to the good man's family. His other eminent men. April 4, 1734, with pilgrimage was short. He was succeeded July 25, 1756, by another son who, after the old time custom was also named Thomas. He grew to manhood,

^{*}It was Dr. Symonds Paker, who was for many years a physican in the South Parish of Andover. He died in 1815 at the age of

ide they sweet voice, lung since with the angels, is bytone of praise to find, the angels, is bytone of praise to find, after six of his locing helpmost through less of his beat and the dear mother of his twalse children. The paster that twalse children. The paster that it was a far haptised. It contains the dates at the haptised. It contains the dates at the haptised. It contains the first later than the haptise of point and its father in full. There are a lew notes in it which alow that he was a lew wote "Whole number togethed on this record to this time, which contains just to your and the first where where the history was a lew words. The first has record to this time, which contains a like to your less that he was a far and the first has record to this time, which contains just and the females.

The report of the baptism of his own addition begins with this mitty;

Nov. 20, 1730. Nathannel Sargeant,

HOSE WHEN YOU

The buby Basi but a law mouths for an Nov. X. 1733 the anne of another fittle boy is entired, as "Nathenced in make of another besselve Surgeant, of some 'Nathenced is maked a fittle-entenger for his marrial grandfather than the order one lite was disadesed from this charles to life. He was disadesed from this charles to life. He was a lawayer and in 1750. He was a lawayer and in 1750. He was a lawayer and in 1750 appointed an interface of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, and appointed Chief Indian after the Baroluties, succeeding followed by Francisch School of the Commonwealth of Ing John Adams and West Sheller, and Ing John Adams and West Sheller, and Interface of the paster wither, and there will a 1751, which will alway the father the paster wither "Abigul married Exales Inde of New York, succeeding the own daughter, and March 25 interface of the Realist Hale of New Mores, who was closely suffered by Mores, who was closely suffered by

Elijah, January W. 1988. Botta of the sour super super

A. M. Attenney at him, usgot we generally and on her.
The first Hittel Coulomber of the explanation of the explanation of the explanation of the other councils of the other councils of the explanation where explanation where explanation of the explanation of t

Person, Suprilized Deb. 18, 1774, Obel de Strate Deble. 1870, 1870, Susanna, May S. 1770.

- Dr. Thom who married in Levy, N. H. (I.a was also the a tengual result of the liver permanent of the liver a charter member of the first of the fi

In the appraise of 1153 another little and who was christened Thomans, was added to the was amounted and anist the was amounted after the old time run and was also named the cold time run and was also named Thomas. He was to manifold.

The water the second state of the marker of the marker of the second of

studied medicine with his brother-in- "In consideration of one hundred Ghost.

The years roll on-The Pastor is growing old. Of the fifty-nine members who started with him at the beginning of his, ministry but few remain. The years weigh heavily upon him and at last he opens negotiations with the parish relative to his leaving the sacred desk. These negotiations seem to have dragged along through several years. for it was not till 1786 that he made his last entry in the records and his successor was ordained.

His discharge to the parish is a model document of its kind.

law, Dr. Thom, and practised in Ches- pounds lawful money this day granted ter, N. H. from 1777 to 1819 when he re- to me, the subscriber, by the first Parmoved to Hartford in Canada. In addi- ish in said town, and relinquishing onetion to his own twelve children the pas- half of my estate from public taxes durtor also baptized Elizabeth, Susanna, ing my natural life, I do hereby dis-Christopher, Hannah, Moses and Asa, charge myself of any claims to my salthe six children of his son Moses, and ary, or any part thereof, for the future. Nathanael, Isaac Fox, Abigail, Lydia, on account of my being the Gospel Dorcas, Christopher and Elijah, the Minister of said Parish, and I do also seven children of his son Elijah, and relinquish my right in the Parsonage Nathanael, Symonds Epes, and Susan-lands in said Parish, and do here signina, the three children of his daughter fy that I will by no means obstruct the Susanna. These with the four little settlement of another Gospel Minister Thoms make twenty grandchildren, in said Parish after a regular manner. thirty-two in all of his own family and upon such settlement will relinwhom he baptized in the name of the quish the Pastoral office if desired. So Father and of the Son and of the Holy wishing you Divine direction in such an important concern, and that you may again be happily settled in peace, under the care of a Godly, faithful minister of Jesus Christ, which is the prayer of your loving Pastor,"

CHRISTOPHER SARGEANT.

No other document of any other pastor of this church ends in this way.

He was a loving pastor.

His spirit was like that of the Master and the beloved disciple, and this pastoral love, which neither time nor death can change, the precious possession of the forefathers, is the blessed heritage of this church to the end of time.

ANNISQUAM CHURCH NOTES.

BY BERT EMERSON.

There is nothing to tell where the ted or died, excepting the two who different pastors were born, educa- died during their ministry here.

The original church building, dedicated in 1828, stood till its condition March 31, 1730, it was voted, "that the sense of this meeting is that this meeting house be taken down and a supply. new one built on its site by proprie-

A new one, the present building, was erected, and Jan. 5, 1831, was dedicated. "The pews were all sold without exception in about two hours," Jan. 1.

The parish as first set off, included not only Annisquam, Bay View, and Lanesville, but the whole of this end of the cape, taking in "Sandy Bay," now Rockport; and taxes for the support of preaching were assessed on the real and personal property as now for town purposes.

There have been several seasons of longer or shorter duration, when there has been no stated supply.

The following is a list of the pastors with length of ministry:-

Benjamin Bradstreet, from 1728 to 1762, when he died May 31.

John Wyeth, from 1766 to 1768. Obediah Parsons, from 1771 to 1779. John Rogers was not settled but preached a year or two as a supply

from 1780.

Here follows a period of unrest. Ezra Leonard, now known as "Fa-

was such that, at a meeting held ther Leonard," from 1804 to 1832 when he died April 22.

Here follows a period of varied

John Harriman, from 1834 to 1837. Geo. C. Leach, from 1837 to 1840.

Here follows a varied supply.

Maxy Barton Newell, 1842 to 1845.

J. A. Bartlett, 1845 to 1847.

B. H. Clark, 1847 to 1848.

Ezekiel W. Coffin, 1848 to 1853.

N. Gunnison, 1854 to 1857.

Emmons Partridge, 1857 to 1858.

L. L. Record, 1859 to 1862.

J. H. Tuller, 1863 to 1864.

J. H. Willis, 1865 to 1867.

Frederick A. Benton, 1868 to 1870. William Hooper, 1871 to 1875.

Henry C. Leonard, 1876 to 1879.

Now come several years when the pulpit was supplied during the warm season by pastors from the Gloucester churches and others.

J. Harry Holden (of Tuft's Divinity School), 1887.

Prof. Harmon, (of Tuft's Divinity School), 1888, occasionally.

L. O. Williams, (of Tuft's Divinity School), 1889.

Geo. W. Penniman, 1890 to 1895.

IPSWICH LAND GRANTS.

FIRST BOOK OF TOWN RECORDS.

acres of land at further Cheboky E. bounded also on the W. with a having the river on the S. E, land of creek and a little brook. Also there Wm White on the N. W., and a was granted to him, a parcel of creek comming out of the river to- ground containing Sacres upon part

Granted to Mr. John Coggswel 300 wards Wm. White's farm on the N.

whereof the said John Coggswell hath built, and is to enjoy the prof-There was also granted to him 6 a 1000, according to his agreement acres of ground late Mr. Spencers, which the Town expressed in the butting upon the river on the S. E., town book, which 5 and 40 acres and Sayward's on the S. W which 6 acres and assigns. of ground the said John Coggswell Granted to John Cross 100 acres of er, his heirs and assigns.

and Mr. Woodmansys and adjoining forever, &c. to the river at the N. W. end.

against the "Ware," bounded by the heirs, or assigns, &c. river on the N. W. and by a swamp

hath built an house, it being the cor- its thereof for seven years beginning ner lot in Bridge street, and hath 1636, for the which he is to sell the Goodman Bradstreets on the S. E. alewives he there takes at 5 shillings having a lot of Edmund Gardiners the "wares" the said John Perkins on the N. E. and a lot of Edmund hath sold to Mr. Cogswell his heirs

hath sold to John Perkins the young-land having the North (commonly called Egypt) river on the S. E. and Granted to Thomas Ferman 100 the land of Humphrey Broadstreet acres of land beyond Cheboco creek on the N. E. Likewise 5 and 20 acres having Robert Andrews land on the on the N. side of the town, having N. W. and a great bare Hill on the the land of Thomas Dudley, Esq., on Also 10 acres of meadow the N. and Robert Andrews towards marsh commonly called the S. Likewise an house lot lying Rockie marsh. Also a 6 acre lot of next the burying place, with 6 acres planting ground on the S side of lying on the Hill adjoining to it to river lying between Mr. Saltonstalls enjoy to him, his heirs or assigns

There was granted to Thomas There was granted to John Per- Howlett 30 acres of upland and 10 of kins, Jr., 6 acres planting ground be- meadow at the head of Chebacko yond John Mannings house lying creek, the meadow lying on both between Francis Jordan on the one sides the creek and the upland on side and Thomas Hardye on the oth- the W. side of the meadow. Likeer side. Also there was granted to wise 10 acres of land lying on the N. him 6 acres of marsh lying upon the side of the town towards the Reedy creek commonly called Labor-in- marsh having John Gage his land Vain, having Mr. Bartholomew on towards the N. and Thomas Scott the one side and the great river on towards the S. Likewise 6 acres of the other side. Also an house lot land lying on the town river, having containing I acre lying by the river, Thos. Clark's on the N. E. and John having Thomas Hardys and Robert Gage on the S. W. Likewise 6 acres Andrews houselot on the S. W. side part meadow part upland, having a upon which John Perkins hath built lot of Edmund Gardiners on the S. an house and enclosed it with pal- W. Likewise an houselot in the ings. There was granted to him al- town adjoining to Thomas Hardy's so 5 and 40 acres of ground lying be- upon which he hath built an house. yond great Chebacco river, right to enjoy the premises to him, his

There was granted to Mr. Foster on the S. E. There was also liberty the W. end of a neck of land lying granted to build a "ware," which he N. E. of the town containing 30 acres

of upland with 10 of meadow the 15 ly- acres of land at Chebocky having

Haffield's land on the N.E. Likewise 10 acres of meadow lying upon Labor-in-Vain creek, having Mr. Denison's meadow on the S. W., and Mr. Samuel Dudley on the N. Likewise 12 acres of land lying on the N. side of the Town, having Mr. Gardiner's land on the S, and the land that was granted to John Cross (now Mr. Saltonstalls) on the N. Likewise 6 acres on the Hill, lying on the N. side of the Town having Christopher Osgood on S. W. Also, an house lot in the Town near the riverside, having Thos. Hardy's house lot on the N. W., to enjoy to him, his heirs and assigns forever.

ing John Shatswell's land on the S. his heirs and assigns &c. signs forever.

Granted to George Giddings 100 ever.

ing on the N. side the other on the Robert Andrews land on the N. W. s. side the upland. Likewise an Mr. Firman's on the S. E. Likewise house lot in the Town, lying on the about 16 acres of meadow and up-W. side of George Varnham's, to land, having the high way to Cheenjoy to him, and his assigns forever, booky on the N. E. Likewise an Granted to Robert Andrews 100 houselot on the S. side of the river acres of land having Chebocke creek having Paul Williamson's lot on the on the N. W. the land of George Gid- N. E. and Thomas Firmans on the dings on the S. E. and Goodman S. W., to enjoy to him, his heirs and assigns forever.

> There was granted to Robt Muzzy 100 acres of land, having the North River on the S. E. and the land of John Gage on the S. W. Likewise there was granted to him 16 acres of upland with 10 of meadow going to it, lying on the N. side of the town, having a lot that Edmund Gardiner bought of John Saunders on the N. Likewise an house lot in Mill street, lying between Thomas French and Richard Jacob. To enjoy to him, his heirs and assigns forever.

Granted to Goodman Haffield 100 acres of land, having on the N. W. Granted to Humphrey Bradstreet the creek (commonly called Che-4 score acres of land having the bocky creek) and Robert Andrews North River on the S. E. John Cross' land on the S. E. Likewise 20 acres land on the S. W. and Thomas Dor- meadow and upland lying at the man's on the N. E. Likewise 30 Reedy marsh, having John Gage his acres of upland and 10 of meadow, land on the S. side. Likewise a six having a creek (which cometh out of acre planting lot on the Hill (comthe North River to the Reedy monly called) Hartbreake Hill, havmarsh) on the N. E. Likewise 10 ing Mr. Wyethe on the E. and Rob't acres lying against the marsh hav- Kinsman on the W., to enjoy to him,

and Thomas Scott on the N. Like- Likewise 1 house lot beyond Mr. wise an houselot in Mill street hav- Hubbard's having the highway to ing John Cogswell's on the N. W., Chebooky on the S. and a houselot to enjoy to him, his heirs and as- of Robert Andrews on the E., to enjoy the same to him, his heirs for-

of apland with is of anesdow the is lying on the N. side the other on the S. side the upland. Likewise an hunde lot in the Town. Is ing on the W. side of theorye Vandada'n's. to enjoy to lyan and his assigns increase.

neres of land inving Cholosela creek on the S. W. the land of tromge Citicallungs on the S. E. and Goodman Hambeld's land on the S. E. and Goodman when it agers of mealest light upon Land-the-Kain creek, having Mr. Lendson's mealest and the S. W. and lendson's mealest land with S. W. and when E. acres of land lying on the S. M. Lendslide of the Town, invites Mr. Lendslide of the Town, invites Mr. Lendslide of the Town, invites Mr. Lendslide of the Town, invited Mr. Lendslide of the Town the S. and the land wise 6 acres on the Jiph. Achter Christian of the Town in the Christian of the Mr. S. Lindslide of the Town in the S. Mr. S. Stor, and the Landslide of the Town in the Christian on the S. W. Stor, and the Landslide These startly stance for the S. W. He was not the S. W. He width had the Mr. Lendslide on the S. W. He width had the head of the Christian of the S. W. He width had the head of the Christian of the S. W. He width had the head of the Christian of the S. W. He width had the head of the Christian of the S. W. He width had the head of the Christian of the S. W. He width had the head of the Christian of the S. W. He width had he had the head of the Christian of the S. W. He width he had the head of the Christian of the S. W. He width had the head of the Christian of the S. W. He width had the head of the Christian of the S. W. He width had the head of the Christian of the S. W. He width had the head of the Christian of the S. W. He width had the head of the Christian of the S. W. He width had the head of the Christian of the S. W. He width had the head of the Christian of the S. W. He width had the head of the Christian of the S. W. He width had the head of the Christian of the Christia

town our equilibrily owners or helically

norse of land se (Indoneke invelop
Richert Andrews load on the N. W.
Mr. Premain on the S. E. Likewise
about 16 series of mendoe and the
land, invelop the file was vary to Cheberts on the N. E. Iddewick on
houselot on the S. S. Iddewick on
landing Phil Williamson's lot on'the
N. S. and Thomas d'immass on the
S. K. and Thomas d'immass on the
assistat forever.

There was granted in Robt Mindle was acres of land, barting the Sorth River on the S. E. and the land of John Guge en the S. E. and the land of the Course of the S. W. J. Lewiss address was granted by the S. W. J. Lewiss address with the S. Side of the rown, in Tyles on the S. Side of the rown, beying a lot that Kinnend Couldness bought of John Sannders on the S. Brewiss an house St. E. Ellis between Thomas Process and Read Research and Research St. Resear

Crambed to tenedinant Hambottiny arres of family become on the N. W. Commonly cultied the N. W. body, a realized commonly cultied the body, a realized commonly arrest species of the meadows and upmed typical spines at the linus of the S. Marchael Land Commonly and S. Marchael Land Commonly and the Marchael Commonly and Marchael Co

Alkewies I muses of heavy in Manney in the Hallery in Carrier in Street, in the Samuel in the later, has samuel in the heavy in the later. The samuel in the later, has later the samuel in the later.

REV. SAMUEL WIGGLESWORTH.

rily exhibited them in his Life- Father and in their other pions An-And it was no fmall Part of this ceftors."—Essex Gazette, Sept. 6-14, worthy Gentleman's Character, that 1768.

"Infwich, September 3, 1768. De- he managed and administered the parted this Life, the Reverend Mr. Affairs of the Church and Congrega-Samuel Wigglefworth, in the 80th tion over which he prefided with Year of his Age, and the close of the great Wifdom and Prudence-His 54 of his Miniftry-a Gentlemen of Converfation was peculiarly pleafuncommon Powers of Mind-a quick ant, inftructive and entertainingand clear Apprehension, lively Fan- his Friendship cordial. Steady, and cy, fruitful Invention, found Judg- lasting-- in his domeftic Relations. ment, and tenacious Memory-was was a careful and tender Hufband, enriched with a great Treafure of val- a wife as well as affectionate Father. uable Knowledge, efpecially that -On Account of thefe and other with which the Paftors after God's known Branches of his Character, own Heart are to feed their Flocks- he lived much efteemed, and his Dewas mighty in the Scriptures—an en- parture is most justly as well as genlightening and animating Preacher erally lamented.— His Remains of the Truth as it is in Jefus. He were interred on Tuefday after his thoro'ly underftood the Doctrines of Death with great Decency and Re-Grace; believed them firmly, taught fpect. We can wifh nothing better them clearly, and Holinefs and good for the bereaved Widow, than that Works in Connection with, and as fhe may find her Maker to be her neceffarily refulting from the cor- Hufband; and for the Children. dial Entertainment of them. And which are four Sons and four Daughhis he not only preached the Truths and ters, than that they inherit much of Duties of Christianity, but exempla- the good Spirit which was in their

THE HAMMATT PAPERS.

FREE PUBLIC LIBRARY, IPSWICH.

KINGSBURY.

in 1641, and one of Major Denison's the Arabella, riding at the Cowes. subscribers, 1648. He came with March 28, 1630," Gov. Winthrop says: Goy. Winthrop in 1630, and appears "Henry Kingsbury bath a child or

to have been one of his family. In Henry Kingsbury was commoner writing to his wife "From aboard

REV. SAMUEL WIGGLESWORTH.

"Ignorial, September 3, 1768, Departed this Life, the Bornered Mr. Sement Hisphelmorth, in the 80th Year of his Michites—a Gootleman of Year of his Michites—a Gootleman of the Michites—a Gootleman of the Michites—a Gootleman of the and the clear Apprehention, theily Fantanes, and tenselons Mind—a quick of the instance and tenselons Memory—was unable Knowledge, algorithm of vidential which the l'afters after Goods with which the l'afters after Goods was might to the dead their Flocks—an entitle Twelf and animating Pronchor theory, and animating Pronchor theory, and them finally, saught them Good, Strace; helican clearly, and Holinels and cood distributed in Connection with and sood distributed the Truths and as the not-oxily retained the Truths and and the not-oxily prevented them in his Life—Duttles of Christianity, but exemples the conting exhibited them in his Life—Interes of Christianity, but exemples worthy Gontleman in his Life—And And It was no final Part of interesting worthy Gontleman's Character, that

as managed, and administrated the effects and Congressed on over which he presided with allow over which he presided with great Williams and Pradonas-Hillary plant.

Convertation was possiblely plant and the Hillary plant.

The Hillary is well as conducted foliations. The strength and conduct foliations was wife as well as affectional formation for the strength of the strength of the strength of the foliation of the Charleston be lived moch elements of the Charleston orally house is most grown of an and the parties of most grown of as compared with great formation with great house, and the house of with great house, and the house of the foliation of the moch and the foliation of the moch and the foliation of th

THE MAMMATT PAPERS

Bests Penalty Printed by Street, Spinish

NROBEOGEOG

Honry Educators was commons in 16th and one of Major Denism's subserflors, 16th He came with they Wintered in 1630, and appears

the name been sum of the family. In agiring to the with "From absorbing A rahella, ridiog at the ("acce-three heart in Rahella of Heart Kingsbury hath a child of

two in the Talbot sick of the mea- seat assigned to him in the meetingsles, but like to do well." After their house, 1700. He was fined six shilarrival, in writing to his son John lings "for his offense in the thick from Charlestown, July 23, 1630, he woods," June, 1674. He had Hannah again mentions him. He seems not born Sept., 18, 1661, died Dec. 20; Sato have remained long in Ipswich, rab, born July 11, 1666; Lydia, born He sold a farm of thirty-two acres Dec. 4, 1669, died Dec., 1689; Katha-He possessed a six acre lot which he Dec. 7, 1678; George, born May 1 1681. sold to Edmund Bridges, who sold the same to Anthony Potter and El- 8 white oaks, June 17, 1661. der John Whipple, April 4, 1660.

KNIGHT.

Mr. William Knight was a commoner, 1641; received a grant of two hundred acres of land in 1639; began to preach in Topsfield in July 1641; and died, it is supposed, in 1655. -Farmer.

Alexander Knight possessed land in 1636, (See Samuel Hall;) was a commoner, 1641; his will is dated February 10, 1663, and proved March 29, 1664; witnesses, John Whipple, James Chute, (who wrote the will,) and Robert Lord. He bequeathed his house and houselot and planting land, &c. to his wife during her life. The house with thirty-two acres of land was appraised at £129. Total estate £137, 18, 11, by Walter Roper and Francis Wainwright. The will bears a seal.

The will mentions a son Nathaniel, (born October 16, 1657,) his wife, Hannah, and three minor daughters, Hannah, Sarah, Mary. He appoints his wife and William Inglish of Boston, executors.

Robert Knight and Abigail his wife had Joseph born Feb. 27, 1690.

KENDRICK.

to Thomas Safford, February 8, 1648. rine, born June 16, 1674; John, born

Granted to John Kindricke to fell

KILHAM.

Austin Kilham took the freeman's oath in Boston, June 2, 1641. His will, in which the name is written Killim, is dated June 2, and that of widow, Allice, July 3, 1667.

Their sons were Daniel, who had a wife, and Lot; daughters, Elisabeth Hutton, Sarah Fisk, and a granddaughter, Mary Killim.

Thomas Fisk, probably a son-inlaw was witness to his will.

Daniel Kilham², son of Austin¹, was a voter in town affairs, 1679. He was a member of the artillery company, 1645. He had the style of "senior" in 1679, and also in 1707, when his name was spelt "Killum"; he is on a list of commoners.

Daniel Kilham³ had a seat assigned to him in the meeting-house in 1700. He was called "junior," March 10, 1673, when his daughter Mary was born. He had also, William, born July, 1680, and Hannah, born Jan. 15, 1682.

KENNING.

Jane Kenning, lately deceased, December 1, 1654, when she possessed "a dwelling house and about half an John Kendrick married, accord- acre of land, being near the meetinging to Farmer, Lydia Cheney. No- house, having John Knowlton, south vember 12, 1657. He had a share west, Goodman Prichett, north west in Plum Island, &c., 1664, and had a side; John Wyat northeast end of it."

two in the Taibot sick of the measles, but like to do well." After their arrival, in writing to his son John from Charleslown, July 22, 1635, he come mentions time. He seems not to have remained long in Ipswich to have remained long in Ipswich to Thomas Sallord, Reterrang 8, 1848. He possessed a six form ist which he sold to Educated Rickers, who sold the same to Anthony Potter and Edder John Whipple, April 1, 1660.

KNIGHT.

Mr. William Kuight was a commoner, 1911; remained a grant of two bandred sores of land in 1690; bronn to preach to Topedeld To July 1611; and didd; it is supposed; in 1655.

Alexander Kright presented land in 1932, (See Samuel Halft) were a wormmoner, in H; his will in dance wormmoner, in H; his will in dance we make white witnessee, John Whileple, James Churet (who wrote the will, James Churet (who wrote the will, and Robert Lord, Ho bequesting like house and functionally planting land, see to his wife daying her life land, we to his wife daying her life iand was approved at king two first land was approved at king. Total out France Weinwright. The will could France Weinwright. The will content was seen.

The will mentions a sen Nathanlet, there October 16, 1657.) his wife, Hannen, and three-minor-daughters, Hannen, Serob, Mary. Ha appoints his wife not William Inglish of Reston executors.

Hobert Knight and Asignii his wife had Joseph hera Feb. 27, 1680.

KENTRECK

John Rendelek married, severding to Farmer, Lydia Chency, Navember in 1657. He had a chare to Plum Island, &c., 1608, and had c

sont assigned to him in the meetinghouse for. He was fined six shiflings for his offence in the inick woods," June, 167s. Its bas bloom be bore sept., is instructed they 20; Sarah, horn July IC 1000; Lydla, born rines, born June 16, 1671; John born thee, 7, 1670; Chenrye, 1681; John born Grantert to John Emstresse to fell

HALLIER M.

America Killman tomic the freeman's worth to Boston, June 2, 1641. His will, in which the numer's william Killian, 4s threed outer 2, and that of william, Allien, 2nd chart.

The frame when Parist, who had not not write, first keet; dashing, first keet; dashing, frame and not like and not granding the North Collins.

Thorons Wilson product was with a solution of the will be the will

bantel Ellipson our of Castler was a visual reason was a visual reason of Constitution of the state of the constitution of the

Daniel Killiam had sent sesting and to him in the incerting-house in 1700, there are retrieved specifically and the had also william than 1500, and the had also will been done 150.

ricy, 1650, and Hannach, born

TENTANTO

Jane Kermier, Jordy there ed., 1900, and the consequent of the state o

KENT:

18 feet front granted to him by the granted in 1634. town, "between Samuel Ordway's Shop and ye Toun Bridge," March 23, 1692-3.

April 25, 1671,

Richard Kent had "four acres of Cornelius Kent had the fifth lot of land near the river of Chebacco"-

KEERKE.

Henry Keerke "hath liberty to set-Mary Kent, wife of Cornelius, died the in the Toun and make use of his trade of a Currier," February 14 1664.

VITAL RECORDS.

HAMLET-PARISH BAPTISMS.

REV. S. WIGGLESWORTH, PASTOR.

Now Parish of Hamilton.

--1731-2--

Dodge, Lucy to Barnabas, 9 Jan. Marshall, Benja. to Richard, 16 Jan. Pouchi, Mnason to Gabriel, 16 Jan. Davison, Mary to Daniel, 6 Feb. Thomson, Martha to Jacob, 13 Feb. Gilbert, Joseph to Joseph, 27 Feb. Loe, Nathaniel to John, 5 Mch. -1732-

Cotton, Jacob and Benj. to Mr. Leon-2 April.

Wigglesworth, Phebe to Samuel and Porland, Joseph to Joseph, 28 Oct. Martha, 23 April.

Stone, — to Benj., - May. Perkins, Thomas to John, — June.

Porter, Haszadiah and Ebenezer to Nathaniel, 16 July.

Emerson, Nath'l to Nath'l, 19 Nov. Maders, Martha to John, 3 Dec.

Roberts, Joseph to David, 17 Dec. -1732-3--

Gilbert, Adam to Joseph, - Feb. Loe, Lydia to Jeremiah, - Mch. Dodge, Lydia to Samuel, -- Mch. Dane, Daniel to John, - Mch.

Greenough, Robert to David. - Mch. --1733---

Walker, John to Joseph, 29 April. Brown, Thos. to Thos., Jr., - April Potter, Abigail to Nath'l, 6 May.

Moulton, Mehitable to James, 19

Aver, Mary to Dorothy, 26 August. Dane, Ephraim and Esther to Nathaniel, 1 Sept.

Bowles, Deborah to John, 23 Sept. Smith, Elizabeth to Solomon, 23 Sept.

Whipple, Esther to Joseph. 23 Sept. Annable, Jacob to Robert, 21 Oct.

--1733-4-Adams, --- to Thomas, -- Feb.

Perkins, Martha to Mark, - Feb. Brown, Jacob to Jacob, Jr., - Feb. Symmons, Joseph to Joseph, - Feb. -1734-

Eppes, Samuel to Symonds, Esq., 31 Meh.

Patch, Andrew to John, Sen., 31 Mch. Bishop, John to James, 7 April.

Woodbery, Isaac to Nicholaus, 14

Stone, John to Benja., 14 April.

Davison, Josiah to Daniel, 14 April. Martyn, Mary to Abraham, 9 May. Porland, Nathan to Samuel, Jr., 21 Davison, Thomas to Daniel, 16 May. April.

Loe, Martha to John, 21 April. Dodge, Elizabeth to Barnabus, -Thomson, Mercy to Jacob, ----Wigglesworth, Samuel to Samuel, 25 Porland, Amos to Samuel, 27 June. Aug. Cotton, Benj. to Leonard, 1 Sept.

Dane, Abigail to Nath'l, 5 Oct. Brown, Edward to Thomas, Jr., -Oct.

Lamson, Edward to Samuel, - Oct. --1734-5--

Davison, Hannah to John, Jr., 26 Jan. May, Rachel to Moses, 6 Feb. -1735--

Potter, Sarah to Nathaniel, - April. Bishop, Mary to James, 19 Dec. Gilbert, —— to Benj., — April. Dodge. — to Samuel, 4 May. Dodge, Mary to Samuel, 4 May. Lamson, ——to Peter, — June. Frizzel, Sarah to John, - July. Dane, ——to John, 16 Aug. Roberts, Thomas to David, - Aug. Jones, Mary to John, - Aug. Patch, Nathan to John, Sen., 5 Oct. Smith, Reuben to Solomon, 5 Oct. Brown, Ednor to Samuel, Jr., - Oct. Whipple, Martha to Lt. John, 30 Nov. Lamson, Mary to Thomas, Jr., 21 Dec. Porland, Francis to Joseph, 28 Dec. Porland, Elizabeth to Nath'l, 28 Dec.

Bowles, Ruth to John, 18 Jan. Brown, Mary to Thomas, 18 Jan. Tuttle, John to Chas., Jr., 25 Jan. Dane, Martha to Nathaniel, 15 Feb. Dodge, Rufus to Richard, Jr., -- Mch. Chapman, Sarah to Nathan, 19 June. Annable, —— to Robert, — Mch.

--1735-6--

-1736-

Potter, Thomas to Nathaniel, -- Apr. Moulton, Daniel to James, 2 May. Brown, Stephen to Simon, 2 May. Perkins, Ebenezer to Mark, 9 May.

Whipple, Elizabeth to Joseph, 23 May.

Greenough, Moses to Daniel, 30 May. Lamson, John to Peter, 13 June. Thomson, David to Jacob, 4 July. Dodge, Rogers to Barnabus, 11 July. Walker, Martha to Joseph, 11 July. Greenough, Robert to Daniel, 5 Oct. Gilbert, Caesar, Indian servant to Joseph, 11 July.

Low. Mary to Jeremiah, 29 Aug. Woodbery, Mary to Nicholaus, 12 Sept.

Roberts, Thomas to David, -- Oct. Wigglesworth, Katharine to Samuel, 19 Dec.

-1736-7--

Davison, John te John, 23 Jan. May, John to Moses, 23 Jan. Whipple, Mary to Lt. John, 13 Feb. Epps, Elizabeth to Symonds, Esq., 27 Feb.

-1737--

Perkins, Susanna to John. 27 March. Woodbery, Andrew to Andrew, 3 April.

Clinton, Elizabeth to Jonathan, 17 April. Brown, Martha to Samuel, Jr., 15

May. Brown, Sarah to John, 22 May,

Dedge, Wm. to Samuel, 29 May. Frost, Hannah to James, 29 May. Frost. Ruth to James, 5 June. Dane, Ester to Nathaniel, 12 June. Dodge, Ezekiel to Paul, 19 June. Patch, Bethiah to John, Sen., - Sept. Jones, John to John, 30 Sept. Symmons, Wm. to Joseph, 30 Sept.

Lamson, Hannah to Benj. 23 Oct. Brown, Mary, to Jacob, Jr., 20 Nov.

Day, Joseph, 6 Nov.

Davison, Josiah to Daniel, 14 April. Perland, Nothan 16 Marchell, Jr., 21 April.

Loc. Martin to John St. April.

Uodge, Elizabeth to Harmahas.—
Thomson, Mercy to durab!—
Wigglesworth, Samuel to Samuel, ElAug.

Aug.

A

Dane, Abfgall in Nath'l, 5 Occ. Greenough, Robert to Daniel, 5 Oct. Brown, Edward in Thomas, Jr.,— Oct.

Laureon, Edward to Samuel, - Oct.

Daylson, Hannay to John, Jr., 20 Jam. May, Rachel to Moses, 6 Pob.

Gilbort, — to Benja, — April.
Dodge, Mary to Samnel, 4 May.
Lemson, — to Peter, — Jone
Frixel, Sarah to John, — July.
Dane, —— to John, if Aug.
Holleria, Thomas to Bavid, — Aug.
Jones, Mary to John, — Aug.
Patch, Nathan to John, San, 5 Oct.
Smith, Hanben to Soloman, 5 Oct.
Brown, Educar to Samnel, Jr., — D.
Whipple, Martin to La, John, 20 No.
Lamson, Mary to Thomas, Jr., 21 D.
Lamson, Mary to Thomas, Jr., 21 D.

Howles, Hath to John '18 Jan.
Hown, Mary to Thomas, 18 Jan.
Tattle, John to Chast, Jr., 25 Jan.

Anuably —— to Robors, — Meh."

Potter, Thomas to Nathaniel. — Ap Muniton, Dandel to James, 2 May. Brown, Staphen to Simon, 2 May. Perkins, Ebenever to Mark, 9 May.

Martyn, Mary to Abraham, 6 May, Onvison, Thomas or Dundel, 10 May, Whippley Elucionity to, foreign 20 Mary

Name on out of the state of the

Lowe Mary to Jeremink at Aug. Woodbery, Mary to Sichelius, 12 Sept.

Roberts, Thorons to Juvic, -- Oct. Wiggiesworth, Exitaritae to Samuel 12 Dec.

12 Dec. Filehop, Many to Latence, 13 Dec.

Davison, John to John, 23 Jan.
May, John to Moses, 26 Jan.
Wilipple, May to In Jose, 12 Feb.
Eppe, Elizabeth to Symonthy Learning Tech.
27 Feb.

April.
Rown, Marthn to Samuel, Jr. 15
May.
May.

Freel, Hannah radiones, 20 May, Freel, Ruth to James, 8 June, Done, Peter-to Kathernell, 12 June, Dodge, Freel to Freel, 15 June, Dodge, Freel to Freel, 15 June, Charles, Herblich to John, eds., —ropt, Jones, John to John, 20 ropt, Symmon, Man, to Jone, 20 ropt, Lamson, Man, to Jone, 20 Cept.

Brown, Mary, ta-Jacob, Jr., 201 Nov

Knowlton, Sam'l to Sam'l, Jr., 6 Nov. Lamson, Abigail to Thos., Jr., 8 April. Fellows, Eunice to Benj., 4 Dec. Roberts, Elizabeth to David, 11 Dec. Greenough, Allen to Daniel, 11 Dec. Tuttle, James to Chas., Jr., 18 Dec. --- 1737-8---

Dodge, Martha to Barnabas, 15 Jan. Smith, Joseph to Solomon, 22 Jan. Knolton Abner to Anna, 5 Feb. Brown, Nathan (adult), 12 Feb. Perkins, Jemima to Mark, 19 Feb. Adams, Aaron to Eliphalet, 19 Feb.

--1738---

Woodbery, Lydia to Nicholaus 19 April.

Porland, Elizabeth to Joseph, 23 Apr. Whipple, Tydey, negro woman servant to Ens. John, 7 May.

May.

Davison, Margaret to Daniel, 21 May. Dodge, Luke and Sarah to Thomas, 4 June.

Porland, Samuel to Nath'l, 2 July. Tidey, "Anthony, son of Tidey," 2 July.

Bowles, John to John, 6 Aug. Whipple, Joseph to Joseph, 6 Aug. Annable, John to Robert, 13 Aug. Dodge, Bethiah to John and Bethiah, Brown, James to Nathan, - Mch. 13 Aug.

Small, Lucy and Lydia to John, 13 Aug.

Bishop, Martha to James, 17 Sept. Small, Samuel to John, 17 Sept. Giddings, Hannah to Joseph, 3 Sept. Whipple, Thomas to Wm.. I Nov . Lamson, Thomas to Peter, 26 Nov. Whipple, Hannah to John, 3 Dec. Tilten, Lucy to Josiah, 10 Dec. Brown, Elizabeth to John, 21 Dec. Hobbs, Sarah to Abraham, 31 Dec.

--1738-9---

Brown, Francis to John and Anna, 21 Jan. Dodge, Jerusha to Paul, - April

Knolton, Aoneh son to Samuel, Jr., 6 May.

Greenough, Hannah to Daniel. 6 May. Lamson, Robt to Samuel, 13 May. Gilbert, Sarah to Benj., Jr., 13 May. Wigglesworth, Elizabeth to Samuel. 20 May.

Whipple, Martha to Capt. John, 20 May.

Lamson, Benj. to Benj., 29 July. Knolton, Ezra to Benj., Jr., 29 July. Whipple, Plato, negro man to Dea., 19 Aug.

May, Moses to Moses, 19 Aug. Fellows, Lydia to Benj., 19 Aug. Marshall, Elizabeth to John, 19 Aug. Porland, Richard (adult), 11 Nov. Dodge, Richard to Richard, Jr., 21 Adams, Sarah to Samuel, Jr., 23 Sept. Woodbery, Wm. to Andrew, 21 Oct. Tuttle, Hephzibah to Charles, Jr., 28 Oct.

Brown, Susanna to Simon, - Dec. Moulton, Sarah to Caleb, 30 Dec.

--1739-40--

Smith, Solomon to Solomon, 20 Jan. Jones, Nath'l to John, - Jan. Lamson, Bethiah to Peter. - Jan. Perkins, Verein to John. - Jan. Adams, —— to Eliphalet, — Mch. Low, —— to Jeremiah, — Mch. Dodge, —— to Joseph, — Mch. Dodge, Lucy "of ye Wid of" Barnabas, - Mch.

-1740-Clark, Sarah to James, 1 June. Whipple, Matthew to Wm., 13 July. Brown. Anna to Jacob (carpenter), 13 July.

Thorn, Cesar, negro to Dr., 13 July. Gilbert, John to Joseph, 13 July. Chapman, Martha to Nathan, 20 July Marshall, Elizabeth to Wm., 27 July Dodge, Barnabus to Paul, 24 Aug. Whipple, Jemima to John, 4th, 24 Aug

Porland, Amos to Sam'l, Jr., 14 Sept. Loveril, John to John, 27 Dec. Dodge, Josiah to Josiah, 14 Sept. Porland, Nath'l to Nath'l, - Sept. Knolton, Abigail to Samuel, Jr., --Sept.

Dodge, Abraham to Abraham, - Sept. Chapman, --- to Anthony, - Sept. Lamson, Joseph and Benj. to Benj., 16 Nov.

Roberts, Francis to David, 28 Nov. Patch, Joseph to John, Sen., 30 Nov. Dodge, Nathaniel to Richard, 14 Dec. Bishop, Wm. to James, 14 Dec. Knolton, Susanna to Benj., 14 Dec. -1740-1-

Annable, Robert to Robert, 4 Jan. Dodge, Ambrose to Samuel, 4 Jan. Fellows, Israel to Benj., 4 Jan. Tilton, Samuel to Josiah, 11 Jan. Small, Jonathan to John, 11 Jan. Greenough, Samuel to Daniel, 18 Jan. Brown, Hannah to John, 25 Jan. Ireland, Benj. to David, 25 Jan. Sands, — to Thos., 22 Feb. Patch, Nehemiah to John, 3d, - Feb. Dodge, Betty to Thos., 22 Mch. --1741--

Woodbery, Barnabas to Nicholaus, - May.

Whipple, Robert to Joseph, 21 June. Thomson, David to Jacob, 28 June. Lamson, Daniel to Peter, 18 July. Gilbert, Benj. to Benj., Jr., 18 July. Davison, Abigail to Daniel, 9 Aug. Lamson, Martha to Thomas, Jr., 12 Oct.

Clinton, Samuel to Jonathan, 1 Nov. Gilbert, Samuel to Joseph, 15 Nov. Warren, Nathan to Nathan, 29 Nov. Wigglesworth, Edward to Samuel and Martha, 6 Dec.

Tuttle, Charles to Charles, Jr., 6 Dec. Dane, Lydia to Daniel, 13 Dec. Whipple, Amos to Wm., 20 Dec. Marshall, Phillip to Richard, 20 Dec. Low, Mary to John, 27 Dec.

-1741-2-

Dodge, Hora, negro maid to Parker, 7 Feb.

Fuller, Nath'l to Nath'l, 7 Feb. Tilton, Joseph to Joseph, 28 Feb. Woodbery, John to Andrew, 7 Mch. Bennet, John to John, 14 March. Moulton, Mary to James, 14 March. Brown, Hannah to Samuel, 21 Mch. -1742-

Jones, Samuel to John, 28 March. Smith, Mary to Nathan, 10 May. Adams, Samuel to Samuel, 16 May. Chapman, Eleanor to Anthony 16 May.

Ingerson, Elizabeth and Hannah to Harriet, 28 May.

Smith, Reuben to Solomon, 4 July. Dodge, Abigail to Sam'l, Jr., 4 July. Whipple, Martha to John, 3d, 11 July. Woodbery, Mercy to Nicholas, 18 July.

May, Jonathan to Moses, 25 July. Knolton, Joseph to Samuel, 25 July. Quarles, Samuel to Francis, 25 July. Marshall, Agnes to Wm., - Aug. Lamson, Sarah to Benj., -- Nov. Dow, Elizabeth to John, 12 Dec. -1742-3-

Knolton, Benj. to Benj., 2 Jan. Dodge, Parker to Nehemiah, 2 Jan. Tuttle, Anne to Charles, Jr., 9 Jan. -1744-5-

Loveril, Mary to John, Jr., 27 Jan. Low, Mercy to Stephen, 3 Feb. Knolton, Lucy to Nathaniel, 3 Feb. Smith, Elizabeth to Solomon, - Feb. Jones, Symonds to John, -- Feb. Dane, Samuel to Daniel. - Feb. Clark, Mary to James, 3 March. Dodge, Grover to Nehemiah, 10 Mch. -1745-

Smith, Nathan to Nathan, 13 Oct. Moulton, Caleb to Caleb, 13 Oct. Wigglesworth, Wm. to Sam'l, 20 Oct. Porland, Amos to Sun'l, Jr., 14 Sept. Dodge, Josiah to Josiah, 14 Sept. Porland, Nath'l to Nath'l, — Sept. Knolton, Abhraff to Sumuel, Jr.,— Sopt.

Dodge, Abraham to Abraham, + Sept. Chapman, - to Anthony, - Sept. Lamson, Joseph and Henj. to Benj., to Benj.,

itohorts, Francis to Dayld, 28 Nov. Patch, Joseph to John, Sen., 20 Nov. Dodge, Nathandel to Biohard, 14 Dec. Bishop, Wm. to James, 14 Dec. Knolton, Susanna to Bant, 14 Dec.

-I-WII-

Annable, Robert in Robert, i Jan.
Codge, Ambrese to Samoni, i Jan.
Fellows, lernel to Bent, i Jan.
Tilton, Samuel to Josiah, il Jan.
Small, Jonalian to John II Jan.
Greenough, Samuel to Banial, is Jan.
Brown, Hagnah to John, 25 Jan.
Ireland, Bagnah to John, 25 Jan.
Sanda, 10 Thos., 22 Feb.
Banda, 10 Thos., 22 Feb.
Dodge, Belly to Thos., 22 Feb.
Dodge, Helly to Thos., 22 Heb.

Woodbery, Barnahas to Mcholans, - May,

Whipple, Robert to Joseph, 21 June.
Thomson, invid to Jacob, 28 June.
Lamson, Daniel to Peter, 18 July.
Gibbert, Real to Real, Jr., 18 July.
Lawteon, August to Daniel, 9 Aug.
Lausson, Martha to Thomas, Jr., 12
Out.

Clinton, Samuel to Jonathan, I Nov. Gilbert, Samuel to Joseph, 15 Nov. Warren, Nathan to Nathan, 28 Nov. Wigglesworth, Edward to Samuel and Martha & Hec.

Tattle, Charles to Charles, Jr., 5 Dec. Dane, Lydle to Bantel, 15 Dec. Whipple, Amos to Way., 20 Dec. Marshall, Phillip to Bichard, 20 Dec. Low, Mary to John, 27 Dec.

Lovers, John to John, 27 Dec.

Dodgo, Thoma, negro maid to Parkers

Follor, Nath'l to Nath'l Teh.
Tillion, Joseph to Joseph, 28 Feb.
Wendlery, John to Andrew, 7 Meb.
Henner, John to John, 14 March
Mealton, Mary to Jonne, 14 March
Brown, Hannak to Samuel, 21 Meb.
1100wn, Hannak to Samuel, 21 Meb.
1143

Jones, Samuel in John, 28 March. Buirth, Mary to Narfrau, 10 May. Adams, Samuel to Samuel. 10 May. Chapman, Eleanor to Anthony 10

ingerson, Elizabeth and Hannair (o

Harriet, 29 May.

Emilit, Renhon no-Solomon, touly.

Bodge, Abigall to Sant't Sr. tolady.

Whipplo, Martin to John, Sd. 11 July.

Woodbery, Mercy to Nicholas, 18

May, Jonathan to Moses, 28 July Knelten, Jaseph to Summel, 25 July Quartes, Samuel to Francis, 25 July Marshall, Agres to Win, —And Lamson, Single to Win, —And Lamson, Single to John 12 Dec.

Knotlon, Bonj. to Renj., 2 inn. Dodge, Parker to Nobemink, 2 inn. Tuttle, Anna to Charles, in view —1744-5—

Lovell, Mary to John, ic, 27 Jan.
Low, Morey to Stephen, a Pob.
Ruelton, Lucy to Serimentid. 3 Feb.
Smith, Elizabeth in Solomon. — Feb.
Jones, Symonds in John. — Feb.
Dane, Samuel to Daniel. — Feb.
Clark, Mary to James, a Marsh.
Dodge, Grayer to Schumian. 10 Mar.
Dodge, Grayer to Schumian. 10 Mar.

Smith, Nathan to Nation, In Oct. Smitton, Calob to Catch, 13 Cot. Wigglesworth, Wm. to Sam'l, 20 Oct. Sands, James to Thomas, 27 Oct. Whipple, Mary to Nath'l, 3 Nov. Porland, Sarah to Samuel, Jr., 17 Roberts, Lucy to David, 17 Nov.

Tilton Josiah to Joseph, 17 Nov.

This closes the record of baptisms by Rev. Mr. Wigglesworth, who died September 3d, 1768, aged 80 years.

THE NAME OF CROSS.

number, Capt. Sir Walter Raleigh, the honor. 600 tons, War-spite. Repulse, 700 "The deeds of long descended antons, Capt. Sir Wm. Monson, with the Earl of Essex on board. Swiftsure, 400 tons, Capt. Sir Robert Cross."

orders, which were not to be opened CADIZ."

of Essex claimed the honor."

this service by driving from its scription: moorings the Spanish fleet of fifty sail which lay across the bay."

Camden whose name is on our arms, says "there were sixty English gentlemen who were knighted for bravery on this occasion." Of course, this same Earl of Essex knighted name on the Parish-list.

"The Queen's ships, fourteen in him after Queen Elizabeth bestowed

cestor

Are but by grace of imputation ours."

Chas. R. Cross of the Mass. Insti-"Every captain sailed with sealed tute of Technology, Boston, writes:

"You will be interested to know until after they passed Cape St. Vin- that I visited Charlenge (now Charlcent, and this is the first record in wich) a few years ago, 1888, for an afhistory of English ships receiving ternoon. The little village is about such orders. On being opened the five miles from Bridgewater. The general rendezvous was found to be old church, dating from the 13th century or earlier, is situated at the ver-"A dash into the harbor being de- y top of a steep hill, close by the termined on, a contention arose curi- Rectory. Unfortunately the Rector ously who was to lead the way. As- was away so I could not talk with serting his commission, the Earl him. The church is of stone ivycovered, with a painting copied from "It was ultimately arranged that the one in the National Gallery over the next morning, the ships that the altar. A list of the Rectors was were the flectest sailors, and drew on a memorial slab; among them the the lightest draught, under Lord name of Francis Cross, 1654. I found Howard, Raleigh, Southwell Vere, in the church-yard the tomb of Wm. Carew and Cross, with a few Cross, the father of Sir Robert, also others should dash in and perform of this Francis. There is this in-

> Here lies buried with W. Son Francis Cross on earth beloved of me, and by Gods grace hath now a place w Christ.

Wm.'s son Robert is buried elseone of the sixty was Sir Robert; and where. There are no persons of the Sands, James to Thomas, 27 Oct. Whipple, Mary to Nath's, a Nov. Portand, Earth by Samuel, Jr., 1 Nov.

Reherde, fancy to David, 15 Nev.

Filter Joseph in Joseph, II Nov.
This closes the cereal of markens
of stars, Ser. Wheelessingly, was mewest output, 24, 1798, 6, and all secures.

THE NAME OF CROSS.

"The Queen's ships, fourtoon in number, Capt. Sir Walter Raising. 800, tons. War-spite, Repulse, 700 tons. Capt. Sir Wim. Monson, with tars, Earl of Esser on board. chaftssary, 101, rous., Capt. Sir Robert

(Charles

Trees which waite neith school with sectors orders with him to be repeated and fill alors the place of Lamart. Vincent, which is the first record in trade, or Legista white white reversing one bridge of the contract trades was found to be remarked to be remarke

and part of the limit or being determined on a content on a row cuttory with the to lead the way. Asdering the commission, the Earl art the manufactors.

Treat manufactured to the control that the state of the control of

('modes where many is on our arms, as the control of the control o

hinf after Eppean Flixabath beston established from the first beston established from the first beston.

-an learn much poor to abush out?"

Are but by gence of Impurellen

Chas. B. Gross of the Mass Leadtop of Tolly source, Storten, we have
extend to be considered to be sourced to be

Mary lies invited with W. San Yrangle Cross on carrie befored or me, and by those grees have now may be those w

With, a con Stoney le burbed and whore, There are no persons or the market on the Parlshelite.

ANCIENT CEMETERIES OF ESSEX COUNTY.

AMESBURY -UNION CEMETERY.

Continued from Vol. 2, page 30.

In Memory of
EBENEZER
Son of
Ebenezer &
Eleanor Pierfon,
who was drowned
July 25, 1794
in the 11 year of his age.

The rifing fun cant affure
That we fhall end the day:
For Death flands ready at the door
[To bear our fouls away (?)]
[Buried in ground.]

In
Memory of
Lieut Daniel Quinby,
who died
Novt 18th 1791,
in the 62nd Year
of his age

In Memory
of
Mifs Hannah Quinby
who died
Sept. 14th 1786,
in the 67th year of her age.

HEAR LIES BURIED

ye BoDY: of: Ios

EPH: qVINBY: HO

DIED: MARCH ye

28: 1736: &: IN

ye: this: yer of

bis age

In Memory of
Mrs. Sarah Quinby,
Wife of
Lieut Daniel Quinby,
who died Sepir 12th 1770.
in the 43rd Year
of her age.

In Memory of
Lieut Samuel Sheppard
died Augst 2d
1 7 7 6
In ye 63d Year
of his Age

In memory of
RHODA
wife of
Mathew Shores:
who died March 22, 1798,
in the 33 year
of her age.

MIRIAM : STR

AW : DIED :

IUNE : ye : 23 : 1736

& : IN : ye : 8th

YET Of : HUR AGE

ANCIENT CEMETERIES OF ESSEX COUNTY.

TARREST VOICE - THURSDAY

Continued from Fell a page of

In Memory of
Jinexxxin
Son of
Stormeries de
Stormer Pleeten
who was designed
July 25, 1701
the Styren of the tige.

The viging you can't afface that we find and the day;
For them for foods ready at the day;
To be to our foods wordy (*))
(Durant foods wordy (*))

In the city of the

Mile Hannah Qerkur who died South 1,20 1788 in the ESP year of her our

HEAR LIES EVERED

TOTAL QVINOV : 010

DIED : MARDM FF

28 : 1730 : 20 : 18

FF : till : 50 of

In Memory of
Mes Sanameterson.
Were of
Live I Dunlet Colonly.
Who that Siper this is:

In Manager of Libert Book and Access 24

ta ye and Voxen

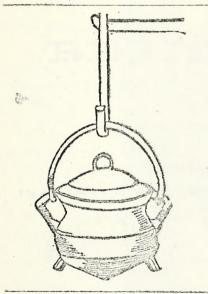
ANTHAM CHEEL AND CHEEL AND

FIRST AMERICAN CASTING.

The first piece of iron casting made in America is a crude looking iron kettle, which hangs on a crane in the city hall of Lynn.

It is represented in the accompanying cut reproduced from Cassier's Magazine,

The kettle was cast at the Saugus iron works in 1642, probably in the autumn, and was given to Thomas Hudson, as the consideration for 60 acres of land, comprising a portion of the iron works property.



This Thomas Hudson was, doubtedly, the younger brother of that name, of Henry (Hendrik) Hudson, the eminent English navigator.

The kettle was kept as an heirloom in the direct descent from to the city of Lynn.

PERLEY.

At Ipswich, Nov. 19, 1858, died Miss Sarah Perley, aged 85 years, 11 months, 8 days. She was the surviver of a family of eight children. whose united ages amounted to 636 years, the average of which is about 80 years. The first and last three died on Friday and were buried on the Sabbath. All of them spent their lives in connectionin agricultural pursuits. There were four sons and four daughters, and all except one son, spent their lives in Essex County, Mass.

QUERIES.

54. Wanted the parentage of Martha Marsh of Bradford who married Jonathan Wallingford, in 1741-2, and also of Mercy Rea who married Francis Nelson of Rowley, in 1702.

55. Did the first Thomas Howlett (Ensign Thomas Howlett) live and die in Ipswich? If so, in what part of the town was the house and land he owned at his death which located?

Marietta Clarke.

NEW BOOK.

The History of the Kimball. Kemball, Kymbould Family, an octavo volume of 800 to 1000 pages is expected to go to press soon. A few more subscribers are needed. Address Prof. S. P. Sharples, 13 Broad st., Boston, Mass.

Prof. B. A. Gould, Cambridge, has Thomas Hudson for over a century, just published a complete and exwhen it passed into the female line, haustive history of the Gould Famand thence back into the possession ily from Zacheus Gould the immiof John E. Hudson of Boston, a di- grant. It is highly complimented rect descendant, who presented it by those acquainted with such works for its deep and critical research.

WITHAU KAUPERDAY TEATING

The first piece of Iron casting made in America is a crude holding from kertle, which bangs on a cruns in the only half of Lyon.

It is represented in the accompanying on reproduced from Caster's

Magnaine

The kertle was cast at the Saurus fron works in 1812, probably in the autumn, and was given to Thomas Hudson, as the consideration for 60 acres of land, comprising a portion of the iran works property.



This Thomas Hudson was, the doubtedly, the younger bruther o that manner disney (Handrik) Had ann the cultural English navigates

The kerife was kept as an helrloom in the direct descent from Thomas Hudern for ever a century when it passed into the lemale line and thence back into the pessession of John E. Hudern of Boston, a direct descendant, who presented it

THINKS

WELLIE TO

51. Wanted the permisses of Marthe March of Braillord was marked Jonathan Welffer from in 1741-25 and also of Mercy Heaw he married fromets Netco of Baseley in 1702-

At the the Therman Hereica (Ensign Thomas Hereica) have not allo in Specially 14 so, in what part of the interest which he covered at his death.

AND DESCRIPTION OF THE PARTY NAMED IN

ROOM WAY

The Helmer of the islandal beautiful Exemball, Egudaneld bandly, an orraved volume of an in its parce is expect, and to go to green word. A few voores substribute are needed. Address of Prof. S. P. Starphas, in Ironal sta-Roman, Mars.

Problem, A. Gimild, Controlder, has just published a complete and exhaustive bistary of the count franling from Zachess timed the immigrant, It is brevilly complemental by those acquainted with each northfact its door and critical research.

ESSEX-COUNTY

HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL

REGISTER.

MONTHE.

PER ANNEW ONE DODALAR IN ADVANCE.

CENTS.

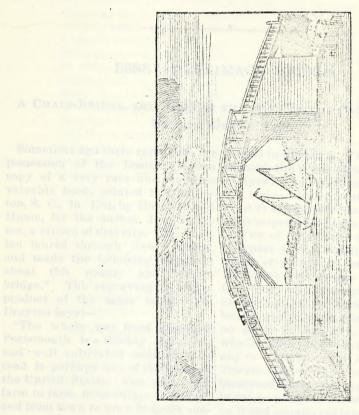


IPSWICH, MASS.

and made the follows:

Portsmouth less thinkly

about this morning



GMERRIMACK BRIDGE. EX. (1)



THE BEREZ-WEKETWHICH

Essex-County Historical and Genealogical Register.

IPSWICH, MASS., APRIL, 1895.

ESSEX-MERRIMACK BRIDGE.

A CHAIN-BRIDGE, THE FIRST OF THE KIND IN THE COUNTRY, TWO BRIDGES SIDE BY SIDE.

Hume, for the author, John Dray- most respectable towns in America. ton, a citizen of that city. Mr. Dray: "Two or three miles beyond New-Drayton says:-

Sometime ago there came into the houses in the town. The road leads possession of the Boston Globe a through the towns of Salem, Bevercopy of a very rare and therefore ly, Ipswich and Newburyport, which valuable book, printed in Charles- for riches and commerce have a ton, S. C., in 1794, by Harrison and right to be considered as some of the

ton toured through New England, buryport is a beautiful wooden and made the following comment bridge of one arch, thrown across the about this county and "Chain Merrimac river, whose length is 160 bridge." The engraving is also a feet, and whose height is 40 feet product of the same book. Mr. above the level of high water. For beauty and strength it has certainly "The whole way from Boston to no equal in America, and I doubt Portsmouth, is a thickly populated whether as a wooden bridge there be and well cultivated country. The any to compare with it elsewhere. road is perhaps one of the finest in The strength of the bridge is much the United States. You pass from increased above the common mode farm to farm, from village to village, in use by pieces of timber placed upand from town to town in quick suc- on it and shouldered into each other. cession. Some few miles from Bos- They run upon the bridge in three ton is a small village called Lynn, lines parallel with the length of the celebrated for the vast quantities of bridge and with each other, so as to shoes made there for exportation, make two distinct passageways for The shoemakers' shops are almost carriages. These braces are some equal to the number of dwelling feet in height, and are connected on

essex-County Historical and Genealogical Register.

PRANCEL, MASS., APRIL, 1895.

.II .Joy

RESEX-MERRIMACK BRIDGE.

A CHAIN-BRIDGE, THE PIEST OF THE KIND IN THE COLUMN TWO BRIDGES SIDE BY SIDE

Sometime ago there came into the possession of the Beston Chobs a copy of a very runs and therefore copy of a very runs and therefore lon, S. C., is 1794, by Harrison and Huma, for the anther, John Drayton, a citizen of thereing, Jahn Drayton and made the fellowing common and made the fellowing common and this county was "distinct product of the same book. Mr. Drayton served.

The whole way from Boston for Portsmouth is a thickly populated and well cultivated country. The tond is paringly found if paringly from one of the fluckt in the limited finite from videge to village, and from town to lown in quiet succession. Some few unless from from the colobrated for the rule soften Lynn, colobrated for the rule saferninies of the shoet makes that along a supportant of the checking of the colobrated of the colobrated for the rule of saferninies, of the checking in the number of dwelling equal to the number of dwelling

Remark the town. Towered leads through the result of the r

the top by crosspieces, affording sufficient room for carriages to pass un- as soon as a convenient Number of derneath without inconvenience. It Persons have subscribed to this or a is said that the upper work has as similar writing. We will present a great a tendency to support the petition to the Hon'ble General weight of the bridge, as the sleepers Court of the Commonwealth of upon which it is built. I had not Massachusetts, praying for an act intime to stay there longer than five corporating into a body politic the minutes, so must be excused in a subscribers to said Writing with libsketch which I have taken of it, and erty to build such bridge and a right that was not done upon the spot, but to demand a toll equal to that reonly by recollection. If in so doing ceived at Malden bridge and on like I should persuade others to inquire terms and if such an Act shall be more particularly respecting it, and obtained, then we severally agree to adopt what may be good in its each with the others that we will mechanism, my object will be grat- hold in the said bridge the several ified. The river over which it is shares set against our respective built is subject to freshets; it is names the whole in two hundred therefore high from the general cur- shares being divided and that we rent of the water, and as being prop- will pay such sums of money at such er for that, I apprehend would not times and in such manners, as, by be unsuitable to similar rivers in the said proposed corporation shall Carolina".

It is a little strange that the gentleman did not notice the chain support signers: of this bridge. It may be that the chains were covered from view to Tyng, Newbury, 15; Stephen Hooner protect them from the weather; it for Miss Sarah Roberts, Newbury, may be that his only view was from Nath'l Carter, Jr., Tristram Dalton. the inside of his stage-coach, and Timothy Dexter, Edward Rand. very much circumscribed.

of the structure.

THE SUBSCRIPTION TO STOCK.

"Newbury Port, May 30, 1791. mack River from the land of the bury, 5 each; Richard Pike and Hon. Jonathan Greenleaf in New- Joseph Swazey, Newburyport, E. bury to Deer Island and from said Sawyer, James Prince, Thomas Island to Salisbury would be of very White and Sam Bailey, 4 each: extensive utility by affording a safe Joshua Toppan, Joseph Cutter and Conveyance to Carriages, Teams, Hannah Dummer, Newburyport. 3 and Travellers at all Seasons of the each; Elizabeth Boberts, Wm. Teel. year and at all Times of the Tide."

"We the subscribers, do agree that be directed and required."

To this paper were the following

S. L. Tyler, 20 shares; Dudley A. George Searle, and Joseph Tyler. The following is the initial history each of Newburyport, and M. Brown. 10 each; Andrew and B. Frothington, and Thomas Cary, Newburyport, and W. Combs, 6 each; Wm. Wyer and Stephen Hooper as guard-"Whereas a bridge over the Merri- ian to Thomas W. Hooper, New-Wm. H. Prout, Wm. H. Prout, Jr., the top by crosspicess, affording suffleiant room for sarringes to pass undermeath without inconvenience. It
is said that the upper work has as
great a tendency to support the
weight of the bridges as the skeepers
upon which it is insit. I had not
afford which I have taken of it, and
intoutes, as must be excused in a
skeeph which I have taken of it, and
that was not done upon the spot, but
I should persent a their to inquire
norse particularly respecting it, and
I should persent others to inquire
to adopt what may be good in its
more particularly respecting it, and
itsel. The river over which it is
machanten, my object will be craitbailt is supposed in its
machanten, my object will be craitbailt is supposed in the
read of the water, and as being proptreat of the water, and as being propread of the water, and as being proptent of the water, and as being prop-

It is a little strange that the position ment all metanothoushe chain support of this builder. It may be that the chains were covered from view in protect them from the wonther; it may be that his ordy view was train the limited of the strange-couch, and the strange-couch, and very much examinateless.

The following is the letter lestery of the arrectory

NOOTS OF SCHOOL OF STREET

Skawhury Port. May 80, 1791, much Styre vann the Merrimuch River fram the land of the
Hon. Januitan (issember, in Naybury to Here teland and from said
Island to sulfabory would be of very
extensive utility by affording a said
Conveyance to Convious. Tenna,
and Travelless at all Sessons at the
year and at all Times of the Tide."

Dersons bays salarying to this an alternate bays salarying the political to the antical similar variable. We will present a political to the Housest Described to the Housest Described to the Commonwelli of the Commonwelli

To this paper were the following

S. L. Tyler, 28 ster or, Dunley, Typig, Nowberry, Strategory Bertaley, Territory, Territory, Nathal Content of House, Territory, Nathal Content of Manager States, and Justin Tyler, Downey, and Justin Tyler, Downey, and Justin Tyler, Nathan and R. Freiting, Long, and Thomas Cont. Nathan Cont., and Williams Content. Manager, and the transfer of the Manager, Nathan Indiana, Nathan States, Nathan Thomas Joseph Swassey, Nathana Price and White and Sam Halley Long, Thomas White Long, Lon

Tristram Coffin and Steph. Cross, of the bridge was completed, Nov. 26, Samuel Gerrish, Newbury, and Ja- engineer. cob Brown, 2 each; Moses Hoyt, This bridge was built as the "Es-Pearson and Jon. Marsh, 1 each.

Court in 1791, and notice was served highways Aug. 4, 1868. on the town of Newbury June 13. was granted and in seven months object of much curiosity.

Newburyport, Nathaniel Healy, 1792. Timothy Palmer, of Newbury-Hampton Falls, True Kimball, and port, a native of Boxford, was the

Daniel Horton, Rob't Long, Wm. In- sex-Merrimack Bridge," but has been galls, and John Mycall, Newbury-known far and wide as "Chainport, S. Emerson, E. Wheelwright, bridge." The one crossing the river E. Titcomb, J. Burroughs, Jere. near the present railroad bridge was the "Newburyport Bridge;" was Here are the requisite 200 shares, chartered in 1826 and finished in A petition was sent to the General 1827. Both bridges became public

The frontispiece, the favor of Nov. 4, the town voted to oppose its the Boston Globe, is a good repreconstruction, and Nov. 30, reconsid- sentation of the bridge when it was ered the vote and Dec. 15 reconsid- not quite a year old. The Salisbury ered the reconsideration, and New- side has been replaced by a new bury's representative was instructed modern structure, the Newburyport to oppose it. The charter, however, end is a chain bridge still, and an

UNITED STATES PENSIONERS,

Who Resided in this County before 1834.

Continued from Vol. 2, page 28.

George Wipping, or Whippen, private and seaman, Mass. cont'l line troops and militia, 1833, aged 79. and militia, U. S. and Mass. navy, 1818; dropped 1819 (did not serve militia, 1833, aged 76. nine months on continental establishment); repensioned 1833, aged 85. Mass. cont'l line, 1834, aged 77.

Micah Wild, private, Mass. militia, 1833, aged 76.

John Willis, private, Mass. cont'l line and militia, 1833, aged 86. Uriah Wright, private, Mass. State

Mager Woodberry, private, Mass.

Abraham Wheelwright, private,

Israel Young, private, Mass. State artillery and militia, 1833, aged 75.

Timothy Poor, private, Mass. State troops and militia, 1833, aged 79.

Mene Wild, private, Mass. militin.

militia, 1833, aged 71.

Timothy Phillips, private, Mass. geant, Mass. militia, 1833, aged 82. militia, 1833, aged 75.

militia, 1833, aged 78.

Jacob Pickard, private, Mass. mili-line and militia, 1833, aged 72. tia, 1833, aged 71.

Moses Pilsbury, private and sergeant, Mass. militia, 1833, aged 83; died Jan. 11, 1833.

Silas Parker, private and marine, Mass. militia and navy, 1833, aged 83; died Dec. 7, 1832.

Samuel Pilsbury, private, Mass. mi- State troops, 1832, aged 73. litia, 1834, aged 71.

militia, 1834, aged 73.

navy, 1834, aged 80.

Thomas Ross, private, Mass. cont'l line, 1819; dropped 1820; repensioned 1832; aged 79.

Daniel Ross, private, Mass. cont'l tia, 1833, aged 73 line, 1819; suspended 1820; repensioned 1832. .

Enos Runnels, corporal, cont'l line, 1819; dropped 1820; repensioned 1832; aged 77.

Josiah Rhodes, private, Mass. mili- 1833. tia, 1833, aged 77.

tia, 1833, aged 77.

Ebenezer Ray, private, Mass. militla, 1833, aged 74.

Thomas Roberts, private and seaman, Mass. militia and navy, 1833, litia, 1833, aged 72. aged 81; died Oct. 11, 1833.

troops and militia, 1833, aged 72.

Daniel Richards, gunner, Mass. State artillery, 1833, aged 76.

William Reed, private, corporal and seaman, Mass. militia and navy, 1833, aged 80.

Francis Roberts, private. Mass. mi- militia, 1833, aged 84.

Timothy Putnam, private, Mass. litia, 1833, aged 92; died Dec. 25, 1833, John Richardson, corporal and ser-

William Rutherford, private, Mass. Thomas Plummer, private, Mass. cont'l line and militia, 1833, aged 72.

Aaron Rogers, private, Mass. cont'l

John Rutherford, private and seaman, Mass. cont'l line and U.S. navy, 1834, aged 74.

Joseph Shattuck, corporal, Mass. cont'l line, 1819; suspended 1820; repensioned 1832.

Winthrop Sargeant, private, Mass.

William Standley, private, Mass. William Pilsbury, private, Mass. State troops and militia, 1833, aged 77. Daniel Silver, private and corpor-John Pilsbury, seaman, Mass. State al, Mass. cont'l line, 1819; suspended 1820; repensioned 1833, aged 74.

Daniel Smith, private and sergeant, Mass. militia, 1833, aged 80.

Isaac Smith, private, Mass mili-

George Southwick, private and seaman. Mass. militia and navy, Mass. 1833, aged 74.

> Joseph Stanwood, private, Mass. militia, 1833, aged 82; died Sept. 5,

Joseph Stevens, private and cor-Henry Russell, private, Mass. mili-poral, Mass. cont'l line and militia, 1833, aged 77.

> Joshua Swan, artificer, Mass. cont'l line, 1833, aged 79.

Daniel Sillaway, private, Mass. mi-

Moody Spofford, private, Mass. mi-Isaac Rowe, private, Mass. State Iitia, 1833, aged 77; died March 31, 1833.

> Moses Somerby, private, Mass. cont'l line and militia, 1833, aged 74. Ancill Stickney, private, Mass. mi-

litia, 1833, aged 72.

Jonathan Stevens, private, Mass.

Zachariah Stevens, private. Mass. militia, 1833, aged 71.

Thomas Spiller, private, Mass. militia, 1833, aged 78.

John Skerry, private, Mass. militia, 1833, aged 81.

Benjamin Savory, private, Mass. militia, 1833, aged 72.

James Sargent, private. Mass. militia, 1833, aged 73.

William Stickney, lieutenant, Mass. cont'lline, 1833, aged 87; died Aug. 25, 1833.

James Simpson, teamster, Qr. master's dep't, 1834, aged 77.

Moses Short, private, Mass. militia, 1838, aged 73.

John Tare, private, Mass. militia, 1832, aged 78.

Jabez Tare, private and corporal, Mass. State troops, 1832, aged 76.

Daniel B. Tare, private and sergeant, Mass. State troops, 1832, aged 80.

Nathaniel Treadwell, private, Mass. militia, 1833, aged 84.

Moses Townsend, private, Mass. State troops, 1833, aged 75.

Ebenezer Tappan, sergeant, Mass. cont'l line, 1833, aged 73.

Joseph Thurlo, private, Mass. State troops and militia, 1833, aged 77.

Ezra Trask, private, Mass. milita, 1833, aged 73.

Joseph Thompson, private, Mass. militia, 1833, aged 78.

Joseph Tood, private, Mass. mililitia, 1853, agod 80.

Edward Trefry, private, Mass. militia, 1833, aged 81.

Asa Tapley, private, Mass. militia, 1833, aged 72.

William Tappan, private, Mass. militia, 1833, aged 74.

Stephen Toppan, private and corporal, Mass. militia, 1833, aged 77.

Joshua Towne, private, Mass. State troops and militia. 1833, aged 77.

John Upton, lieutenant, Mass. cont'l line, 1833, aged 86.

Nathaniel Warner, private, Mass. State troops, 1832, aged 73.

David Wells, private, Mass. cont'l line, 1819; dropped 1820; repensioned 1833, aged 76; died June 30, 1832.

William Wiggin, private and fifer, Mass. cont'l line and militia, 1833, aged 71.

Joseph Waters, private and sergeant, Mass. militia, 1833, aged 75; died Feb. 11, 1833.

Newhall Wilson, corporal, Mass. cont'l line, 1833, aged 79.

Josiah Woodbury, private, Mass. militia, 1833, aged 80.

Isaiah Wheeler, private, Mass. cont'l line, 1833, aged 73.

Joseph Woodman, private and lieutenant, Mass. militia, 1833, aged 85.

Lemnel Winchester, private and sergeant, Mass. milita, 1833, aged 92.

Abner Wood, private, Mass. cont'l line and militia, 1833, aged 72.

Joseph Whiting, private, Mass. militia, 1833, aged 80.

Daniel Watts, private, Mass. State troops and militia, 1833, aged 60.

Joseph Wheeler, private, N. H., militia, 1833, aged 73.

THE HAMMATT PAPERS.

FREE PUBLIC LIBRARY, IPSWICH.

KINSMAN.

Robert Kinsman had a house lot of one acre, granted him, near where the South Meetinghouse now stands, in 1637. He was commoner, 1641; one of Major Denison's subscribers, 1648; a commoner entitled to a share in Plum Island, &c., 1664. His will is dated January 25, 1664, and he 1664. He left a son Robert; five daughters, Mary, wife of Ursewel galls, Lieutenant. He took North, a house and lot on the south meeting house, 1700. side of the river; also a planting lot so called.

east; a house lot now in possesion of Margaret, born July 24, 1668.

Samuel Hall on the east, also upon the said lot one dwelling house formerly built by Richard Brown now of Newbury and by him sold unto Mr. Richard Saltonstall, by whom it was sold unto the said Richard Lumpkin.

Robert Kinsman², son of Robert¹, has the title of Quartermaster. He was appointed to that office in 1691. died three days later,- January 28, in a company of which Thomas Wade was Captain and Samuel In-Wardwell, Sarah, wife of Samuel Freeman's oath March 31, 1674, with Younglove, Hannah, Martha, wife ten young men of the town. He of Jacob Foster. Tabitha, who in had one and a half shares in Plum 1666 married William Howard. He Island, &c., in 1664; was a voter in also mentions Isaac and Sarah town affairs in 1679. He came into Ringe (who were the children of his full communion with the church, daughter, Mary Wardwell, by her February 22, 1673; was selectman, first husband, Daniel Ringe;) and 1675; tithingman, 1677; had horses his cousin Richard Nicholls. He on the common, 1697; had a seat appurchased June 7, 1642, of John pointed to him at the table in the

Mr. Robert Kinsman had the sixupon the neck, near Labor-in-vain, teenth lot of 18 feet laid out between Samuel Ordway's shop and ye Town 27th day of July, 1638. Memorand, Bridge, beginning by ye Bridge and that: Richard Lumpkin hath sold so by ye River side, March 23, 1692-3. unto John Tuttle one house and a He subscribed 18 shillings towards house lot, with certain other lands, the bell. 1699. He died 1712, Februone house lot lying near the great ary 19. He had Mary, born Dec. 21. cove of the town river, having a 1657; Sarah, born Feb. 19, 1659; house lot now in possession of Wil- Thomas, born April 15, 1662; Joanna, liam Avery on the South west; Rob- born April 25, 1665; Eunice, born ert Kinsman's house lot on the north Jan. 24, 1670; Joseph, born Dec. 20, west; the town river on the south 1673, Pelatian, born Nov. 10, 1680;

Here Lieth Buried ye body of Quarter Master Robert Kinsman who died February ye 19 1712 aged 83 Years.

Robert Kinsman³, son of Robert², married June 28, 1705, Rebekah, daughter of Cornet Andrew Burley. They had a daughter Rebekah who died in her girlhood.

Hear Lies
Rebekah Kinsman
ye Dafter of
Mr Robert &
Rebekah KinsMan Died
December ye
17, 1719, in ye
14 year of her age.

They had a son Robert, baptized May 3, 1713.

Robert Kinsman with Rebekah Jos his wife, in consideration of £60, ac- a son quit their brother, Andrew Burley, daug all share in the estate of their father Cornet Andrew Burley, February 8, ant." 1718-19.

Quartermaster Robert Kinsman was fined and imprisoned for opposing the arbitrary measures of Sir Edmund Andros, in 1687. At a Town-Meeting, holden December 28, 1704, it was voted to give Nathaniel Rust, jun'r, in behalf of his father, Qu'tm'r Kinsman, two acres of land by his house in Chebacco, up ye hill, &c., which land is accepted in full satisfaction for ye loss and damage ye 3d Kinsman süstained under Sr. Edmund Androses government.

Thomas Kinsman and Elizabeth his wife had a son Thomas, born April 3, 1693; Mary, born October 14, 1695.

He probably died soon after, for we find that on the 21st of July, 1700, Isaac Ringe and widow Elizabeth Kinsman publish their intentions of marriage.

1701, June 12, Elisabeth Kinsman, widow and administratrix of Thomas Kinsman, exhibits an account, in which she charges, "For schooling three children, viz., Steven, Eliz'a and Thomas; for Mary's maintenance for five years ye 15 July; For Tho's Ditto three year & half; For Eliz'a Ditto two year; For Steven 11 weeks Ditto, & 3 years clothing.

1701, June 30, Elisabeth Rindge, wife of Isaac Rindge, alias Elisabeth Kinsman, guardian of Elisabeth, daughter of Thomas Kinsman, under 14 years of age; Mary under 14 years of age; Steven, 13 year of age or thereabouts, &c.

Joseph Kinsman and Susanna had a son born September 1, 1701, and a daughter Unice, baptized June 23, 1705. He had the title of "Lieutenant"

Here lyes Buried
the Body of Mrs.
Susanna Kinsman
Wife to Lieut.
Joseph Kinsman
Who departed this
Life Nou'br 9th Anno Domy
1734, Æ tatis Suæ 60.

Stephen married Lucy, daughter of Caleb Kimball, and she died February 22, 1715, aged 23 years. A copy of her epitaph is given under the head of "Caleb Kimball."

LEIGHTON.

John Leighton was one of Maj. Denison's subscribers, 1648, where the name was spelt Layton. He was

Here Lieth Burled ye body of Quarter Master Robert Kinsman what died February ye 19 1712 aged

Robert Einenga's son of Robert', married June 28, 1705, liebekub, daughter of Cornet Andrew Burley. They had a daughter Rebekub who died in her girthood.

Application of the state of the State of Tables of Tables of Tables of Man Digd Man Digd Tr. 1719, in year of her age.

They had a sen Hemer, haplined

Robert Kinsman with Robelan bla wife, in consideration of 260, acquit their bruther, Amiraw Barley, all chare in the cetate of their failur Cornet Andrew Barley, Lebruary 8, 1718-19.

Quartermisetor Hobert Kinsunan was then and imprigued for oppositing the arthrest measures of Sir I and the character measures of Sir I and the Andrew in 1887. At a Town I amond Andrew in 1887. At a Town it was voted to give Nathanded Hust. He was voted to give Nathanded Hust. Jun't, in behalf of the fallot, Cu'tur't kinsunan (we arrest of land by his land of the fallot, and he was a ward and the sail and the second of the land of the land of the land of the sail and t

Thomas Mingman and Ellembeth his wife had a son Thomas, born April 2, 1895; Mary, born Jorobes 11, 1895.

He probably first soon after, for we find that on the first of July, 1701 Isaac Store and widow Kinalah Kinaman publish their latentions of marriage.

1701, June 13. Eliminite Cheman, widow and administrately of Thoseward Kinsman, exhibits an account, in which also observed, "For scientific and Thomas; Jor Nany's aminutional Thomas; Jor Nany's aminutional Cheman, Ing. 1871, years ye is July! For Their, Dilter through a training the Skin's Little two year; Thor Sinstein versits of the Steel Start I weeks Ditter to Survive States.

1701; Jund 30. Elizabath Uludayd wite of lange Stindage also fillenboth Elizaben, guardian of statebuth, daughter of Thomas Elizaben under 14 years of ago; Elevon 12 year der 14 years of ago; Elevon 12 year

and agent there we bearing a feet

Joseph Rinsolsh and Summed that a new day and ren southern September 4, 1760, and redaughter University for June 25, 1765. He had the title of "Liouven-

> issimal keel mell with to chall subcanonist adminera simulation of the framed it repeats with haragely ad W and analy its milital all to an one with a first start

Stephen 'married 'Late', daughter of Calen Kindadh, and she died tent-rugery 22, 1716, and 23 years. A copy of her epitaph is given under the head of "Caleb Kindadh."

CONTRACTOR

John Schridton, was und of Mag. Danisma's subscribers, 1933, where the name was spelt Lagron. He was out Castle neck, 1665; he had a share sation, 1648. He possessed a house in Plum Island, &c., in behalf of in Brook Street in 1655. Maxy Jewett, 1664: a tithingman, 1677; a commoner, 1678; a voter in town affairs, 1679; his will is dated March 14, 1693. In the will are mentioned his wife, Pernell: cousin in 1707. John Laighton of Rowley; Thomas William Lakeman died January Snell, formerly his servant; Mary 24, 1707. Newmarsh, wife of Thomas Newmarsh; and the children of his William Lakeman, February 24, brother Richard, deceased, viz., Eze- 1706-7, gives a total of £454, 9, 3. kiel, Mary, Sarah, whom he makes Among the items were "a house his residuary legatees.

"April, 1682, charges John Leighton 10. Housing and one aere and half for proving and recording his ffah: belonging, £105."

will & inventory, 5s."

above, died about March 27, 1694, August 24, 1707. He bequeaths to when his will was presented for his wife Margery, the use of all his proof, by his son John3, executor; estate during her widowhood. He in this the name is spelt "Laighton." gives to his eldest daughter, Anis

Perkins, and she soon died:-

Here Lyes ye Body of Sarah Laighton Daughter of Mr. Jacob Perkins & wife to John Laighton Died March ye 1, 1716, aged 19 years 2 months & 5 days.

John Laighton was one of the Soldiers to the Indians in 1643.

LANGTON.

He was commoner, 1641; and sub- arrive at ye age of eighteen years,

constable, 1663; was appointed to lay scriber to Major Denison's Compen-

LAKEMAN. .

Richard Lakeman was commoner

The inventory of the estate of bought of Major Francis Wain-Robert Lord under the date, wright, £45. Fishing Shallop, £60,

The will of William Lakeman is John Laighton', cousin of the dated Dec'r 11, 1706, and was proved John Laighton3, married Sarah Roberts, five pounds, "having given liberally unto her before;" to his son Richard, twenty shillings, in consideration of what I have formerly given him; to his daughter, El sabeth Downs, and her children, five pounds; to son John, twenty shillings, having been at the charge of a trade for him; son William, ten pounds, he having no trade; sons Jonas(?) and Hercules, to each five pounds, in consideration that I have given them trades; son Silvanus, five pounds when of age; son Solomon, thirty pounds in case he will live with his mother and abide under her jurisdiction until he arrive at ye age of twenty-one years, but Roger Langton took the freeman's if he will learn a trade, then ten oath at Boston, March 4, 1634-5, pounds. He bequeaths a legacy to where the name is spelt "Lankton." his youngest daughter, Sarab, if she constable, 1863; was appointed to lay out Cartle neck, 1855; he had a share in Plum Island, &c., in behalf of Maxy Jawett, 1861; a tijhingman, 1873; a commont. 1873; a voter in March 14, 1864. In the will are non-town affairs, 1859; his will are non-town be maken in the will are non-flowed ble mile. Permait: country John Lalahten of Maxier; Tromas Mennargh, with of Thomas Mayen marker and the children of his incident Richard, decembed, vix. Exempted. Mary, Sarah, whom he males his realduary logators.

Mobort Lord under the date, for product and Leighter and Leighter for providing his nah;

and grownson as they

John Laighten, consin of the above, died about March 27, 1691, when his will was presented for proof, by his son John, executor; in this the mane is specifically that the manual specifical Sarah John Laighten, married Sarah

Here Lyes ye Hody
of Sarah Ladah
ion Daughter
of Mr. Lacab Porkins & wife
io Lohn
Lind Linch
ye L'itid, aged
10 years 2

John Laighton was one of the feel-

an annual

Hoger Landson mode the freehan's cath at the for March 4, 1634-5, where the name is spell "Land, ond," the was commoned, 1611; wood sub-

surfler to Major Denkon's Compansurfler, 1618. He possessed a house in Brush Street in 1655.

X A MODELLA

Richard Lakeman was countroper in 1707.

William Lakeman died shirter

".5012 . watenmiled

The will of vilitan Lakemen is detected their il. 1900, and was proved Anguer 21, 1900. But becqueather to the will be becqueather to the wildow board. The becqueather to wint observed the wildow board to the obtain a barryon, and as a barriag three the same thought of the barryon of wint I have for our beauty please than; to the daughters in a barryon of a limit is the barryon of the daughters. It is been than to the daughters in a barryon of a limit is the barryon of the daughters of a limit is the barryon of the daughters of a limit is the barryon of a limit is the control of the control of the daughter and the control of the same than the control of the control of the plants of a limit is the control of the will be the control of the will bear a control of the control of the

and to each of his grandchildren that are now born, ten shillings.

Wife and Thomas Newman, sen'r, named executors. Witness,—Thomas New- 16, 1658. marsh, Thomas Newmarsh, jun'r, and J. Staniford. Williams Williams Williams Williams Newmarsh, jun'r, and J. Staniford.

Elizabeth Lakeman, wife of Richard, died May 12, 1724.

Here Lys ye Body of William Lake man, who died January ye 24 1707, Aged 56 years.

Rebekah, wife of Archilaus Lakeman, died May 29, 1723.

In July, 1724, Sylvanus Lakeman and his brother-in-law, John Caldwell, both in shallops near Penobscot, were attacked by Indians. Caldwell and his men were slain and scalped. Lakeman escaped and sailed for Ipswich, and returned with sixteen men and attacked the enemy, driving them from the Bay.

Capt. Sylvanus Lakeman married Mary Lull, daughter of Thomas and Rebekah-Kimball Lull.

LARCKUM.

wat are now born, ten shillings. Mordicah Larckum had a son Wife and Thomas Newman, sen'r, named Mordicah, born September secutors. Witness,—Thomas New- 16, 1658.

LAMPSON. .

William Lampson was commoner, 1641; one of Major Denison's subscribers, 1648; he sold land to William Knowlton before 1643. He had a son Joseph, born October, 1658; he died February 1, 1658.

John Lamson was freeman, May 27, 1674; voter in town affairs, 1679; married Martha Perkins, Dec. 17, 1663; had John, bern Nov. 21, 1669; Pheby, born August 13, 1673; William, born August 19, 1675; Martha, born March 21, 1677; Thomas, born January 3, 1682; Samuel, born Feb. 25, 1684.

William Lamson and his wife came into full communion with the church, March 1, 1673.

William Lamson and Abigail, his wife, had Abigail, born Dec. 13, 1695; John, born Nov. 4, 1698.

[To be Continued.]

AN ANCIENT RELIC.

The subjoined old document (says the Norfolk Advertiser) accidentally fell into our hands sometime since, about fifty miles from the place of its date. It is a memorial of a kind and considerate master, and of a man who duly appreciated the services of one of the African race. It is endorsed on the back, "Plato's Writing," and bears date,

IPSWICH, Dec. 3d, 1762. This may satisfy whom it may concern that I the Subscriber in Consideration that my Servant Plato has been a faithful Servant that after my Death and my Wife's Death he shall be free if he desires it and if he don't he shall have Liberty to live with any of my friends whom he pleases, and I give him Liberty to live in my east Kitchen & have his feather Bed and

Bedding thereto belonging & a Pot & Skillet & a Pewer Platter & Bason & Spoon & Tramel, two Chairs. one Ax and one Hoe, and a Cow & he shall have good Pasture for her, and Liberty to cut hay sufficient for her, & have one Acre of Land, where it may be most convenient for him, and a Barrel of Cyder & three Bushels of Apples a Year as long as he lives yearly & every Year, & have liberty to cut Wood he necessarily shall want, & Barn-Room for his Cow & hay & all other Priviledges necessary for him. In Case he should by any Providence be disenabled to support himself, or through old Age not able to support himself comfortably, my Heirs shall do it whatever he shall stand in need of, which is my Will-

MATTHEW WHIPPLE.

and to each at his grandehildeen

Wite and Thomas Newtone, soft, executors, Witness, Thomas Newmarsh, Thomas Newtonesh, their, and J. Complement.

Elizabeth Laboraton wife of Richard, Glod May 12, 1724.

Here Law to Helly of William Ladon Landon La

Rebelsah, wife of Armidians Inke

In the protection that the Caldand his brother methy, this Caldwell born is similar mean Pointscost, were attacked by Indiana Caldwell and his one were while and scalped. A should wareped and alled for aperture and astanoned

Cape Series Laborated Theorems and

LARCKUM.

Marilean Laukum bud maan somed Mordflesh, barn September

CHIRDINA.

William Laugeon was contented to the contents of the contents

John Landson was thomas May 1979; 1679; 1678; 2018; 2018; 10 town elfalts, 1679; 1679; 1678; 167

out of the manufactured with the

AVHIGHT Lameon and Ablant, his wife, had a togath, book buc, in June John horn Vary 1, 1988.

AN ANCHEST RELIC

The subjoined old described (say) the Sariolk Advertisers geoldenally followed according since, but into our baseds sometime since, and remain the manner had of a kind man who daily approximated the sar-and considerate america, and the sar-and considerate of the Althous sace. It is subjected the sar-and said one of the Althous sace. It is subjected on the limit, "Plant's writing and bears daily."

Bedding their moderating & a lank & Skiller & a lower Playter & Do son & Should be son & Speak & Trained awa Chairs & One A world one Mon, and at low & one A world one Mon, and at low & one line, & have sone Mon, and at low & and Liberty to est took willings of the low and I may be count eaps when harden has in a sone and a harrel of Cycles & three lines and ole of Apples a Train as they when I have greatly & ever Years a three lines (they to take the liberty to the West I was the movement) when he was a sure line in the land of the lower from the later of the lines of the lower from the land of the

LINE IN WAR THE PARTY OF THE PA

ANCIENT CEMETERIES OF ESSEX COUNTY.

In Memory
of
DOROTHY,
wife of
Dean David Teuxbury:
who died
Febry 12, 1799
In the 65 year of
her age

In Memory of
HANNAH,
wife of
Mr. Daniel Tukefbeary
who died
Jany 17, 1798
in the 33 year
of her age.

In Memory of
Mrs Abigail Tuxbury
wife of
Deacon David Tuxbury
died March Jst 1779,
In ye 50 Year of her Age

where you ftand now so once did I and view the dead as you view me but you muft die as well as I and orthers ftand & gaze on the

A. W. DieD Dec. 15th 1 - 1-4 IN Ye 23d Year of her AGe Here Is Interrd My JACOB TUXBURY Who Departed this Life IUNE Ye 13th 1754 In the 31th Year of his AGE DEPART MY FRIENDS DRY UP YOUR TEARS I MUST LIE HERE TILL CHRIST APEARS

> In memory of Anna Wells; who died Decr. 9, 1799; in the 30 year of her age

So Jefus flept, Gods dying fon
Pafethrough the grave and bleft the
*{bed
Reft here fair faint, till from his
*{through
The morning breaks and pierce the
fhade.

INTERRED HERE the BODY OF MES MARY WELLS DECG LANUARY the 26th 1727 AGED 75 YEARS LATE WIFE OF ME THOMAS WELLS

DEATH IS NOT DUME IT BIDS US ALL PREPARE BEFORE BY IT WE FALL WE KNOW NOT HOW NOR W[HEN?] FIT NOW OR NEUR WE CAN NOT THEN

^{*}There is no brenk in these two lines on the stone.

ANCIENT CEMETERIES OF ESSEX COUNTY.

In Mengary

Donarn v,

wife of

Deep David Touxbury:

who died

Erbey 12, 1829

In the 65 year of
her dige

In Memory of

11 ANS AIL

12 ANS AIL

Mile 12

Who died

Jone 17, 1798

withe 32 year

of the 10 year

In Memory of Mr. Amourt, Trumers, wife of Mileson Dayth Trumers died March Je 1720 died March Je 1720 In 19 50 Vent of her Acc

this come as win final new somes and I was some one was bus less than the less than the less than the page on the land a page on the land.

A. W. Brell Beet 1500 I I I 1N No 280 Pent of low Atta

Mare Is Intered M.
JALOB TUNIUTY
Whe Departed
the TREE
Ye 190, 175
In the SUN Year
of his Aux.
DEPART MY SERTENDE

- Id melantly of ASSA Vector who died Does a 1794

Door o, 17841 In the 20 feets

Note through the game and blevelow and the color of the state of the s

TOOM OF SOME COMMERCES.

ALLOW THAT ON THE SOME COMMERCES.

AND OF THE SOME COMMERCES.

ALKAN OF THE SOME COMMERCES.

THE TOOK NOT THE BUILDINGS OF THE STANFOLD T

Trucket)-an aprile in the The The Itin - in-

IPSWICH LAND GRANTS.

FIRST BOOK OF TOWN RECORDS.

GREAT NECK.

* * * * twentie acres of Land Southeast side of the highway that Page 12.

1638. company of the freeman twenty 20. acres of Land lying at the East end Treadwell.-Page 37.

1652, 25 (6). "Sargent Clarke is Page 177.

JEFFRIES NECK.

1635, "Granted to John Perkins, Town, having William White's to the end of a creeke."-Page 28. Page 17.

lying between John Hassel and ies necke."-Page 31. Robert Andrews; likewise six acres "Granted Robert Lord

of meadow lying towards the Necke 1635. "Granted to William White havinge the little Necke on the Northeast. Christopher Osgood on part meadow, part upland, lying on the Northwest and Mr. Thomas the East side of the Town, on the Bresey on the Southwest."-Page 18. 1635. "Granted to Hugh Sherrat leads to the Great Neck, on the * * * a planting lot of six acres West side of Mr. Bressy's land."-- towards the Neck, having Robert Lord's lott East and Nathaniel "Memorand, that whereas Bishop West; also ten acres in Jef-William White, of Ipswich, hus- fries neck lying betweene Edward bandman had granted to him by the Carthane and John Hassell."-Page

1635. Granted to Mr. John Tuttle of the Town bounded by the high- ten acres of marsh towards the way leading to the great neck on Necke, having Mr. Bracev his Land the Northwest, and by Mr. Brecy's West, Mr Treadwell East, Phillipp Land on the East"—a sale to Thomas Fowler North and a creeke South."— Page 27.

1637 Granted to Mr. John Wingranted liberty to plant two acres of throp Castle Hill and all the mead-Tobacco at the Great necke for three ow and marsh, lying within the years and then to sow it with Eng- creeke provided yt he lives in lish grass and lay it open again."— Towne and that the Towne may have what they shall need for the building of a Fort."--Page 29.

1672 Dec. 30. "Att a Town meet-Senr. * * * * * six acres of ing voted that a general fence shall meadow and six acres of upland, be made * * * from the East end joining the former ten acres all of the Town in the way to Jeferyes these lying at the East end of the neck from the fence of John Perkins

Land on the Northeast and the 1637, Feb. 5. "Granted to William highway to Jeffries Neck on the Bartholemew eight acres of Land Northwest." * * * * * Also ten on the other side of River lying beacres in Jeffries Neck, having Mr. tween the meadowe ground of Bartholemew on the Southeast .- George Giddings and ten acres of lin the possession of Robert 1636. "Granted to Phillip Fowler Andrews for and in consideration of * * * ten acres in Jeffries neck ten acres of Land resigned in Jefer-

IPSWICH LAND GRANTS

SQUARE SAUL AD MOOR ASSELS.

CHORE TANKET

part meadow, part appaid, White part meadow, part appaid, lylog on the East side of the Town on the continues side of the Town on the leads to the Great Neek, on the West side of the Henery's land."—

West side of the Henery's land."—

Page 12.

Miss. Mannand, that whereing banders with William William Whites of Thewich has been desired to fitte by the control of the fraction of the fraction of the Town bounded by the blast and on the York he the great neck on the Northwest, and by Mr. Breek's and the Mannad on the East—a sale to Thomas Trendwell.—Process.

1632. 25 - 6. Sargent Clarke is granted liberty to plane two series of Tobacco at the threat encire for three years and then to seek it with Englies grass and her it open again."— Page 175.

MANUFACTURE NAME OF

issue, altracted to John Parkins, sent and all acres of mention and all acres of uplant, plaining the lorence ton acres of uplant, the lorence ton acres of the Town having William White's Land on the Nartheons and alla highway to Joffen Nartheons and alla Northwest.

Northwest:

Also in Joffen North having Mr. Darce in Joffen Mr. Santa having Mr. Darch have in the Santhread.

Idad. "Graning on Phillip Fowner is a party of the belling between them those the and the belling the

of member lying towards the North partings. The third North parting and the Northpaset. Christopher Cogned on the Northpaset and Mr. Thomas Massey on the nontheavest."—Page 18, 1835. "Crypted to the thigh Science towards the North to the third Science towards the North having towards the North the North having Robert Lind's test the North the nerve to Jet this nock tytes below no north the North the North Science to Jet Lattleng word to the nerve to Jet Lattleng and Jet and North the North Science the North Science the North Science Science Science Cartlenge and John Hasself, —Page

non. Serattied to Mr. John Trittle lon acres of marsh lovereds the Scotte, burchest lond. Massey his Land. Vent. Mr. Creatwell East, Printipp South South and a create South."—

ner converted to the color with the color with the color of the color with the color with the color with the color with the color of th

urg lies an *All a Town mostline cord that a growth fation shall be made a * Phon the Kast out of the Town in the way to John Perlanneck from the tones of John Perlanto the out of a crucke, "educe S.

tests for the constant of William bearing of Count on the other sale of River Joing bearing on the constant of the constant of

on berke."-Fage III.

"Granted Balery Lord " " "

about sixteen acres more or less 1639. "Ordered, that Mr. Payne, fence in the way to Jeffries neck,"-Page 55.

1639, 26, (6). Memorand. whereas Isaack Comings * * * * less, lying neare the highway to Jef- Aprill next coming."—Page 69. fries neck, etc."-Page 59.

called March. Jeffrey's neck."-Page 64.

* * * lying without the common Mr. Tuttle and John Perkins, the elder shall see that a sufficient fence and gate shall be made in the way that to Jeffrey's neck over the creek to serve for this yeare and the charges sould unto Andrew Hodges of this of it to bee layd upon the owners of town, likewise husbandman, all the the cattell that go in the neck this said seven acres of Land, more or years, this to be done by the 20th of

1639. "Agreed that noe Cattell but 1639, "11th day of the first month Steers above two yeares ould shall Granted to Hugh goe in Jeffries neck this summer Sherratt * * * six acres of plant- under penalty of x s for every deing ground neare the highway to fault: mare and celts are also free with penalty."-Page 70.

LINEBROOK PARISH RECORDS. BAPTIBMS.

1749.

Nov. 26, Smith, John s. Samuel. Dec. 31, Perley, Abraham s. Samuel. --1750---

Jan. 28, Potter, Alice dau. Ezekiel. Feb. 11, Chaplin, Mary dau. Moses. March 25, Fiske, Eliz. dan. Mark. March 25, Stickney, Lucy dau. Wm. April 22, Smith, Anthony s. Jere. July 22, Potter, Solomon s. Samuel. Aug. 5, Jewett, Jane dau. Amos. Sept. 16. Potter, Jerusha dau. Anthony.

Oct. 14, Fowler, John and Betty, s. and dau., twins, Jno.

Dec. 30 Barker, Nath'l s. Jacob. —— —, Davis, Chas. s. Israel.

-1751-

Sept. 15, Hodgkins. Aaron s. Hezekiah, 3d.

Oct. 20, Burpe, Jona. son Isaac. Oct. 20, Chaplin, Hanna dau. Moses. Nov. 17, Abbott, Nehemiah s. Nehe-

Dec. 8, Davis, Sarah dau, Israel.

--1752--

Feb. 2, Potter, Mary dau. Ezekiel. Feb. 9, Perley, Martha dau. Samuel. Feb. 23, Chaplin, Jos. s. John, Jr. March 15, Smith, Jere s. Samuel. April 5, Eiske, Sarab dau. Mark. April 19, How, Hannah dau. Jacob, Jr.

April 26, Burpe, David s. Jere. June 14, Perley, Eliz'th dau. Jona. July 5, Chapman, Susanna dau. Jona. Aug. 16, Peabody, Hannah dau. Francis, Boxford.

Sept. 17, Potter, Samuel s. Samuel. Nov. 26, Conant, Aaron s. Wm. Dec. 17, Black, Jacob s. Daniel, Box ford.

Dec. 24, Stickney, Eliz'th dau. Wm. -1753-

March 25, Daniels, John s. John. Sept. 2, Potter, Eliz'th dau. Anthony. Sept. 9, Kilborn, Huldah dau. Sampson.

Sept. 23, Burpe, Lydia dau. Jere. Oct. 21, Hodgkins, Ruth dau. Hezekiah, 3d.

about sixteen neves more or less a lying without the common fence in the way to Jeffrice neck."

of one

rane, 20, (a), "temorind, that whereas Isaack Commusould auto Andrew Hadges of this town, likewing husbandman, all the sald seven were of Land, more of Toss lying mare the highway to Just-

felm mech, etc."- Tage of.

dinors that day of the first month believed to blanch dinors of plants of plants of the blank but the blank of the blank o

1889. "Ordered, that Mr. Payne, Mr. Pattle and John Perkins, the and gereshall see that a sumoinal tener and gereshall be mede in the way to Johney's neek to serve for this years and the creek to of it to be layd upon the owners of the cartell that got upon the owners of years, this to be done by the fact the Aprill next coming."—Fage 69.

1938. "Agreed that not Called had Shore had shall green in Johnson neck this sammer mader passally of x s for overy default many and calls are also free with passalar,"—Page 70.

LINEBROOK PARISH RECORDS

DATE

Nov. 24 Smith, John a Samuel. Dec. 31, Forley, Abraham a Samuel.

Jan. 28 Patter, Allow day, Exchick, Part 11, Chappin, Mary day, Moses, March 25, Protos Ella, day, Mark,

Masob 25 Stiekney, Lucy dati. With April 22 Smith, Ambony s. Jero. July 22 Paries, Solomon s. Shmuch, Ame S. Lovett, Jane dan, Amos.

Stopt, 16, Potter, Jarustin dan All-

Oct. 11. Fowler, John and Betty, and dan, twins, Jun.

Doc. 20 Banker, Nucleil a. Jacob. Davis, Chas. w. Jaruch.

-1015-

Sopt is, Hodgkins, Auron scileze-

Oct. 20 Chaplin, Hanna dan, Mosca

Nov. IV, alibute Submidth & Seni-

Dac S. Davis, Sergiv dan, leruil.

LOSS I

Feb. 3. Pottes, Mary dan, Ereklel.
Feb. 9. Perley, Mary dan, Ereklel.
Feb. 23. Chaptin, June v. Jahm, Jr.
March E. Smith, Jane v. Jahm, Jr.
April 5. Elske, Sarsh dan, Mark.
April 16. Mow, Hannah dan, Jane.

April 26, Burpe, David & Bree June 14, Purpey, Ellerts done Jone July 57, Barpman, Susanna dans Jone July 58, Barpman, Susanna dans Jone June 16, Product

Stope, 17. Poster, Samuel a. Samuel Nov. 20. Comant. Assum a. W. nr. Then 17. Blace, Jacob a. Daniel, Mor.

Dec. It Black, and all and and forth

Doc. 24, Sticking, Misch dam, Win-

March 25, Daniele John & John Stept. 2 Sept. 2, Pouce, Elizah dan Anthony Sept. 3, Kultara, Hukkah dan Samasan.

Sept. 25, lunge, Lydla den Jere. Oct. 25, lindgisten. Ruth den Herr Nov. 4, Chaplin, Sarah dau. Moses. Dec. 23, Jewet, Rebecca dau. Amos.

-1754-

Jan. 27, Chaplin, David s. John, Jr. Feb. 3, Abbott, George s. Nehemiah, at my house.

Feb. 17, Potter, Lydia dau. Ezekiel. March 24, Burpe, Salome dau, Isaac. April 28, How, Mary dau, Jacob, Jr. June 16, Barker, Sarah dau. Jacob. July 7, How, Moses s. Abraham 3d. Sept. 15, Dwinnel. Henry and Amos sons Zechariah,

Sept. 22, Perley, Mary dau, Jona. Sept. 22, How, Abraham s. Abraham,

Sept. 29, Jackson, Caleb s. Joshua.

--1755---

Jan. 26, Fiske, Abner s. Mark. March 2, Patch, Benj. s. Benj. May 11, How, Reuben s. Philemon. June 8, Hodgkins, Lucy dau, Heze-

July 20, Chaplin, Moses s. Moses. Aug. 3, Jewet, Amos s, Amos, Aug. 24, Smith, Daniel s. Samuel, Oct. 12, Holden, James s. Joseph, Oct. 26, Kimball, Daniel s. Daniel. Nov. 9, Kimball, Abigail dau. Benj.

-1756-

Jan. 11, Lesslie, James s. Joseph. Feb. 22, Conant, Moses s. William. March 23, Abbot, Abigail dau. Nehemiah.

April 4, Potter, Hannah, dau Anthony.

April 25, Burpe, Ruth dau, Isaac.

June 6, Burpe, Edward s. Jere. Oct. 10, How, John s. Abraham. Jr. Oct. -, Marsh, Samuel s, Rebeccah Ireland.

-- 1757---

Jan. 2, Tenney, Ebenezer s. Ebenezer.

Jan. 9, Potter, Luce dau. Ezekiel. March 13, Fisk, Ruth dau. Mark. March 13, Smith, Stephen's, Samuel. March 13, Kimball, Benj, s. Benj. April 10, Estey, Richard s, Richard, Jr. Tops.

April 10, Lesslie, James s Joseph. May 29, How, Hanna dau, Jacob, Jr. May 29, Daniels, Susanna dau. John. June, 19, Chapman, John s. Jona. Aug. 14, Burpe, Hepzibah dau. Jere. Sept. 25, Hodgkins, Hezechiah s.

Hezekiah. Noy. 6. Setchell, Jona, s. Francis. Nov. 13, How, Sarah dan. Philemon.

-1758-

Jan. 5, Chaplin, Margaret dau. Moses. Jan. 15, Lesslie, George.

April 2, Burpe, Isaac s. Isaac [deceased'.

April 16, How, Jacob s. Abraham, 3d. June 18, Potter, Abigail dau. Samuel. Aug. 17, peperit uxor B. Stickney. Sept. 17. Kimball, Ruth dau. Benj. Oct. 15, Hodgkins, Stephen s. Hezekiah.

Dec. 3, Tenney, Judith dau. Eben-

Dec. 3. Potter, John s. Ezekiel. Dec. 17, Lesslie, David.

"REBECCA NURSE" TABLET.

ished granite, three feet high, ridge- hammered granite base. roofed and hipped at both ends. nine Obverse: inches thick and three feet, ten

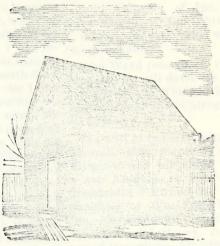
The tablet is of an exquisitely pol- inches wide, and rests on a finely

"This tablet contains the names

of those who at the risk of their Leach, Joshua Rea, Jonathan Putlives, gave testimony in favor of nam." Rebecca Nurse, in 1692. Reverse:

Elizabeth Porter, Israel Porter, Andrew. Andrew. Dan'l

"John Putnam; Wm. Osburn. Nath'l Putnam, Samuel Abby, Dan'l Josh Holton, Esther Swinnerton, Rea, Hannah Bishop, Lydia Put- Lydia Hutchinson, Sarah Holton. nam, Sarah Rea, Hepzibah Rea, Benj. Putnam, Isaac Cook, Job Edw. Bishop, Sarah Putnám, Sarah Swinnerton, Hannah Osburn, Sarah Sarah Putnam, Reb. Putnam, Walter Phil-



The above is said to be a good picture of the old meeting-house, where she worshipped.

lips, Josh

and came to this country when the old."

Hutchinson, Tabitha about fifteen years old. It is sup-Phillips, Eliz: Cook, Sam'l Endicott posed that she joined the church at Nath'l Felton, Margaret Phillips, an early age-perhaps at twenty or Jos'h Herrick, Sam'l Aborn, Eliz: twenty-flve, between 1640 and 1650. Buxton, Jos'h Houlton, Jos'h Put- She was transferred from the First Church, Salem, upon the formation Augustus S. Blake writes that Mrs of the church at Salem Vihage, Nourse was baptised, in England, about 1672, but she never communed in 1621, at the age of two months, with that church, always preferring

NOTED AND OUOTED.

The following quotation from preached Before King Edward VI." Bishop Latimer's "First Sermon March 8, 1549, is a good illustration of those who at the class of their Length Josius Res. Jonathan Cor-

Silver to to our in Vinnistent and Parket

Reboora Nurse, to 1602.

Edward Poster, Learl Porth, "Igher Potentia via Usbane, Sant'l Potenti, Samuel Abby, Han'l Joseph Potentia, Esther Swinkerman, Rose Mannet History, Egylin Pitte Huntehlman, Sarah Halton, Han, Sarah Halton, Rose Co. S., Lon Pitter, History, Sarah Petrang, Swink Petrang, Swink Swinkerman, Swink Petrang, Swink Petrang, Swink Petrang, Halton, Potentia, Swinker, Mannet, Walton Potentia, Swinker, Swink Petrang, Halton, Radio, Potential, National College, Swinker, Swinker, Swinker, Walton Potential, National College, Swinker, Swinker, Walton Potential, National College, Swinker, Swinker, Swinker, Swinker, Walton Potential, Swinker, Walton Potential, Swinker, Swinker, Swinker, Walton Potential, Swinker, Swinker, Walton Potential, Swinker, Swinker,



bought-tors agts

Ing. 1973. Hutchison. Joyle Houlder, Sant Randon Houlder, Sant Randon Rangolf to Land, Sant Randon, Land Manton, Lock Park. Landon, Lock Park.

Augustian was inplicated in the soft to soft the collection and the soft of th

MOTED AND QUOTED.

The following quointen from process of below blue Bewest V.

shows the primitive manners and had John, born 14 April, 1771.-Lynn customs of those times:

"My father was a yeoman and had no lands of his own, only he had a farm of 3 or 4 pound by year at the uttermost, and hereupon he tilled so much as kept half a dozen men. He had walk for 100 sheep, and my mentions his late wife Alice. his mother milked 30 kine. He was dan Elizabeth, wife of George May. able and did find the king a harness. with himself and his horse, while he came to the place that he should receive the king's wages. I can remember that I buckled his harness when he went unto Blackheath field, He kept me to school, or else I had not been able to have preached before the king's majesty now. He married my sisters with 5 pound, or twenty nobles apiece, so that he brought them up in godliness and fear of God. He kept hospitality for his poor neighbors, and some alms he gave to the poor. And all this he did of the said farm, where he that now hath it payeth 16 pound by year or more and is not able to do anything for his prince, for himself nor for his children, or give a cup of drink to the poor."

C. W. Woodhouse of Burlington, Vt., has received from the estate of his father, the late Dr. Charles fore 13 March, 1682-3. Thomas Har-Woodhouse, of Rutland, the original ris. was butcher, Boston 1684. Sarah letter written by Ethan Allen an- Harris retailer of strong beer, 1685. nouncing the capture of Fort Ticon- Richard Harris, merchant, Boston, deroga.

May, 1746; Jonathan, born 13 Jan- New Castle; executed for murder uary 1748; Elizabeth, born 10 Nov. though innocent.-Salem Gazette. 14 1749; Sarah. born 14 May, 1753; Lydia, born 15 June, 1755; Benjamin, Edward Chapman confessed stea's born 6 October, 1757.

of the meaning of this word and wood m. by Mr. Adams. 4 Dec., 1770, Records.

> Deborah. Plummer m. Stephen Jaques about 1668.

> Wm. Franklin, of Boston, in 1662,

John Andrews, of Ips., went to Lynn and kept "The White House," a tavern, in 1660. He was called "Cerporal John".

John Ward (sometime resident in Ipswich) by will dated 28 Dec., 1652. gives books to Thomas Andrews of Tpswich, and his "Chirugy chest & all yt is now in it."

The will of Robert Andrews dated 1 March, 1643, mentions his wife Elizabeth and his eldest son John a son Thomas at University, his Elizabeth Franklyn grandchild daughter of Wm. Franklyn of Boston, his grandchild Daniel Hovey. son of Daniel Hovey, John Griffin son of Humphrey, his "three Kinsman" John, Thomas, and Robert Burnham; two other sons of Humphrey Griffin.

Thomas Harris of Boston died be-1682-3.

Thomas Harriskept the Rising-Sun John Briant had Mary, born 12 tavern, 18 miles from York, Me. to April. 1836.

ing clothes from Thomas How of Jonathan Bryant and Sarah Nor- Marlborough-16 stripes or pay 26s. of the meaning of cids word and shows the principles againers and

C. W. Venethouse of Burdington. Vi. has resolved from the estate of his Tather, the late Dr. Charles Westlones, of England, the estatual letter witten by Ethan Allen annomeing the replace of Part Thronderova.

John Briant had Mary, born L. May, 1740; Janathan, bern 18 Jannary 1749; Etnacheth, bern 10 Nov. 1740; Samb, bern 14 May, 1764; Ly-

dia, hara to Juan, 1755; Bengamber, born 6 October, 1757.

Jonathan Bryant and Sarah Nor-

wood m. by Mr. Manne, 4 Dec. 1770had John, both 14 April, 1771-7,year Broondy

Delegrah Physicae in St. phililingue about 1998.

Non. Probline of Research in 1962, mentions his lates wife Alice his Andrews of Less than the Andrews of Less went to Even and kept "The White House a mayon, in their House a mayon, to their House called

John Ward Jeannthan resident to Trevient by will dered 25 lines 1622 gives banke bee Thomas Anthons at Trevien, and his Whitney cheek a All of Lynon in 162

The will of Robert Andrews dated I March, 1610 amendous bly with Rillanderin and Theorems at University on Julia and Committee at University of dangerous of Was, Franklyn of the root, his grandering theory, John California House, and Plantel March 1810 and Theorem and John Thomas River March 1810 and Thomas River March 1810 and Thomas River March 1810 and Thomas River River March 1810 and Thomas River Riv

Timmes Hards of Baston died for face is March 1082-a. Thomas Harvis, maximum, Maxim met. Sanna Hards reciplor of sevent hars, 1085-Highest Durch, marchant, Maximum 1082-c.

Thomas there is equilibring the process of the proc

the wall emmatt must entire an

to the county and £10 8s, three times the damage to said How.

Wm. Bolderson sues for payment on bend, dated 9 Dec., 1689.-Clerk Nov., 1679.-Ipswich Records. Noble's Records. Boston.

Henry Offborne & Mary Marchent m. 1 May, 1661.

Mary, wife Henry Ossborne d. 19

NOTES ON THE TOWN FAMILY.

1. William Town, born married at Yarmouth, Norfolk County, England, 25 March, 1620-1, Joanna Blessing. They came to Sa lem in 1640. They had children-

Rebecca, who m. Nurse, Mary, who Esty, (both of whom were hanged as witches), Sarah, (who was accused) and Lacob.

2. Jacob Town married Catherine Symonds, daughter of John, of Salem.

Jacob, b.

3. Jacob Town married Phebe Smith of Topsfield.

*Elisha, b.

4. Elisha Town married Sarah Rhodes of and moved to Topsfield.

John, b.

5. John Town married, probably 26, published 15 June, 1762, Ann Cummings, who was born 24 May, 1745, to Thomas and Lydia-Richardson Cummings, of Ipswich. They lived in Boxford. He was in the battle of Bunker Hill, and a Revolutionary soldier. The powder-horn he carried on the 17th of June, now belongs to Horatio Town, Boston.

6Asa, b.

6. Asa Town married Dolly Love-Salem Turnpike, about 1803.

OBITUARY.

LYDIA HOLMES MRS. residing with her daughter, Mrs. Emiline Holmes, died of old age, March 15. 1895. She was born in Plymouth; was the widow of Capt. Holmes lost at sea fifty-eight years ago. She had resided in Lynn twenty-eight years. She leaves three daughters, Miss Lydia M. Holmes, Mrs. B. J. Fuller. Mrs. Emeline Helmes, and a son, Wi slow S, Holmes; living in Plymouth.

QUERIES.

56. Levi Wiggin of Greenland, N. H., married, about 1776, Margaret Cate, daughter of Ebenezer and Mary Cate. Can any one give the antecedents of this Ebenezer and Mary Cate? A. B. W.

57. It is said that Daniel Warner. nephew of Elizabeth who married ²Edmund Heard, prepared a manuscript history of the Heard family about 1747. Who will tell where it is and bring it out?

BOOK.

We are in receipt of "Inscription from the Old Cemetery in Groveland. Mass., (formerly East Bradford) copied and published by Louis A. Woodbury, M. D., Groveland, Mass., 1895." The length of line. joy of Andover, where they lived mixture of capitals and lower case for some time. He built the first letters, the random spelling, the bridge across the Merrimae River "superiors" letters and figures, etc., to what is now the city of Lawrence, are all transcribed, from the oldest He also built the first bridge between stone, (1723) to the present time. Charlestown and Chelsea for the Dr. Woodbury has done a good and faithful work. Price \$1.00.

the the county and fitt by their three the district the county to said How-

Win hinderen sine for payment on bronk, dered 2 bee, 1600 - Clark Nable's Records, Boston

V.TIIKAN WWOT NOT WORKINGS

L. Williams Town, born.

Towney, Common St. Morch, 1929-1,

Longon Silveston, They came to Salern in large, Town bad children.

Probactor, States, Marie, Marie, adjatic. States, Martin of Wilcon, a visticity of the action of the contraction of the contraction and states.

Agranged Townsteen Carlberton Symmetry, thoughter of John, of the lone

MANAGE BY

3. Jacob Town married Philosophical Sparing

1. Ellina Town married Sanni Blindes of and moved to Transferful.

a milesty

a. John Town married, probably 20. published is line, 1762, Ann Cummings, who was borp 24 May, 1745, 1745, 1745, 1745, 1745, 1745, 1745, 1745, 1745, 1745, 1845,

6. As fewer married Dodly La oy of Audorsic where they list or some than the built the B white arrow the Merthage Bi

He also hall the first bridge better Charlestown and Choleen for (

Mas. Lygn. Hardins reading with the familiar that the familiar that of old age, March to that as a stage. March to that as a stage to the familiar was for the familiar test was the widow of tage. Related to the familiar county read of the familiar that the familia

STREET

in Larl Viggin of Armentani, N. married, Stone 476, Margaret Care, daughter at liberesser and tree at Care, Care,

57. If is each than launded Warner, deploys of Elements who married "Echonold Hearth, propored a relative script blevery of the Hearth Laund Launcy aloops 177%. Who with left where it is and Orleg it out?

MOON

We are in resolpt of "Inscription from the Old Cometey in Grave-land, Dass, Gormany Eden Brad-lord) copied and published by Louis A, "Woodlary, M. D. Graveland, Mass, tend, The length of Barrier and Language of equilibrium apelling, the resolution and language," in tree and figure, even are all instruction, from the present time show, (1723) to the present time faithful work, True 21111.

NORTH CHURCH, NORTH ANDOVER.



MAYOURA BYRINGH, NORTH ANDOYER

Essex-County Historical and Genealogical Register.

VOL. II.

IPSWICH, MASS., MAY, 1895.

No. 5.

ANDOVER CHURCH.

IPSWICH AND ROWLEY INTERESTED.—BOTH AIDED IN THE WORK

250 YEARS AGO.

but in the days of yere it was next. The settlement of Haverhill had door neighbor; it was the western begun about 1641, and that of Andonorthern and middle Essex county, tablished that each desired to organ-

a plantation was assigned, that a ministers and delegates from the church should be organized and edi- neighboring churches with the pro-The church was the prime object; elect was held at Rowley. all other organizations must sub- A part of the proceedings consisted upon to aid in the ceremony.

and Rowley not only assisting, but nants had previously been members actually doing the work upon their in good standing of other churches,

ized on the same day, October 4, was accomplished. 1645; and the exercises for the two The difficulty was but temporary. bridge was ordained pastor for An- sided; the members either withdrew

Andover may seem distant to us, dover and John Ward for Haverhill.

boundary of Agawam-the Eve- ver shortly after. In September, mother of the teeming thousands of 1614, the new towns were so far es-It was generally stipulated when ize a church. A meeting of the fice built within a stated period, posed members and the two pastors,

serve it, and all good men and of questioning the proposed memneighboring sister towns were called bers as to their religious faith. As most of the colonists who were to Thus we find in this case Ipswich sign the respective church coveown soil and with their own men. they objected to such questioning, The North church of North An- and were so strenuous in their oppodover and the church at Haverhill, sition to it that the assembled minsays the Boston Globe, were organ- isters refused to proceed and nothing

were held at Rowley. John Wood- The excitement of the parties sub-

Essex-County Historical and Genealogical Register.

71 .101

Insurert, Mass., May, 1895,

X0. 5.

ANDOVER CHURCH

DRAW HER, ST. BOWERT INVESTMENT ADDRESS AND WORK TO WORK

DIE YEARS ACC.

Andover the green distant in the day of the factor in the dispose of the five the western boundary of Arawansestin Five mother of the tremper thousands of a transposition of the manifest man middle Research when a plantition was designed, that a five built which is a stated was designed, that a five built within a stated wall odinal manifest may the retime object; and all convenients and action of the church was the retime object; and all state organizations spart and not poblect; and all state expenses and not both of the church and the retime were realled as the carea to add to the expenses and and all the church coveres were realled as the careans and and a state expenses.

Time we fluid to fild ease Travioliand flowley not only assisting, but actually dotal the work apon their actually dotal the work apon their

The North cinnell of North Audover and the chassion Haterbillsays the Hoston tileless were organized on the same day, thereber 1, 1640; and the exactless for the two were held at Nowley. John Woodbridge was ordanced paster for Ap-

dover and John Ward for Haverhill, This sessioned of Haverhill had begun about Mgl, and that of Andover ver shortly after. In separather, 1644, the new towns ware, so far tending of climes. A westless of the militaiers will delegate from the posen managenerated which the proposed members of the the posen manager and the two posent members and the two posent members and the two posents.

A parrol the proceedings consists in of questioning the proposed more beers as to their religious faith. As most of the colonists who were to ring. The respective church carry nants had proviously been members in good standing of other churches, and vere so streamous in their opposition is it is at the analysis and their spectation is it is a the action as another annous in their spectations as accomplished.

The difficulty was had temporary.
The excitoment of the parties and attent; the members either withdraw.

their objections or the ministers be- principal compiler of the code of a year later the organization was and known as the Body of Liberties. effected

were frontier settlements, difficult ple Cobbler of Agawam." of access, and with scanty accomodations for entertaining any large settled at Andover, was the nephew number of people. Rowley had been of that celebrated minister, Thomas settled for six years, and had a meet- Parker, of Newbury. He was the

came more indulgent, and in October laws adopted by the colony in [64]. and the author of one of the famous Andover and Haverhill in 1645 books of the time, entitled "The Sim-

John Woodbridge, who was to be ing house suitable for the ordination son-in-law of Thomas Dudley, gov-



THE PARSONAGE.

and Newbury; and it was from these afterwards governor of the colony. places that most of the ministers and guests were to come.

at Haverhill, was the son of the Rev. John Ward and John Woodbridge. Nathaniel Ward, of Ipswich the one may be sure that Benjamin

services, and moreover was a cen- ernor of the colony for the third tral point. Though distant some 15 time in 1645. He was brother-inmiles from Haverhill, and somewhat law of Mistress Anne Bradstreet, the more from Andover, it could be wife of Simon Bradstreet, then one reached comfortably from Ipswich of the principal magistrates, and

That gathering at Rowley in October, 1645, must have been a brilliant John Ward, who was to be settled one. Besides the near relatives of their objections or the infiniteirs beestimation fulfilgent, and in the obera year later tile organization was

a) soll

Anderson and Traverelli is 1005 very treather actionness, difficult of necessary account duriods for contributing any large mucher of people. Rowiey had been suitled for divisional ancel.

to show and to complete of the vote of the world of the straight of the straig

John Woodbridge, who was to be settled at Andrees, who then replice of their colemented unimister, Thomas Parker, of Newtones. He was the constitute of Thomas Dudley, nov-



NUMBER OF STREET

services, and moreover was a contral point. Though distant some la miles from haverbill, and somewhat more from Andover, it could be reached comfortably from fravious and Newberg', and it was from these places that most of the ministers

John Marsk who was too see that the How. Je

conor of the colony for the third line in 1845. He was brother-inlaw of Mistress Anna Bradstroet, the wife of Simon Bradstroet, then une of the principal magnetonies, and

thermore's covered of the solute.
That enthering as lieveley in the bas, late, and the bas, late, and the base a brillians.

ana Hestines the near relative of

Woodbridge was there, a younger tinued as sole pastor until 1718. It brother of John, and one of the first was during his ministry in 1709 that graduates of Harvard in the class of the South parish was organized and 1642. Possibly Gov. John Winthrop a new church established there. was also there, for he was a cousin of John Ward.

John Woodbridge continued as pastor only two years, and then returned to England, where the success of Cromwell and parliament had opened an inviting field for Puritan preachers.

The first meeting house, which is supposed to have stood near the old North burying ground, lasted about 25 years. It was superseded about 1669 by a more pretentious one, having galleries and a beli.

The second minister was Rev Francis Dane, whose pastorate lasted for nearly 50 years, 1648 to 1697. During the pastorate of Mr. Dane Andover became a town of note in the colony. Among the distinguished parishioners of Mr. Dane were Simon Bradstreet and his wife and their son, Col. Dudley Bradstreet.

In 1662, when Charles II was restored to the throne, Simon Bradstreet, then a resident of Andover, and a member of the church, was selected to go to England with Rev. John Norton to treat with Charles and secure his favor toward the colony.

In the time of the witchcraft delusion, 1692, Mr. Dane was one of the persons suspected, one of his daughters was sentenced, and three of his parishioners were hanged.

with Mr. Dane, after his death con- organization of the church in 1645.

The third meeting house of the North parish was erected about 1711, not far from the site of the present

From 1707, the parsonage having burned, the residence of Rev. Thomas Barnard, as well as that of his successors, Rev. John Barnard and Rev. William Symmes, until about 1807, was in the Bradstreet house. This house, it is believed, was erected about 1667, by Simon Bradstreet.

After the death of Mrs. Bradstreet. 1672, and the removal of Simon Bradstreet to Salem, the house was the home of their son, Col. Dudley Bradstreet. It stands a short distance from the old burying ground, and not far from the old parsonage let.

The fourth meeting house was built about 1753, and after standing for more than 75, ears was succeeded by the present house of worship, erected in 1836. The clock, which was the gift of Mr. Benjamin Barker in 1762, was saved and repaired and placed in the new edifice.

Under the ministry of Rev. Bailey Loring, 1810-1850, the church became Unitarian in its faith, and has so continued.

The later ministers have been Rev. Francis C. Williams, 1850-1856; Rev. Chas. C. Vinal, 1857-1870, and Rev. John H. Clifford, 1871-1883.

The present pastor, Rev. Charles Noyes, ordained in 1884, is a descend-The third pastor was Thomas Bar- ant of Rev. James Noyes of Newnard, who, settled first as a colleague bury, who doubtless assisted at the

Woodbridge was there, a younger brother of Julia, and one of the first graduates of Harrand in Hog class of latte. Possibly flow, John Whillinop was also there, for he was a constant, John Ward.

John Woodheldge continued as peater only two years, and then recurred to Enginesh where the success of Grounwell and positioneent bad opened an inviting field for Furitan praceless.

The first meating house, which is supposed to have should mear the old North hunging ground, haired about its years. It was superseded about man by a more preventions one, have on galleries and a beli.

The second minister was Rev Francis Dane, whose pastorare lasted for nearly 50 years, 1612 in 1631. Itaring the pastorare of Mr. Dane Andover because a rown of mite in the colony. Among she distinguished parisidoners of Mr. Dane were Simon Bushever; and his wife and their son, Gol. Bushey Bradernech.

In 1682, when Charles II, was restored to the ingener, since, thank street, then a resident of Andover, and a member of the charch, was selected to go to Eucland with Rev. John Norton to treat with Charles and scene his favor toward the col-

In the third of the witcherst, delusion, 1602, Mr. Dane was one of the persons suspected, one of bis daughters was surteneed and three of the markithmers were banared.

The third paster was Thomas that mark who, souled best as a colleague with Mr. Omne, where his death con-

indicated as and all ministry in 1718. It is the control of the ministry in 1719 and the control of the control

The third moother home of the North parish was revered about (71); not far from the alle of the present.

From 1707, the parsonne baring burned the residence of they Thomes as Barnard, as well as that of the successors, Her. John Researd and Roy. William Symmes, and about 1207, was in the iterateries from This house, it is believed. Was over the house, it is believed. Was over the domining hours, highestone libridations.

After the dearth of Sire Handerwitz 1979, and the removal of Simon Personal of Simon Personal of Simon Personal of Manderpolarine, It stands a since the all tention from the all being polarine, and appearance and appearance to the train of the all personal of the al

The fourth mearing house was being about about 1773, and ofter standing for more than 75, and ofter standing by the present house of englanded was the gift of Mc. Headannia harter in 1782, was saved and repliced and placed in the new cilies.

Under the infahetry of flow thathy relative that your property of the fatth, and has some continued.

The later ministers have been Rev. Bennels C. Williams, 1850-1850; Rev. Chas. C. Vinni, 1857-1870, and Rev. John M. Chifford, 1871-1873.

The present parties, flow thartes Noves, ordained in 19th be a descendant of Roy, James Noyes of Newbury, who doubless assisted at the communication of the charge in 19th

THE HAMMATT

FREE PUBLIC LIBRARY, 1PSWICH.

Continued from Vol. 2, page 57.

LAMBERT.

Mary born March 11, 1658; Sarah (late wife to Richard Littlehale and and Elizaebth born April 4, 1661; David born June 30, 1668; Margery born August 25, 1671. Elizabeth died April 8, 1667; David died September 30, 1668,

James Lambert had horses on the common, 1697.

Benoni Lambert, son of Sarah Lambert, was born September 29 1680.

Jane Lambert died about May 24, 1659, the date of her will, and left sons: John, the eldest, Jonathan, Gershorn, Thomas, and a daughter Ann. She appoints Mr. Ezekiel Rogers and Mr. Joseph Jewett over-Witness, Joseph Jewett and seers. Thomas Seaver who wrote the will. Estate, £539, 16.

LITTLEHALE.

Isaac Littlehale and Elisabeth his wife had John born July 15, 1691; Elisabeth born June 5, 1694; Mary born June 30, 1698.

He was surveyor of highways, 1696; had horses on the common, 1697. Died April 4, 1718.

Hear Lies Mr. Jsaac Littelhal, Died April ye 4th, 1718 in the 58 year of his Age.

1675, Nov. 25, John Littlehale being seph, who were his executors. The

slain in the warr adv. gr'd to Ed-William Lambert had James and mund Bridges and Mary his wife, mother of sd John.)

> 1685, March 17. Debts due from Edmund Bridges estate, "To Isaac Littlehale on account of partnership, £14, 10. To John Littlehale's estate as Edmund Bridges was administrator, £10, 17, 8.

> March 23, 1676. The inventory of the estate, amounting to £18, 8, 4, of John Littlehale, being slain with Capt. Lathrop, was rendered.

> Richard Littlehale married Sarah Collins, October 23, 1676. He had Sarah born January 27, 1678; Richard born January 30, 1679.

LEE.

John Lee was commoner, 1641; subscriber to Major Denison, 1648, With the addition of "senior," his name is on a list of those who have a share and a half in Plum Island, &c., in 1664.

1667, March 26, John Leigh, upon his presentment for working in his swamp on the Lord's day, upon his Answer it appeared by testimony that it was to stop the fire, &c.,-was discharged.

His will is dated June 12, and the inventory of his estate is rendered in July, 1671. He left a wife named Anne, and two sons, John and Jo-

sisted principally of farming lands, April 10, 1691. to his wife, with reversion to his marriage, provided she remains with Hunkin. his wife until that happens. The contains the device of a martlet, and a motto which is illegible. In it the name is spelt "Leigh"; but in the his sons, it is "Lee."

1648. Granted that John Lee shall enjoy all the profits of the highway wife had a daughter Johannah, and all the common ground lying at the foot of Heartbreak hill to him and his heirs forever, he or they al- Lee', commoner in 1641; one of Maways maintaining the highway from Rocky Hill to William Lamson his lott.

shillings fine for lying.

Navy. In 1681 he lived with his Leach. mother and brother Joseph.

fence knocking down Daniel Hovey, May 2, 1659. He had previously sold is fined and bound to good behavior. commonage to John Lee. He signs

relict of John Lee.

Rev'd William Hubbard and the born October 16, 1680; Mary born Ju-Rev'd John Rogers were the wit- ly 14, 1682; Ann, born May 17, 1684; He appoints his friends, Henry, born May 16, 1686; John Major Denison and Mr. William born September 10, 1688, died De-Hubbard, overseers. He gives the cember 16, 1688; Woodis, born income of his property, which con- December 18, 1689; Hannah, born

1673, November, Joseph Leigh. two sons, with the exception of a bound to protect the town from legacy of £20 to Mary Hungerford, charge from entertaining of Sarah who appears to have been a domes- Hunkin. The constable to warn tic servant, to be paid her on her Joseph Lee not to entertain John

1681. Ordered that Joseph Lee be will is in the hand writing of Mr. sued for cumbering the highway by Hubbard the historian. The seal the gate neare Ensign Burnham's neare Rocky Hill.

Joseph Lee was constable 1691.

He removed to Concord, and inventory, which was rendered by April 9, 1696, he is mentioned as "formerly of Ipswich."

> Mr. John Lee and Johannah his born January 9, 1697.

> Thomas Lee', brother of John jor Denison's subscribers, 1648.

1642, March 17. Agreed to pay six bushels of Indian Corn to Mr. Wil-1741. Jo: Lee accused for stealing liam Payne for Ambrose Leach and of a Bible of the widow Haffield is also to pay him £7 more in corn or found guilty, he shall restore 15 shil- cattle in fu'l discharge of a six acre lings to the widow; and pay ten lot which the Town did purevase of Thomas Perry and the said Perry John Lee², eldest son of John¹, did assign the debt to Thomas Lee Farmer says, was a Surgeon in the and the said Tho: Lee to Ambrose

Thomas Lee with Alice Lee, his 1677, March. John Lee for his of-wife, sell land to Symon Tompson, 1684, September 30, died Anne Lee, the deed with a mark. His will is dated March 19, 1661, and he died Joseph Lee2, son of John1, married March 23. He was eighty-two years Mary Woodhouse or Woodis, and old at his death. The following is had a son Woodis, born October 17, extracted from his will: "My mind 1879, died November 28, 1679; Joseph and will is that Alice; my beloved nesses. He appoints his triends, his professes and Mr. William Hubbard, or execut. He appoints his triends, income of his property, which consisted principally of intume, that he with with with reversion to his wife, with reversion to his law sone, with the become to he with the become to he beguns to the property of a who appears to have here a domestic servant, to be partled for on her marriage, provided she remains with his wife and head with remains with the his provided she remains with the his professes and the fappears. The contains the device of a partlet, and manner is sport the lightly in the name is sport their but in the human is sport their was investion, it is the his sone, it is the his sone, it is "Lee."

news, Granted that solm Lee shall enjoy all the profits of the highway and all the consumer ground lying at the foot of themselvest, his or they almostly make the highway from another than the highway from stocky Hill to William Lameon his late.

1741. To: Lee normed for stealing of a le stealing of the widow Haffield is louised guilly, he shall restore to shall along to the widow; and pay ten

John Lies, chiest son of John', Farmer say, wow'n Surgeon in the Navy, In 1081 no fived with his

1677. March, John Lee for his offence knocking down Daniel Hovey, is fined and bound to good behavior.

reliet of John Lee.

Joseph Lee, son of John', married Mary Woodhouse or Woodle, and had a son Woodle, born October 17, 1979, died November 28, 1679, Joseph

herr October 1d, 1830; Mary born 'nly 12 1652; Ann. born May 17, 1634; Henry, birth May 16, 1030; John born Sequinder 10, 1688, Gled Incliniar, 16, 1638; Woodin, I-ma December 18, 1640; Hannah, born April 10, 1601.

los, Sovember Jeseph Levels, hound to proved the term from ghange from entertaining of earth Hunkin. The constitution to were Joseph Lee nut to auteriate lone Hunkin.

16xt. Ordered the Meseph Levile in guest for aumitivities the ingress with the patter near Mesega Trainman's month Meseky Hill.

Meseph Leviles emission, 1001.

He removed to Concord and tyril S. 1825 he is apentioned as formerly of the with."

Mr. John Lees ands Johnson Listenschie with lied a "daugenen Johnson beim James Johnson Lees Johnson J

Thomas Lac, mother at Julia Lac, communes in 1611; one of Molor Doubsin's squeezibers, lase.

Dishels of Indian Corn to Mr. Wildishels of Indian Corn to Mr. William Pagne for Ambrew Leads and
also to pag him. At more to corn or
entitle in A Leiselman of a six nero
to which the Town did purevise of
Thomas Perry and the said Perry
did needing the debt to Thomas Lear
and the said Thor ise to Ambrese

Thomas Les with Alice Lee, his wife; sell land to Symon Tompont.
May 2, 1659. He had previously sold the fact previously sold the land the line live sine the view with a smark. He will sell the distribution to the land the distribution to the west auchtysts o years old as his dunit. The following leading the results of the will be distributed from his will: "My mind.

wife, shall have the sole disposing of my farm and the rest of my estate upon these considerations, that is to say, That my grandson Richard Lee shall live and abide with her until he shall be two-and-twenty years of age; then my whole estate be divided and Richard shall have an equal share with my wife, only my wife shall have the use of my now dwellinghouse during the time of her life, unless she shall be willing that they both may live together. But if my wife should marry, my mind is that she shall have five pounds every year out of my estate during the time of her life, and the above mentioned Richard to have my estate at the age of twenty-and-two. My mind also is that if my wife shall continue a widow and enjoy such a share of my estate as is aforesaid. that after her decease, my aforesaid Grandchild shall inheritall that estate she shall leave, twenty pounds being excepted which I give and bequeathe to my Daughter Susanna now in England, or her children if any of them shall be here to demand the same within ye space of seven years from this present time.

"My will is that Richard, my grandchild, shall not have liberty to Alien, sell or bargain my farme, or any part thereof, but that it be reserved entire to him and his heirs.

"If my wife shall not think meet that Richard my Grandchild should abide with her for the psent, shee shall have liberty to dispose of him to some good service till he shall come to bee at the age of two and twenfy."

The witnesses of the will were Richard Brabrook and James Greg-

It was signed with a mark and seal.

1674, June. The selectmen are informed that some fences are set up at or about Richard Leighs land wch encroach on the common.

At a meeting of the seven men the 13th of March, 1650, it was granted to Thomas Leigh that the land that is laid out to him by Thomas Bishop and Simon Tomson in exchange for another part of his farm he shall enjoy to him and his heirs.

Richard Lee's, grandson of Thomas1, was commoner, 1678; and had horses on the common, 1697; surveyor of highways, 1679; he had Thomas, born February 20, 1671; Susanna, born February 20, 1675; Jonath'n, born June 29, 1677; Richard, born June 20, 1679; Mary, born January 20, 1681; Joseph, born January 23, 1683; Benjamin, born November 25, 1685; Elenor, born April 10, 1688.

TO BE CONTINUED.

IPSWICH LAND GRANTS.

RECORDS. TOWN FIRST BOOK OF

Continued from Vol. 2, page 69.

JEFFRIES NECK.

six acres of Land at Jeferyes neck (paying fifteen bushels of hayseed a yeare, "Voted to let Sergeant Clarke the first fifteene this summer) for sea-

of my farms and the real of any sections, that the mean. That my grandson likely mind he meand from some large and another mind the shall here and such a mind the pears of age, then any whole only my with abadi have a firm my wife, only my with abadi have the my wife, only my with abadi have the my wife, with my wife, and they are the my wife, with my wife, and they have a firm my wife, with my wife, with my wife, and they may the shall have grather. Thus it as a probable many the position of a my wife with a shall have and the abade with the like they do not have if any wife wife and they my state and have and the many wife wife and any wife abade continue a fine they shall that a shall along wife and any wife abade continue a fact of a shall along wife, in the state of the life they excepted which, it give and because of the my of the shall indignited that continue a share of the shall indignited that their along and wifeld. It give and because and wifeld with the period of the shall indignited the period and because and wifeld with the period of the shall indignited the period and because and wifeld with the period of the shall many of them shall have an extended and with the period of the shall many of them shall have an extended and with the here to demand the my of them shall have an extended the same of the man hall have and of the same with the here to demand the my of them the same of the my of them the same of the same with the here to demand the my of them the same of the my of them the same with the here of demand the my of them the same of the same with the here of demand and the same with the here of demand the same with the here of demand the same with the same of the same with the same of the same with the same same with the same same with

"My will is that Riebersh my grantichild shall not have liberly to Allen, sell or bergain toy farme, or any part thereof, but that it he reserved outlies to bin and his belies.

Hard with and hade street in the time time time the time! I the time of the street of

The Witnessen of the motorist fund June 1919 c-

now within a dilly designs any if

1671. June. The selectmen are in formed that come three are estimated or anomal frechard fairful fairful fairful web energy electric the returnment.

At a parating of the seven notes of unit of the Phones of Antel Control of the Phones of the Phones of the Phones of the Phones One of the Phones One of the Phones One of the Phones of

Hotanty Lee's grandsom of Thomas', was commoner offer and had
horses an the common target our
regal of the horse look target our
regal of heart fabricary at 1671,
should be here target our
ard, horse laws at 1677, liben
and, horse laws at 1677, liben
unity at 1687; liben laws have look
unity at 1687; liben laws have look
unity at 1687; liben laws have look
unity at 1688; liben laws look at 1677.

I TO BE CONTRACTOR OF

IPSWICH LAND CRANTS

STREET, STREET TO STORY STREET,

continued from Vol. 2, page as

To person side accuracy accuracy

bug afreen busheds of haysoled a yearst the then filtering this catemary but well

tense. "Voted to let Sergenat Clarks

son years: in case of non payment the John Lighton, towne to re-enter."-Page 218.

1659. "Whereas severall persons have Thomas Treadwell* desired to plant some ground on the Thomas Harris, North syd of Jeferyes Neck two acres Samuel Taylor, to a man, viz: John Perkins, Wm. Gut- John Pinder* terson, Robert Lord, sen., Robert Lord, Regnal Foster. jun., Thomas Lord, Robert Whitman, Samuell Taylor, Mr. Wilson, Jacob Page 231. Perkins, Regnall Foster, John Pinder, 1661, April 5, "Agreed with Robert bayseed with the last crop upon every Jeferyes Neck, etc."-Page 236. acre, and Thomas Hart also two acres.

fore exprest, John Morse, Francis Jor- as they were layd out."-Page 237. dan, Thos. Fowler, Thos. Wilson, John Brewer, Geo. Smith." - Page 226.

the Shepds, give notice to such owners as have the most quantity of sheep, to send on the sd 19th of this mo: helpe 10 men or boyes to a flock, to separate the Ram and Wethers, from the flocks weh are ordered to be kept on the Neck and the other flocks on the Commons." -Page 229.

1660, Aug. 31. "Upon information that there is many Ewes on a Jeffries among the Rams, which is contrary to the order of the Selectmen, it is therefor now ordered that such Ewes be removed from the Neck and from the Rams before the 9th cf September next, upon penalty of 12 d per head for every Ewe."-- Page 229.

We whose name are underwritten doe prmise and engage ourselves that with the fifth crop we will on every acre of that Land we take of Jeferyes Neck," etc.-Page 241. the town at Jeferyes Neck and soe Robert Whittman* Theophilus Wilson the Neck for 6 s y weeke."-Page 257.

Thomas Willson* John Morse. Francis Jordan, Thomas Fowler, Obediah Wood, Nathaniel Piper, Francis Wainwright

* These signed with "his marke." --

for some crops to sow four bushels of Roberds to keep a flocke of sheepe at

1661. "Ordered that first lotts layd "Ordered that this [be] granted by out at Jeferyes neck (this yeare) shall the Selectmen upon the condition be- have there highway at there head lotts.

1661, May 20. "Liberty is granted by if it be to be had also Will Wild, the Selectmen unto Robert Roberds to remove the sheepe pens at Jeferyes Neck to sett up in another place neare 1660, July 11. * * * * "Ordered that his house for to put in the sheep."-Page 237.

> 1661, "The Selectmen being formed that severall men at Jeferyes Neck have taken in more ground of the Townes within their fences than was layd out to them for to plant according to the townes order," the Selectmen order them to sow 6 bushels per acre and remove the fence at the end of the time.-Page 238.

> "Granted liberty to Robert 1661. Dutch to fence and plant 2 acres of land at Jeferyes Neck for five years next pyided he doe engage to clear it and sow 4 bushell of good English hayseed p acre and keep up the fences one year after till the grasse gett head and to secure the Towne at his owne charge." -Page 39.

1662, April 7. "Agreed with Robert sow four bushells of English hayseeds Roberds to keep the flocke of sheep at

1665. "Agreed with Jacob Perkins down as aforesaid to leave it to the use in behalfe of the widow Roberts to of the Town for common feed as before. keepe the sheepe that shall be put to

"Reginald Foster, Thomas Newman, and Thomas Lord," were appointed to see to the fences of the common fields on the north side of the river "from Aaron Pingreys to Gooffreys Necke."-Page 257.

1665. "It is ordered that no Cattle nor Horses shall be allowed to goe on Goofryes Necke from the tenth of April to the end of October. except working oxen and riding horses and 3 or 4 cows of Goodwife Roberts, nor any swine, under penalty of 3 shillings per beast," -Page 258.

1666. "Granted unto John Leighton (in consideration of his layeing downe

his single lott at Plumbe Island and of his grant of an acre and halfe addition) to have the liberty of mowing a peell of march and coves, lyeing between Jofferyes neck and Mr. Robert Paines Hands, bounded between Mussell creeke and the great Creeke soe long as it lyes unfenced and in case the Towne finds it inconvenient, the Towne giving him foure acres and a halfe elsewhere, he to relinquish this grant. -Page 270.

1668. "Ordered that noe cattell shall from the 22 of this month goe upon Jafryes necke save working cattell and working horses, and mares and the sheepe," under penalty.-Page 294.

AN IMPORTANT HISTORY.

Miss Frances M. Caulkins' History of attracted the attention of the best his- world in this enterprise. torians and genealogists of the day. It hausted, and for thirty years such rare the Denisons, the Pequots, copies as could be picked up have tur- ters of lively interest to all readers. nished the supply. Numerous instances of refusal to sell at \$25 have been seven hundred and twelve pages, octaknown. The book is rich in genealogi- vo, bound in extra cloth. Price in cal data, and early church history and cloth, \$5; backram \$5.50. H. D. Utley, customs in New England have been Publisher, 153 State street, New Lonfaithfully portrayed.

Among the noteworthy chapters are Now London, edition of 1860, was first the accounts of the Rogerene Baptists, published in 1852, and only a part of the burning of New London by Benethe edition bound up at that time. In dict Arnold, the battle of Groton 1860 the remaining sheets were bound, Heights and the massacre of the hewith additional matter, bringing the roic garrison, and the history of whalwork to that date. The merit of the book ing at this port-ranking second in the

There are several references to Ipsalso proved popular with the reading wich and Rowley in the work and ex-The edition was soon ex- tended notice of the younger Winthrop, .

It is a reprint, revised and enlarged: don, Conn.

room "Inspirated Footer, Thomas Newmon, and Thomas Lord," wage approximated to see to the theorem of the common halds on the next back of the drawn through the of the free Team throat Plagueza to these freez Societ." Page 257.

100%. "It is unlessed that no Cattle nor Herror shall be allowed in gow an fourtry's Macke from Martenth of April to the end of October, except, working oxen and ridness and S or 4 come of Coodwife Hoberts, her any awing, and republic of 3 whilling per board,"

- 1806; Officential senter disting Leighton

the simple both as Plumba Island and at the great of the second Lights addition to bare the liberty of surveing a part of match explained cover, lyring lumes a fact liberty sand lip. Hohert lumes treats and the great Creeks san lume in the great Creeks san lume Towns finds it represented and in man the alternational in representation, the Towns alternation from their representation is the Towns alternation, the lower states are the continuous to the great and a sail.

Note the continuous states and a sails. There are the continuous to the great and a sails.

1808. "Confered that now nation along them the 21 of this month you men daily as nicke auto verking out the working house, and maces and the absorper, and penalty. Tage 204,

AN IMPORTANT HISTORY.

Miss Frances M. Caulains' History of published in takir, and only a part of the oblighted in takir, and only a part of the oblighted in takir, and only a part of the oblighted bounding absets were bound, with additional mailer, beinging the work to that date. The merhod the book work to that date. The merhod the book astracted the attention of the best his astracted the attention of the best his niso proved coputar, ofth the reading public. The addition was soon expended, and for thirty years such rare beyond the applied up have the alternation of the applied up have the attention of an expense of the applied the applied up have the attention of remain to call at \$25 have been although date, and early charts in generalogical days and call at \$25 have been appeared in the colors of the colors of the call of the colors of the call of the call of the colors of the call of

Among the networky chapters are the amounts of the Rogerone Justicle. The horizontal hardware of New Lember has been be those filler Armold, the nearmons of the network and the basics of the highest and the basics, and the basics, we wish that this port—ranking smound to the world in this correction.

There are served relevances to less which and content and loveley in the ready of the reading of the points of the Popular matter that Popular matters of lively interest to all readings.

It has regalm, surfaced and contaged, source binadied and twelve pages, acts from your possible in extra cloth. Proceedings of the contage of

ANCIENT CEMETERIES OF ESSEX COUNTY.

AMESBURY -UNION CEMETERY.

Continued from Vol. 2, page 58.

Interred here the BODY of, the Rev. D Mr THOMAS WELLS, first Pastor, of the first Church of CHRIST in Amesbury, who Departed this life, July ye 10th 1734, in the 87th year of his Age, & the 62D of his Ministry, having served his Generation by the will of GOD, he fell on sleep, and (we trust) enjoys a Prophets reward for the 'Israel should not be Gathered; yet would the faithfull ministers of the Gospell be glorious in the Eyes of the Lord.

Here lies Interr'd the Body of Mr John White, who departed this Life May ye 16th 1775 Aged 25 Years.

OCTOBER ye 10
1785 ANNA
WORTHAN DIE

IN the 6 Year OF HER

IUNE
MR.
BENIAMIN
THAN. DIED
AGED SI
[Unintelligible]

Here Lies Interrd
Mr. Charles Worthen
Who Departed this Life
MARCH ye 22d 1740
AGED 33 Years.
Come Mortal Man
And cast your Eye
Come read Thy Doom
Prepare to Die.

HERE LYES BURIED

ye BODY OF MR

HENRY YOUNG

WHO DEPARTED

THIS LIFE

SEPTEMBER Ye 7th

1716 & IN

ye 33 YEAR

OF HIS

AGE

ANCIENT DEMETERIES OF ESSEX COUNTY

WHERE HE THE THE CHARLES

Continued from Yests & people Sec

the Ray, D.M., PHOMAS WELLS, the Ray, D.M., PHOMAS WELLS, and CHRIST to Amendery, who Departed this file Mrs. Library, who list, in the Sile year of his Acc, & the 620 of his Manifry, and he will served his demandion by we graded this tendent on sleep, and or the Trick should not.

TUNE
MENTAMIN
THAN THED
AUED ST

Hars InterIntered.
AC CHARLES WORTHERS
Who Departed this Life
MARCH ye., 224 1710
ACRO AR Years
Come Martal Man
And cent your Eye
Come read Thy Income

the Heart of the Dody of his Dody of his Man White Co. May be his Tife May by the 1775 Aged 25 Tepre.

HERE LYES SUBIES OF HES SAFE TO SERVICE TO S

OUTOMER SE 10
WORTHAN DIESE
IN HWY E YOUR OF HEL

INDIANS OF ESSEX COUNTY, MASSACHUSETTS.

"We call them Savag-O be just! Their outraged feelings scan! A voice come; forth, 'tis from the dust-The savage was a man.

"I venerate the Pilgrim's cause, Yet for the Red mandare to plead; We bow to Heaven's recorded laws, He turned to nature for a creed."

AHATON, William, a Christian See Notes; p. 24. See Nahaton.

ANDREW known also by the name of Pooky John, lived in the vicinity of Amesbury upon the Merrimac, 1677. He belonged to a small party of about twenty, who made daily inroads upon the inhabitants about in this quarter. As this party was led by one Symon, the particulars will be found under that head. p. 32. -Ms. doc.(Drake says),-Drake's Indian Biography, p. 20.

BLACK, William, called also the Indian who lived at Punkapog in Manatahqua, was Sachem of Sagus. 1675, and was a principal man of now Lynn, and vicinity, when the that station. In the consternation English settled about there in 1630. that then prevailed, the Punkapogs His father lived in Swampscot, and were ordered to leave their dwel- was also a Sagamore, but probably lings and repair to Dorchester, was dead before the English settled Capt. Brattle with an armed force in the country.* A traveler in this was directed to see the order ex- then [1633, Mr. William Wood; was ecuted. This done, "the court, after wrote the N. England Prospect] which they had spoken with Wil- wilderness world, thus notices William Ahaton, and others of their liam, as possessing Nahant: "One principal men, received such satis- Black-william an Indian Duke, out faction from them that they were of his generosity gave this place in all returned back to their habita- general to the plantation of Saugus, tions, except three or four men that so that no other can appropriate it were suspected." He was 70 years to himself." He was a great friend old in 1672. [Mss. of Hon. D. Gookin]. to the whites, but his friendship was -Drake's Indian Biography, p. 11. repaid, as was that of many others of that and even later times. There was a man by the name of Walter Bagnall, "a wicked fellow", who had much wronged the Indians,† was killed near the mouth of the Saco river, probably by some of those

^{*}HISTORY OF NEW ENGLAND [Hubbard],

[†]WINTHROP'S JOURNAL, 1, 62, 63.

INDIAXS OF ESSEX COUNTY, MASSACHUSETTS.

Then a transfer make a start of the sure o

AHATON, William, a Chaletlan Indian who lived at Punkapor income that sation, in the constraint of that sation, in the constrainting that sation, in the constrainting that item prevailed, the Punkapors income ordered as leave their dwollings and requir to incrementally was directed to see the order extending which they had spoken with filler of the principal men, received such anticipal men, received such sother all returned back to their habitary all returned back to their habitary were suspected. He was a years three or fine men that habitary were suspected. He was a years old in-tit? Theorem Theory He was a years all principal states of fine men that habitary were suspected. He was a years old in-tit? Theory He was a years old in-tit? Theory He was a years three of the respective old in-tit? Theory He was a years old in-tit? The was a years of the years old in-tit? The years old in-tit.

ANIMINE Known also by the name of Poory John, lived in the vieletity of Araysbury upon the Merrimer, 1637. He belonged to a small party of about twenty, who make daily invoide upon the inhabitants about in this quarter. As this party was left by one Ngober, the party lare will to thund under that bend head.

MACON, William, called also the Manorinkynsienes trochard also the Lyan, and wiening, when the English sattlest about there in lead, and the latter the latter threat in lead, and was also a Sagramon, but productly and also had before the English sattlest in the country. A revelop be in the word before the England Prospect the Uliva, McCommiss world, thus notices in this wilderness world, thus notices it the Milliam Woods word of the generality gave that place in this generality and Loddon that, and this generality gave that place in this generality for plantation of sauguest to this willest into the franchish to the willies but the franchish gave with the franchish of sauguesting while that he franchish we was that al many others of wheelm and even later times, There where are not by the name of Holling many whether high when the mouth of the face many here we not the mouth of the face many here we not the mouth of the face of these countries, probably by come of these countries, probably by come of the sace

the same of several party at an entire of the

AND AND A STREET, AND ASSOCIATION ASSOCIAT

where they fell in with Black-Wil- part of the country. liam. This was the place where It is believed that this chief maranything to do with it. does not ap- ography. p. 57. pear, nor do I find that any one, even his murderers, pretended he was in any way implicated, but out of revenge for Bagnall's death, these

whom he had defrauded. This was pirate hunters hanged Black-Wilin October, 1631. As some vessels liam.* On the contrary it was parwere upon the eastern coast in ticularly mentioned† that Bagnall search of pirates, in January, 1633, was killed by Squidrayset and his they put in at Richman's island, men, some Indians belonging to that

Bagnall had been killed about two ried a daughter of Passaconaway. years before, but whether he had See that head.—Drake's Indian Bi-

*WINTHROP'S JOURNAL, I. 62, 63. HISTORY OF LYNN.

[To be Continued.]

ANCIENT TOMB RECORDS.

WENHAM.

FAVOR OF WELLINGTON POOL, Esq.

Dear REGISTER: Yours in relation to "Epitaphs in the Fairfield Whatley who-died Septem'r ye -Cemetery" is at hand. In 1878, I 15th 1716 Aged-18 months. copied them and they were published. I send you a rescript:-

"Here lies buried ye body-of the Honourable William Fairfield, Esq: -sometime speaker-of the Houseof Representatives; - and for many years-a Deach of ye church-in Wenham, and Repr-esentative for sd Town-who died Deer 18th, 1742in ye 81st year of his age.

Fairfield,-wife to Mr. William- died August-15th 1748 Aged-five Fairfield, Aged about-55 years, years. Decd Janry—ye 21st, 1722-3.

Fairfield, who-died October-ye 24th 1691, Aged 7-Days.

Here lies ye -Body of John-

Here lies buried-the body of-Sarah Fairfield-who died-Febry 6th 1705-in ye 18th year-of Her Age.

Here lyes ye-Body of Tabatha-Fairfield who-Died October-ye 7th 1717 Aged-21 years.

Lydia the-Daughter-of Mr Ben-Here lyes ye Body of--Mrs Esther jamin-and Lydia-Fairfield who-

Here lyes ye Body of-Mrs Eu-Here lyes ye -- Body of William -- nice Fairfield -- Wife to Mr. Josiah --Fairfield, Decd July-ye 25th 1730-In ye 27th year-of her age.

Here lies Buried-the Body of Mrs-Lydia the wife of- Mr Beniamin Fairfield-who died Sept 6-1752 in the 40th-year of Her age.

The foregoing are all of the epitaphs to the Fairfield family.

The oldest inscription in known to me is the one in memory of William Fairfield who died "1691 Aged 7-Days"- The stone has fallen down since the inscription was copied and now lies upon the ground broken into four pieces.

There are several other graves (of the Woodbury family) enclosed with stone posts and chains in a

small oblong rectangle.

In 1811, Benjamin Fairfield and others sold the farm to David Woodbury "With all the privileges except, the burying ground on the homestead farm, that being disposed of by Dea. William Fairfield by will with a passage way to and from said Burying ground, as occasion may require."

There is an old Tomb in the Fairfield Burying ground in which are said to have been deposited the remains of Benjamin Fairfield and his two wives, his sister Mrs. Griffin and his son Joseph.

The inscriptions to the Woodbury family above named are as follows, viz:

"Sacred--To the Memory of--Harriet Matilda,-Wife of-Mr. William Bomer,-and Daughter of-Mr. David Woodbury-who died-Dec. 12, 1836,-Aged 27 years."

"Sacred-To the Memory of-field-Relict Mark Stanwood-who died May 25, Fairfield-who died-Feb. 7, 1814 1795, on-his passage from Jamaica Æt, 81."

-to Newbury Port, aged 25.-Maria Woodbury,-died May 25, 1802, aged 10 mos.-sally P. Woodbury, -died Mar. 24, 1816, aged 9 mos.—Charlotte Woodbury .-- died March 2, 1817,-aged 19 years .- Betsy Woodbury ,died June 4, 1832-aged 57 years,wife of Mr. David Woodbury,-Abel Symons, who-was supposed to have been lost-October 1831, on his passage-from Boston to Barbados.aged 29 years."

> "David Woodbury Born Feb. 8, 1776 Died Feb. 16, 1853."

Only three inscriptions can be found in the "Old Burying Ground" in Wenham (bearing the name of Fairfield) they are as follows, viz:

"Here lyes ye body of-Sarah Fairfield-Wife to Walter-Fairfield decd Decr -ye 18th 1710-in ye 71st year of her age."

This is the oldest inscription to be found in the "Ground". The stone is very badly cracked and will last but little longer.

"Here Lyes ye body-of Mary ye wife-of Nathil Fairfield-who died Septmr-ye 9th 1731 in-her 60 year."

"In Memory of-Mrs. Sarah Fairof-Doctor William Here the Burket-the Hody of My -Lysin the wife of My Bonlamin Fairfield -whe died Sojet, 3-1762-in the Solb-speak of Horner.

The foregoing are all or the charge at

The older inecipion in nemory of the cure in memory of william fulniald who died clear clear Aprel Tayle - The stem has in- inecipion was replaced and now lies upon the ground function into Incolone the Incolone t

There are several other graves for the Woodbury family; enclosed with stone posts and chains in a small oblance ventoredo.

In 1811, Binjamin Dairhold and offens sold the form to Day of Yoods four, "With his the privile reserves persons the four the hours of the hours of

There is an old Touth in the Petrlield Hurging ground in which are said to have been deposited the remains of Banjamin Fairfield and ble two wives his states Are. Origin

will or snothplyoner outer

rainily abo

"Sgerode-To the Memory of-Harriet Matfidu., Wife of-Mr. William Romer,-and Daughter of-Mr. Devid Woodbury-who died-Rec.12

to Newhors Park, aged 25—Maria Wronthery, after Maria May 25, 1892, aged manue—radiy P. Woodiney, after Maria May 24, 1816, aged manue—thanking which in yours—listey Woodiney 2, 1815, and after Maria Maria Monthery 2, 1816, and after Maria Woodiney 2, 1822, aged 37, 1882, and after Maria Woodiney 2, 251, and after Maria Woodiney 2, 251, and after Maria Maria

Horn & ordinary Horn & 1774 Date of the

T.8501 JH JEST

Only three inscriptions can be found in the wild marring the formula in Woodens described the Englished they are as follows, vis:

"Here lyes yo body of Barnli Fairfield Wild to Walter-False field shoul Deep -ye is he file in yo

(Phile is the olinest heavigation to the found in the "Grannel". The group is very bally cracked and will has but little bungs.

"Here Lyes ye hody-of Mary ye wife-of Nathit Fairheld-who died Septem-ye in 1781 in-her myear.

> "Sacred-To the Memory of-Mark Stanwood-who thet May Sh Two ou-bile possess tron Jameston

"In Momery of Mrs. Sarah Pare Raid-Rellet of University William Parkingle-who mast-Pole, to take

LINBROOK PARISH RECORDS.

-MARRIAGES.-

--1760--

beth Poor.

May 22, Joseph Roberts and Mary Clark.

Nov. 27, Nathaniel Noves and Mary Tenney.

-1761-

Jan. 1. David Nealand and Sarah Smith.

March 19, John Dresser of Boxford Foster, Mary, wife of John, 12 April. and Jane Harriman.

Sept. 8, Moses Duty and Widow Ann Harrise.

Merrill.

--1762--

Feb. 25, John Foster and Mary Kimball.

March 30, Richard Tenney and Abigail Perlev.

June 24. John Dorman and Hannah Jackson.

Sept. 21, Mark Fiske and Widow Eleanor Abbott.

Oct. 6, Abner Moors and Susanna Lull.

-1763-

April 27, Jacob Peabody and Sarah Potter.

Mary Barker, Junr.

Nov. 8. Edmund Tenney and Hannah Wood.

Nov. 24, John Crommey and Hannah Foster.

-- 1764--

Feb. 9, Daniel Chapman, 3d. and Hephzebah How.

Aug. 14, Noah Colby and Elizabeth How, child of Abraham, Junr., 4 July. Davis.

Nov. 8, Samuel Brocklebank and Jane Dickinson,

April 22, Joseph Jewet and Eliza- Nov. 22, John Searl, Jung., and Ruth Metcalf.

> Dec. 25, John Brocklebank, Junr., and Sarah Fowler.

> > ---1765---

Jan. 28, Amos Jewet and Ann Noyes. Israel Clark * * * *

- DEATHS ---

-1759-

Burnham. Widow Ann, age 94, 19 May.

How, child of Abraham. 3d, 6 June. Oct. 22. Joseph Knight and Sarah Foster, Francis who lived at John Fowler's, 19 Sept.

Dec. 7, Thos. Barker and Sarah Esty. Fiske, Lydia wife of Marke, 27 Sept. Abbot, Susanna, wife of Dea. John, 14 Dec.

Abbot, Dea. John, 18 Dec.

-1760-

Abbot, Elizabeth dau. of Widow Eleanor, 22 May.

How, Elizabeth dau, of Abraham, 3 June.

Kimball, Sarah dau. of Benj., 13 Oct. --1761--

Metcalf, Joseph, 19 March.

Ross, Lucy dau. of Jabez, 15 May.

Kimball, Joseph, 4 Nov.

-1762-

April 27, Samuel Woodbury and Potter, Mary wife of Authony, 26 April.

> Tenney, child of Ebenezer, 29 April. Cooper, Mary, wife of Samuel, 19 Aug.

> How, Margery, wife of Dea. Mark, ! Sept.

Lesslie. Father. 12 May.

How, child of Jacob, Junr., 15 July.

LISTROOK PARISH RECORDS:

www.sai(rath) Lonyal	
- DRATTIS :	
- 1071	
	Sept. 8, Mules Diving and Wildow
How, Elleabeth day of Abraham.	
June	

Smith, Abraham, 21 July. Burpe, Salome dau. of Reuben.

- 1766--

Perley, Lucy, wife of John, just after being delivered of a dead child, 21 Feb.

BAPTISMS.

1777

May 18, Chapman, Mary dau. of Jo seph.

May 18, Chapman, Olive dau. of Amos.

May 25, Goodwin, Joshua son of David.

July 6, How, Mark son of Nath'l. July 13, Chaplin, Jesse son of Jerh. July 13, Green, Sarah dau. of Thos.

Aug. 3, Phillips, Seth son of James. Sept. 4. Burbank, Caleb and Betty twins of John of Bradford.

Sept. 7, Follansbee, Moses son of Susanna Burpe.

Sept. 14, Daniels, Moses son of John, Jr.

Sept. 28, Pingry, Susanna dau. of Francis.

Oct. 26, Foster, John son of Allen. Nov. 16, Foster, Elijah son of Elijah.

-1778-

Jan. 25, Chapman, Jona. Perkins son of Jona.

Feb. Moses * * * *

-1759-

Feb. 18, Abbot, Nath'l son of Nath'l. March 18, Potter, Alice dau. of Az- Oct. 11, How, Betty thony.

May 6, Burpe, Esther dau. of Jerh. May 13, Lesslie, Lynds son of Joseph. June 17, Foster, Mary dau. of Jonathan.

July 22, Burnham, Jerh. son of Reuben.

Aug. 5, Perley, Martha dau. of Allen. Aug. 12, Phillips, James son of James. Sept. 30, Holden, Molly dau. of Joseph.

Nov. 25, Smith, Rufus son of Samuel. Nov. 25, Jackson, Mary dau. of Joshua.

--1760--

May 18, How, Elizabeth dau. of Abraham, 3d.

July 20, How, Martha dau. Philemon. July 27, How, Jacob son of Jacob, Jr. Sept. 7, Kimball, Sarah dau. of Benj. Sept. 28, Burpe, Jerh. son of Jerh.

Nov. 16, Hodgkins, Eunice dau. of Hezekiah.

Dec. 13, Foster, Caleb son of Jonathan.

Dec. 14, Perley, Deborah dau. of Allen.

-1761- .

Jan. 4, How, Lucy dau. Abraham, Jr. March 15, Lesslie, James.

April 12, Chaplin, Jeremy son of Moses.

July 26, Chaplin, Lydia. John and Daniel, children of John, Jr.

Sept. 6, Burnham, Salome dau. of Reuben.

dau. Abraham, 3d.

NOTED AND QUOTED.

The following is a copy of a peti- Massachusetts Bay Colony and the tion to the General Court of the Court's doings thereon in 1646:-

"To the Honored Courte now Assembled the humble peticon of John Lowle & Edward woodma in the name & on the behalfe of the Towne of Newberry:

Humbly sheweth:

That whereas one John Ealrs aged vpwards of 70 yeers in or abovt Avgust laft Come to newbery to one John Davies a Renter of a farme there wth expectacon of his Doing service wch The Towne was not acgvainted wth being found vnable to gett his living & going from vs. was stayed by ye Constable of Ipswich ye Hounored courte then then sent him back to ye constable of Newbery found, at ye Countryse chardge, till this Courte fhould determine otherwyse to difpofe of him. now our humble desire is yt yor worpps would be pleafed to difpofe of him where it may be leaft chargeable to ve countrye. & most beneficiall to himself, wth what & where the Conftable shall have yr: worpps. shall Judge meete for his so long abiding wth him & yor peticonrs shall pray &c.

"John Lowle Edward Woodma

"The magistrates defier the Deputyes to advise first of this peticon and to mak knowen to them what they think hereof

Tho: Dudley Govr

"We conceive The fd John Ealrs should be placed in some convenent place where he may be imployed in in his trade of beehive makeing &c and the Towne of Newbery to make vp wt his worke wants of defraying the charge of his livlihood;

"The howfe of Depytys defire or honored magsis to confent to ye

paffing of this returne.

"Rob: Bridges.

"confented to by ye mgct ats
"Increase Nowell fee."
--Mass. Archives, Vol. I, pp. 4, 5,

HERE LYES Samul HEARD OF SALISBUR (Y

DIED SEPTEMBER $\overset{e}{\mathbf{Y}}$ $\overset{th}{14}$ $\overset{1720}{1720}$ AGED 20 YEAR $\overset{s}{\mathbf{A}}$

Nancy, b. 14 July, 1808 Luther, b. 29 Nov., 1810.

Perley Gelham Eldridge was born in Beverly. 15 Nov., 1843, to Wm. West and Mary Elizabeth-Ober Eldridge.—Beverly Records.

Joseph Emerson and wife Phebe, had Phebe born 7 March, 1751-2; Tabitha, born 1 Jan., 1754.

Joseph Emerson of Chelmsford and Elizabeth Bryant m. by Wm. Treadwell, 20 Sept., 1768. — Lynn Records.

Rev. Samuel Dane of Marblehead m. Henrietta Bridge.

Mary Appleton of Ips. m. Amos Sawyer of Bev. 7 June, 1798, by Levi Frisbie of Ipswich.

Tabitha Dane m. Joseph Levett, Jr., 18 March, 1777.—Beverly Records.

Nathan Dane of Beverly, gent, bought of Daniel Dane, of Ipswich, yeoman, his undivided part of the estate of "our father Daniel Dane" £18000 current money "farm 160 acres."

4 April, 1780

Daniel Dane Sarah Dane

John of Gloucester quit-claims to Daniel of Ipswich, peices of land which were "my father Daniel Dane deceased's land." Mentions brother Daniel," price "£800 bills of credit" "Mother Mary Brown", "16 house & barn where my said father dwelt except mother Mary Brown's 3d." 14 Jan. 1742-3.--Babson's Notes & Add. p. 56.

KIMBALL.

Baptisms: 1755, Oct. 26, Daniel son of Daniel: 1755, Nov. 9, Abigail daughter of Benjamin; 1757, Mch. 13, Benjamin son of Benjamin: 1758, Sept. 17, Ruth daughter of Benjamin; 1760, Sept. 7, Sarah daughter of Benjamin.

Marriages: 1750, June 26, Ruth and Hezekiah Hodgkins, 3d; 1753, Feb. 1, Daniel and Hephzibah How: 1754, Feb. 27, Benjamin, 3d, and Abigail Davis; 1755, April 17, Benjamin of Brookfield and Abigail Chapman, Jr.; 1762, Feb. 25, Mary and John Foster; 1770, Nov. 20, Molly and Thomas Beal, Jr.; 1794, Feb. -, Israel Hazen.

Deaths. Sept. 9, Widow 1675. 1751, Ruth, of small pox; 1754, Feb. 17. child (still born) of Daniel; 1754, Dec. 7, child of Benjamin, 3d; 1760, beth, born 23 April 1643, was the first Oct. 13, Sarah, daughter of Benjamin; child of Solomon and Elizabeth 1761, Nov. 4, Joseph; 1781, Nov. 30, Phipps of Charlestown, Mrs. Roy Hephzibah, wife of Daniel.

Remark: Nathaniel Kimball, Jr., uary 1669-70. and his wife Sarah sold, Jan. 2, 1802, for \$1085, messuage of 75 acres, to the church 15 November 1641-2. Jedidiah and Jonathan Chapman, His wife Elizabeth was admitted li beginning at "ditch wall". In the March 1642. She died 25 July 1671. description are mentioned "Pinchell aged 12 years; see Wyman's Charlesclose," "from Slippet bars to Pine town Genealogy, pages 696 and 826. Hill swamp."

Wm. Marchant d. 4 Sept., 1668.

The widdow Marchent d. 5 Dec .. 1679.

Wm. Marchant was field driver in 1660.-Ipswich Records.

Samuel Merchant's name occurs in list of Capt. Gideon Parker's co., Col. Moses Little's regiment.-State papers, Vol. 15:91., Aug., 1775. has no date of enlistment, or time or pay.

Anthony Penn of Burringhamats Burningham in the county of Warwick of England, cordwainer, nephew to Wm: Penn late of Braintree in the county of Suffolk in New England, plt. vs.

Thomas Gould of Boston Founder -case to recover 1/3 of messuage at the southeasterly end of the town of Boston. Gould won. Cost of Court 16s. 2p. paid by Penn. Jan. 1, 1699. page 2312.

ANSWER.

54. The name Rea is an error. 1792, Dec. 19, She was Mercy, seventh child of Eunice and Nathan Andrews, Jr.; John Roy and his wife Elizabeth and Phebe Phipps of Charlestown, Massachusetts, and was baptized January 7.

Roy was a native of Scotland. His inventory in his will shows a Feb. 28, Sarah, wife of Joseph: 1754, handsome estate. His wife Elizawas admitted to the church 30 Jan-

Solomon Phipps was admitted to

P. N. S.

John of Gloscovier quitedalum, in itaniel of Spawiels poless at land which were "no father Daniel Ham decembed kind." Mentions Droitel," price "reso bitle of receilt born where any said rather dwell born where any said rather dwell except mother Mary Brown's addition of the Jan. 1742.6.—Habson's Notes & Add. p. 50.

MIMBADIA

Bapilsuss 1755, Oct. 26. Daniel son of Baniel 1755. Nov. 26, Mariel 1755. Nov. 26, Mariel 1757. Sept. 3757. Mariel 18, Benjamin on of Renjamin: 1752. Sept. 17, Buth thoughter of Baniel 1770, Sept. 7, Surah daugh-

Marriage H dorder

and appeared Hodgeton Md. 1768, Peb 1, Daniel and Deplexicon How 11764, Nob. 27. Bardeoult: Sd. and Abelian How of Brookfield and Abrahl Chapman Jrv. 1762, Pro. 25. Mary and John Prostoff. 1776, Nov. 26. Molly and John Thunke Heal, Jr. 1782, Dec. 18, Toulee and Nathan Andrews, Jr. 1764, Nob. — Brand and Pheber Haven.

iteaths, 1255, Sept. 0, Wildow, Stutte, of speal pox; 1755, Neb. 17, eddbi (sull barn) of Daniel; 1754, Peb. 28, Sarah, wife of Joseph; 1754, Doc. 7, whild of Healpuble, of Healpuble, Oct. 13, Sarah, daughter of Healpuble; 1760, 1761, Nov. 1, Joseph; 1760, Nov. 30,

Hephalbah, wife of Daniel.

nemark: Namaniei Kimball, Jr., and bis wife israh sold, Jan. 2, 1802, for \$1085, messuage of 75 acres, to dediding and Jenathan 'Chapman, heginning at "direh wolf". In the description are mentioned "Finchest close," "from Elippot bars to Pine 1911 swaten."

Win, Marchiner d. 4 Sept., 1968. The Wildraw Marriage d. 5 Dec.

Wen Marchant was held driver in

Summer Merchan's many nounce in Hat of tingth tildeon Pericess on Col. Move Likilos regiment—andra papers, Val. 16:01. Ann., 1775. It has no date of onlistic ut, or time or pay.

Anthony Penn of Burrengiament Burrengiament Burrengiam for the county of New Penn to the County of Brances in the county of Syntalic In New York State of Brances State of Brances State of Syntalic In New York State of S

Thomas tignin of Resion Found:
-case to receive is of messuage at
the southerstest coul of the town in
Boston. Goods con. Cost of Con. 1
16s. 2p. puld by Penn. Jon. 1, then
ongs 2P.

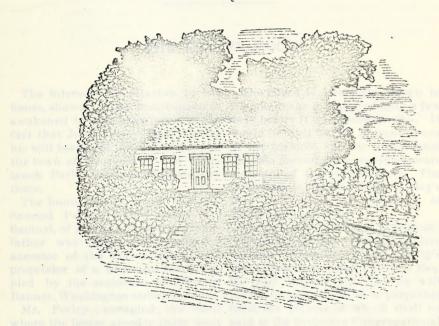
Mary Total

the was Marry seventh child of the was Marry seventh child of the black black and black the black black own. Macanthesial and was papited January of the baptized January of t

they was a native of Scotland. His large and antique of the ball shows a band to be a solution to be a solution to the solution and the short player of Charlestown Mile Flower was admitted to the charge of me charges as almost solution.

Solomon Phipps was admitted to the charge is a Novomber 1810-2. His wife Silvabeth was admitted to March 1912, who died 25 July 1821 aged 2 years; one Wyman's Character of Constitution of Co

Essex-County Historical and Genealogical Register.



JOHN PERLEY HOUSE.

and his son June in 1727 and the nards Don for Chicago, Color, it



JOHN PERLEY HOUSE.

Essex-County Historical and Genealogical Register.

VOL. II.

IPSWICH, MASS., JUNE, 1895.

No. 6.

THE PERLEY HOUSE.

The interest that attaches to the awakened by the knowledge of the days before it was razed in 18-. It his will bestowed liberal gifts upon of the historic site to erect some brook Parish in Ipswich, was born the place of the notable birth. The there.

Samuel Perley, whose father was Essex County," 1888: Samuel, of Essex, and whose grand- "The notice of this (the Linebrook)

and was ready furnished for the minister.' business of housekeeping, at the "Mr. Perley was born September 3, in 1782

The house is faithfully shown in house, shown in the frontispiece, is the picture as it appeared only a few fact that John Perley, Esq., who by would be well for the present owner the town of Georgetown and Line- suitable monument to commemorate following is quoted from Perley's The house was no doubt built by Ipswich history in "History of

father was Allan, the immigrant church would be very incomplete ancestor of the Perley family and without reference to the society's proprietor of a house-lot now occu- liberal benefactor, John Perley, Esq. pied by the residence of Thomas He died May 11, 1860, and by will Banner, Washington street, Ipswich. placed in trust \$7000 as a perpetual Mr. Perley occupied the land fund, the income of which shall be where the house stood (a little west paid to the Orthodox Congregational of the present residence of David Society, Linebrook Parish in the Eri Perley in Rowley) previous to towns of Ipswich and Rowley, for his marriage with Miss Cummings, the support of preaching and a Sabin 1694. The house, then, was built bath school in said society annually, probably during the period 1690-4, while said society has a settled

time of his marriage. There were 1782, in Rowley Becoming of age, born Serieant David Perley in 1702, he went to live with his uncle (afterand his son John in 1737 and the wards Deacon) Philemon Foster, in latter's son John, the liberal donor, Ipswich-Linebrook, where he plied his trade of cordwainer. Upon

breaking ground for the Newbury- due of his estate-to found a free port Turnpike, he opened a shop in school in Georgetown." The foundaconnection with his trade. The tion amounts now to \$100,000 or enterprise was a success, and he more, and the school will soon be there laid the foundation of his sub- begun. sequent wealth. He never married. He devoted most of his estate to returned to its mother earth, but he public benefactions, eleemosynary, still lives. So long as wealth has educational and religious, among value, and learning is sought, and which was an annuity fund of \$3,500, charity is kind, his name will be for the worthy poor of Georgetown, mentioned with praise, and his life another of \$7,000 for the Orthodox will be fresh and fruitful as the dew, Congregational society where he and as redolent as the lily upon the worshipped, and another—the resi- bosom of crystal waters."

"This man's body has long since

ESSEX COUNTY IN THE ABOLITION OF SLAVERY.

BY SIDNEY PERLEY.

Continued from Vol. 2, page 25.

Society in New Brunswick and Af- a series of articles for the Boston Their location was repeatedly were republished the next year in changed, and sickness prevailed pamphlet form under the general sometimes to a fearful extent. The title of "Esssays on Slavery." names of Liberia, Loch Mond, Mont- The Abolition societies continued

and South. capacity.

The colonies of the Colonization others, over the name of "Vigornius" rica were constantly insubordinate. Recorder and Telegraph, which

serado and Monrovia will remain to exist, and, in 1826, the American indicative of suffering and sorrow. convention for the Abolition of Sla-The support of this society, ac- very was held at Baltimore. Bencording to its own statement, which jamin Lundy, a Quaker of the is indeed too true, was chiefly in the South, visited the Eastern States, in clergy and churches of both North May, 1828, in pursuance of the work Free Masons also of Abolition. At Boston, he says, helped the cause in their associated he could hear of no resident who was an abolitionist. In the house In 1825, Rev. S. M. Worcester, then where he boarded he met a young an instructor in Amherst College, man, however, whose future work but afterwards pastor of the Taber- excelled all of any other individual nacle church in Salem, wrote, with and all of Boston's labor in the port Turaplice, he opened a shop in opened a shop in opened a shop in opened a shop in opened a story of the port of the trade in access, and he sequent wealth. He moves diarried the devoted most of his science, in politic beneficially, sistemational and religious, sistemational and religious, among which was an abmitty find of salar, for the acity poor of theregoiswith motivaries \$1,000 for the Orthodox the Congression accepts where the

and a compared of the state of

equipe the condy has long sine between the conduct reaches the conduct reaches the conduct reaches the conduct reaches and he conduct is somethic and he conducted to the material law interpretations and her interpretation as the device and an executive of the conductive that the conductive the conductive the conductive the conductive and the conductive the conduct

ESSECT COUNTY IN THE ADOLLTION OF SLAVERY.

THE SUDGEST PRINCIPLE

Continued from Vot 4, page 25-

The colonies of the Colonisation oduces, avertae results of Vaccular Society in Saw Brunswick and Mr. a series of articles for the factories were constantly insubordinary five sold for an and the naxional sold particle with colonism and slotness provided particles form onder the source charges at the sold extent. The tile of Branch and tenths of the Mant. The Molling sold slowery continues to this sold Mant. The Aboltion solution continue solution for Mant.

serado and Monrovia will remain infinitarive of suffering and sorrow.

The support of this society, according to its own suntennent, which is indeed too true, was calcily in the closes and courches of both North and South. Free Masons, also and their associated

siped the cause in their associated in pacific.

In rest, they S. M. Werczeller, then where he hearded in their some in instructor in Analoged College, many however, where families and alterwards paster, of the Taher- excelled all of any other markets and alterwards in Salem, wrote, with sent all of Boston in Salem, wrote, with sent all of Boston in Salem.

liam Lloyd Garrison, then twenty- changed. he was with the "Journal of the co-partnership. Times", published at Bennington, slavery question, favorably noticing Universal Emancipation."

Though he did not at that time enlist himself fully to the cause of the slave, he helped Mr. Lundy in pro- tleman has accurately described my curing subscribers to his paper, and appearance. It was certainly 'quite of emancipation.

In the autumn, with the purpose take hold of his paper in the zeal and fire of youth, Mr. Lundy again came North, and succeeded in drawing Garrison into his own favorite join Lundy as soon as his engagement on the "Journal of the Times" entered into the editorial manage-Emancipation" in Baltimore. The ous declamation of venity the

cause. This young man was Wil- conduct of the paper was radically No longer the Quaker three years old. He was born in sheet which amused ofttimes the Newburyport, Dec. 12, 1805, and slave-holding readers, the words of learned the art of printing, becom- the new editor were like arrows piereing an editor at twenty-one. He ing to the very heart of the conwas first connected with the "Free science-condemned reader. He would Press" of Newburyport; then with not be restrained by Lundy's perthe "National Philanthropist" of suasions to be more pacific, and per-Boston, a temperance journal; and secution and imprisonment for libel at the time of meeting Mr. Lundy, brought about the dissolution of the

While engaged on the "Genius of Vt. Mr. Lundy had heard of young Universal Emancipation", at the Garrison's fearless attitude on the Fourth-of-July celebration in Bossubject of temperance, and who had ton, in 1829, Garrison delivered the from time to time touched upon the address, and Rev. John Pierpont and Hannah F. Gould of Newburyport Mr. Lundy's paper, "The Genius of wrote for the occasion two of the three hymns that were sung. Gar-In the midst of the dearth of in- rison was not reported in the papers terest which he met in his trip to his satisfaction. In a letter to North, Mr. Lundy found in Garrison the Courier, he speaks of the reporta most welcome and congenial spirit, er of the American Traveller, saying:-

"I acknowledge, sir, that the genin arranging anti-slavery meetings, youthful'—the fault was Time's, not Mr. Lundy returned home, with a mine. My suit (singularly strange lingering desire to have Garrison as it may seem) was 'black,' and (still turn his attention fully to the cause more strange) my shirt-collar was made of 'linen.' ***

"My address was an exposition of of pursuading him, if possible, to the Dangers of the Nation. It contained no panegyric. It was plain truth told in a plain manner. From my heart I believe, that the moral and political tendercy of this nation is downward; and the cause I trace, field of work. Garrison agreed to among other evils, to that torrent of flattery, artfully sweetened and spiced, which is constantly poured out for the thirsty multitude to was out. The contract was carried swallow. It is that thriftless prodout the next summer, and Garrison igality of praise, that presumptious defiance of danger, that treacherous assurance of security, that impudent ment of the "Genius of Universal assumption of ignorance, that romp-

cause. This young man over William Llayd Chardson, then twenty-three years olds. He was here to three years olds. He was here to Sewhareyont. He et a penting, becoming an editor at twenty-one. He was first connected with the Tree was first connected with the Tree the "National Physics," of Newhareyont; then with the "National Physics, at the time of micronal polycanic, and the time of micronal of the "Landy, he was with the "Loudy, he was with the "Loudy, he was with the "Loudy, he was attitude on the Courteon's hearless attitude on the courtent's hearless attitude on the room time to then to the noncine upon the alayery question, to variety modeling Mr. Landy, appear The Geninson Universal Engineiration."

In the initial of the desirth of he raises which he most in his trip. North, Mr. Landy tound in that then your most arrived a most archaeon a most archaeon in the distribution of the did not at that then outed have in higher his paper, and shave, he intiped Mr. Landy in properties subscribers to his paper, and in corresping a pile brown unsetlegate archaeon there is no have thereful hopes in the first his paper, will a force that the first his paper, and are there in the raise in he we there are heart and their to have therefore the meanting it has a the his architecture.

In the normal, with the purpose of pursuading, blas, it pursuable, to take hold of his puper in the xeal and fire of youth, Mr. I sandy again and fire of youth, Mr. I sandy again lag Garrison into his own lavorite field of work. Garrison agreed to foll landy as soon as his engaged for landy as soon as his engaged ment on the "Journal of the Those was out. The cuminary and the next summer, and Carrison antened into the effective and Carrison mean of the "Garins of Universal mean of the "Garins of Universal Engagenation" in Hallinger. The

conduct of the paper was radically short which amissed officions (bushes also cholding renders, the words of the under the words of the new winter west like to the very least of the canging the two parts of the canging the result of the canging the restrained by Landy's presentation to the more partific, and present the and imprisonment for illustration of the branching the dissolution of the consenting while

While ourged on the "terminent forces at the Fourth-of-July oetebration in the fourth-of-July oetebration in the four in 1829. Garrison delivered the address, and flevs king Pierpont and Hamash: E. Louid of Nowthersport wrete for the secusion two of the street hymns, that wave sums. Garrison was not reported to the pupers to the santisfaction. In a lotter to the Courter, he speaks of the reported of the separator of the streets.

"I seknawlengo, ele. that the genalemen has accurately described my appearance. It was acritarely 'colle youthful-the funt was Tune's not ashee. My said (slogo arty strange ash may seem was black, and add more stranger my shirt-coller was made at busin, was a

"Ay address was an expession of the form bound on painty viction. It coins the form of the Notion. It coins the following and paint to be a plain mapping. It was plain my heart. I believe, they the nation and painty already and painty already and the reage I study anough of the reage I study anough of the first of t

lying attestation of falsehood, from to see men stand up in the dignity the lips of our tunid orators, which of the creatures of God. I wish are poisoning our life-blood. them to read, compare and judge

"We are a vain people, and our love of praise is inordinate. We imagine, and are annually taught to believe, that the republic is immortal; that its flight, like a strong angel's, has been perpetually upward till it has soared above the impurities of earth, and beyond the farthest star; and, having attained perfection, is forever out of the reach of circumstance and change. An earth-quake may rock all Europe. and ingulf empires at a stroke; but it cannot raise an inch of republican territory, nor disturb the composure of a platter on our shelves. The ocean may gather up its forces for a second deluge, and overtop the tallest mountains; but our ark will float securely when the world is drowned.

"The editor of the Traveller says that I accused the people of substituting "profligate persons in office, for men conscientiously religious." These were my words:

"It is an alarming fact, so great is the profligate sensibility of our land, that a religious profession is the meanest recommendation of a caudidate for office; and still more alarming that humble petitions for relief, although emanating from almost every religious sect, are able to conjure up the most horrible spectres and injurious apprehensions. I am not my friends, advocating a union of Church and State,—that bugbear, which threatens to turn the nation into an insane hospital. But I wish

of the creatures of God. I wish them to read, compare and judge for themselves, as accountable beings. I wish to see a full ballot-box of unbought, intelligent votes, on every, the most trivial election. I wish a good moral character to be an indispensable qualification in the selection of candidates for office, from a Town Clerk to a President of the United States. I wish the "voice of the people" to mean something more than the echo of an evening caucus or a petty committee. The republic does not bear a charmed life; our prescriptions, administered through the medium of the ballot-box,-the mouth of the political body, - may kill or cure, according to the nature of the disease, and our wisdom in applying the remedy.'

"The editor puts the following ungracious epithet into my mouth: 'I detest that piety,' &c. I give you what I did say:

"I suspect the reality, and deny the productiveness of that piety, which confines its operations to a particular spot.— if that spot be less than the whole earth,— nor scoops out, in every direction, new channels for the waters of life. Christcharity, while it begins at home, goes abroad in search of misery. It is as copious as the sun in heaven. It does not, like the Nile, make an occasional inundation, and then withdraw; but it perpetually overflows, and fertilizes every barren spot. It is restricted only by the exact number of God's suffering creatures."

THE FIRST CHURCH IN METHUEN.

BY C. H. T. MANN, Esq.

The First Church in Methuen was was a plain frame building forty gathered in Nov., 1729, and has had feet by thirty with ten feet stud, and three houses of worship. The first open to the rafters. Rev. Christo-

Iring attention of Inheliand, from the lips of one county octains, which

The order of preder to seed to seed to the preder to the prederical to the prederical

the district of the party of the party of the control of the contr

that a religious protection is the that a religious protection is the maximal accommendation of a round-date for offer; and still a maximal and still a maximal and still a maximal accompanies a resident companies and the companies and the specific accompanies and the specific and another accompanies. I am

result of the large near some of the control of the

to all mailler out event meritige enclasing

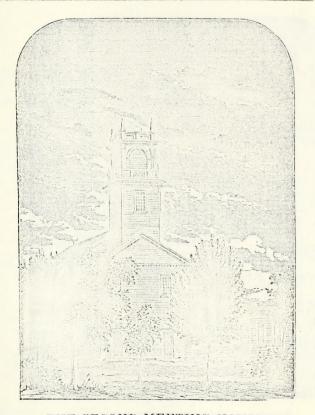
of second the real to that they are the state of the stat

THE PIRST CHURCH IN MITHUEN.

BY C. H. T. MANN, 1540.

entropy of the North Title, and has built from by thirty with ten ten electrons the ten ten electrons who there is no the ten ten ten ten electrons the ten ten ten electrons there is no the ten electrons the ten electrons. Here there is no the ten electrons the ten electrons the ten electrons.

pher Sargeant preached in it over discussion over whether so much fifty years, Six years after his carnal gratification would not be death it was replaced by the second detrimental to the worship of God. house which was raised May 19th, This house was taken down, re-1796. A barrel of rum was provided moved to the Falls Village and so that the spectators might be given rebuilt in 1832. In 1853 it was again

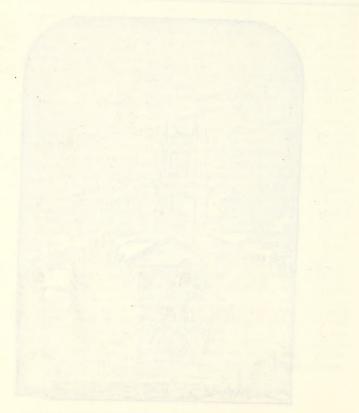


THE SECOND MEETING HOUSE.

Built on Meeting House Hill and Dedicated Nov. 3, 1796, Removed and Rebuilt in 1882. Demolished in 1853.

a drink of grog apiece at the raising, and finally pulled down and the It was dedicated on the third of third and present one erected on its November, 1796. In 1823 a bell of site. It is now commonly known about 700 pounds weight was hung as the stone church. It was in the steeple. Stoves were intro-built of granite at a cost of about duced in 1827 after five years of twenty thousand dollar. The plain

phot surgeant preceded in review discussion was allowed in the property of the following property of the court of the photos of the photos of the respect of the photos of

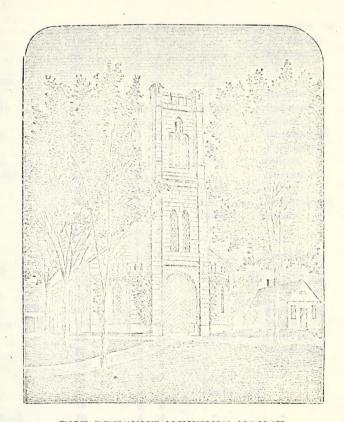


THE SECOND MEETING HOUSE.

Built on Meeting Boars Hill and Dedicaled Nov. 4, 1986, Removed and Behalff

a drink of gray aplera at the raising, and durally pulled down and the it was deficated on the third of third and present absorber and in the state of the same ramounds brown about 701 pounds weight was hung as the state church. It is now thereby the state of the was in the steeple, States were inside built of granific at a rest of about duesed in 1837 after five years of twenty thousand dollar. The plant

wooden yestry shown in the cut has adorned with shade trees and shrubgiven place to one of stone like the bery; the buildings covered with a church with which it is connected luxuriant growth of ivy. In all its by a covered passageway. A new appointments it gives evidence of apse has recently been added to the wealth and culture and there is no



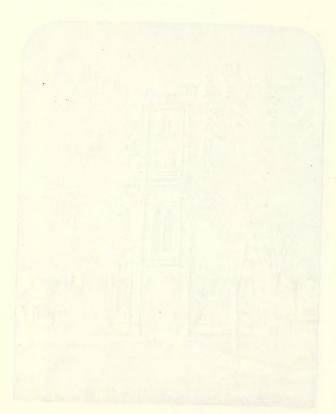
THE PRESENT MEETING HOUSE.

Dedicated Oct. 3, 1855.

rear of the church in which is a suggestion in its grace and beauty had large and elegant memorial window that it is a lineal descendant of that

beautiful. The ample grounds are nailed upon the door.

representing the Resurrection. first rude little meeting house, ex-The situation of the church is very cept the town meeting warrant



LIST OF OFFICERS, MARINES AND MARINERS

ABOARD THE SHIP JUNIUS BRUTUS, JNO. LEACH, COMMANDER.

NAMES	AGES		ST	ATUR	E. COMPLE	EXION PLACE OF
	Years		ft.	in.		ABODE
John Leach	29		5	4	Dark	Salem.
Benja, Moses	42		5	6	.64	"
William Carlton	36		5	8		"
Daniel Adams	32		5	10	46	Boston
Benja. Whipple	28*	,	5	1	Light	Danvers
Hugh Smith	30		5	4	44	Salem
Comfort Fuller	35		5	6	44	Providence
John Sinclair	24		5	2		Foreigner
Gibson Clough	38		5	6	44	Salem
Robt. Fairservice, Jr.	26		5	8		Boston.
Robt. Bartlett	34		5	4	Dark	Salem
Henry Pope	30		5	6	Light	Marblehead
Geo. Smith	29		5	7	Dark	Salem
Edwd. Dalton	35		5	8		"
George Leach	28		5	5	"	
Michl. Carey	27		5	6	44	Foreigner
David Bickford	34		5	7	Light	Salem
Mark Bartlett	23		5	8		Midletown
Jona. Peabody	25		5	6	• •	64
James Oliver	30		5	5	66	Stoneham
Oliver Wellman	16		4	9		Salem
Jona. Reed	19		5	3	Dark	Danvers
John Dowens	25		5	8		Foreigner
John Hovey	33		5	5		Salem
Thos. Tuttle	. 27		5	7	Light	
Jona. Glover	35		5	4	. Dark	56
John Archer	15		4	5		**
Ebenr. Whitefoot	16		4	4		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
James Emerson	22		5	6	Light	Danvers
Jona. Horton	28		5	7	Dark	Salem
Stephen Archer	40		5	7	44	
Jos: Bright	17		4	11		3.
Charles Wilson	27		5	6		
Benj. Cummins	25		5	7		mariti the second of
Isaac Cornish	29		5	8	Light	Beverly
Abijah Kenney,	27		5	8		Middietown
George Horton	15		4	6	- Dark	Salem .

LIST OF OFFICERS, MARRISES AND MARRIERS

ARGARD THE SUP JUSTES BRUTCH, ING LEACH, COMMISSIONAL

Moston *		
e we ever the		
		Gibson Clough
	4 6	

Juo. 19

NAMES	AGES	s	TATUE	E COMPLE	XION PLACE OF
	Years	f	t. in.		ABODE
Wm. White	20	5	4	Dark	Salem
Thos. Driver	15	4	8		"
Robt. Gover	22	5	4	**	46
Robt. McFarland	30	5	8	Light	Falmouth
John Merrill	27	5	6		Salsbury
Wm. Ingersoll	29	5	7	44	Gloucester
John Hodge	25	5	7	66	Newbury
Edwd. Perkins	27	5	6	Dark	Frenchman
Jack Ellis	30	5	5	Negro	Beverly
James Black	23	5	7	Light	"
Thomas Hodgdon	24	5	6 .	"	Glo[u]cester
Robert Remond	28	5	8	"	Beverly
Abijah Kenney	15	. 4	3	"	Danvers
David Leach	17	4	9	Dark	Salem
John Daforth	27	5	7	•6	Foreigner
John Grow	16	4	7	"	Beverly
John Jackson	25	5	7	44	Salem
John Collins	16	4	7	46	ic
John Cane	15	4	4	Light	Salem.
Thomas Powell	16	4	6	"	46
Andrew Dade	18	5	4	44	Wenham
John Parker	27	5	7	Dark	Foreigner
Wm. Hall	28	5	7	44	
Jno. Symonds	22	5	6	"	Salem
Jno. Fairfield	15	4	9	Light	Wenham
Wm. Mackentire	14	4	4	Dark	Salem
Aaron Porter	27	5	8	Light	Boxford
Ebenr. Aborn	23	5	7	Dark	Danvers
John Gordon	24	5	6		Dunstable(?)
David Whipple	28	5	8	Light	Danvers
Benja. Butler	25	5	6	"	Boston
Samuel White	30	5	7		Danvers
Ephraim Smith	27	5	6	Dark	Foreigner
Thomas Hall	26	5	6	**	"
John Yonns	15	4	10	46	Salem
Thomas Downing	24	5	5	"	Andover
John Williamson	30	5	6	44	Foreigner
John Davis	29	5	7	44	66
Maltis Witworth	21	5	5	44	Salem
Benja. Larabee	25	5	5	Light	Lyn
Peter Folson	26	5	7	44	44
Absalom Goodrich	23	5	6	**	Beverly
John Camron	24	5	5	66	Scotchman
Samuel Peabody	24	5	7	44	Middletown
Jona. Peabody	29	5	8	44	Andover

				MIDS SOME
Jan 1967				
				· north lings
				willian and
		il.		
		ii i		
	8			

NAMES	AGES	ST	ATURE	COMPLEX	ON PLACE OF
	Years	ft.	in.		ABODE
James Weeb (?)	18	5	5	44	Salem
Saml. Knap	32	5	7	Dark	44
Amos Dennis	30	5	7	44	Marblehead
John Cockrin	27	5	6	Light	Irishman
John Hall	35	5	5	Dark	Foreigner
Richd. Wilkins	23	5	6	Light	Middletown
Jno. Pitman	25	5	7	Dark	Marblehead
James Bean	29	5	В	i.	Foreigner
David Felton	27	5	5	*6	Marblehead
Saml. Redsod	29	5	6	.1	Foreigner
Philip Brigo	34	.5	5	"	Marblehead
John Garvey	31	5	7		Portugee
Thos. Norris	30	5	8	Light	Marblehead
Jno. Meek	. 16	5	- :	Dark	Salem
Othnial Beal	20	5	8	Light	Marblehead
Thos. Homan (Heman?)	25	5	7	"	44
Thes. Brown	23	5	7	Dark	"
Jno. Dennis	31	5	8	46	44
Saml. Thomson	24	5	6	"	"
Robt. Ireson	27	5	6	• •	Foreigner
Stephen Rugling	32	5	6		
William Desborne	32	5	7	"	
Moses Cash	30	5	7	Dark	Marblehead
Benja, Hooper	17	5	1	Light	4.
Michl. Fornich	29	5	8	Dark	Foreigner
John Roach	24	5	7	"	Cape Cod

On Board the Ship Junius Brutus, Salem, July 15th, 1780. John Leach.

Capt. I the Subscriber together with Cap John Leach took the above List

Saml. Carlton Agent

Sworn to Before Me

Warwick Palfray Naval Officer.

* 18 is overwritten.

-Mass. Archives, Vol. 40, leaf 61.

THE HAMMATT PAPERS.

FREE PUBLIC LIBRARY, IPSWICH.

Continued from Vol. 2, page 70.

LEEDS. Kimball; he kept the cow herd with John Leeds had a share in Plum Haniell Bosworth in 1669. He was a Island, &c., 1664, as a tenant of John soldier and probably died in the Ca-

HOUSEAN NOR		
		Half mist
		Richd, Wilkian
Portager		
brodstrant.		
		Time. Brown

On Board the Stup Janius Brutus, Salein, July 1010, 1760, Lopen Losein. Capt. Liberiber together with Cap John Lowel track the above List. Sand, Carlton Agent.

Sworn to Bolore Ma

Warwick Pathny Navat Officer.

The first late that marked by well-

and the second second second

THE HAMMATT PAPERS

PRES PUBLIC LIBERTY TERRETORS

Constraint From Val. & page 70.

LERDS. Kimball; he kept the cum hard with take feed had a store in Plan. Handall Reservets in take. He was a lead, &c., 18th as a tenest of John voldier and probably ided in the Ca-

nada war, in 1700; for we find that 1641; had land granted to him "at Joseph Hunt was appointed admin- that place called pye brook." which istrator on his effects, January 29, is the part of the town since called 1700-1. He is entitled, "A Soulder Topsfield. He was "lately deceased" in ye Country's service." His prop- March 26, 1645. erty consisted of £1, 4, 4 wages received, and £1, 4, 4 wages due.

Bosworth is allowed 30s for good- lot with certain other lands; one wife Leeds enter't in his house for house lot lying near the great cove ye time past & until May day."

LONG

Philip Long or Longe was one of Denison's subscribers 1648; he mortgaged to Mr. William Norton, September 4, 1648, a house and land, also a planting lot on the north side of the hill.

Samuel Long was one of Denison's subscribers, 1648.

Giles Lon; purchased of Thomas Boreman, January 27, 1647, a house and lot of two acres, being in common fields on the north side of the river.

LADD.

Daniel Ladd had a grant of six son, Samuel Appleton, acres of land, 1637.

LOCKWOOD.

Mary Lockwood was of Ipswich, September 30, 1652, when there was a contract of marriage between her and Jeremiah Belcher.

LUFKIN.

Thomas Lufkin was a commoner, 1707, and with his wife, Sarah, he had: Sarah, born December 11. 1693; Thomas, born September 30, 1695; John, born November 28, 1697; Jacob, born December 9, 1698.

LUMPKIN.

27th day of July, 1638, Memorand: Richard Lumpkin hath sold unto In 1671, it is recorded: - "Haniel John Tuttle one house and a house of the town river," &c.

> In 1651, Sarah Lumpkin, (probably the widow of Richard.) administered on the estate of Sarah Baker, her kinswoman,- September 30, 1651.

LORD.

Lord, widow, was a Katharine commoner, 1641.

Robert Lord took the freeman's oath at Boston, March 3, 1635-6; was one of Denison's subscribers, 1648: had a share in Plum Island, &c... 1664; was a voter in town affairs, 1679.

He was on the committee with Richard Saltonstall, Daniel Deni-Jacob and John Payne, empowered to grant house lots to the settlers. 1645.

In 1639, he had a house lot on the High street, next last from Mr. William Bartholomew, which property yet remains a possession of his descendants.

He was Town Clerk, and Clerk of the Court, and Register of Deeds, for many years till his decease.

He was selectman, 1661, and for many years after; Representative in 1638.

He died August 12, 1683, in the eightieth year of his age. His will Richard Lumpkin was admitted is dated June 28, and was proved freeman, 1638; and was Representa- September 25, 1683. In it he mentive the same year; a commoner, tions his wife Mary, with whom, he nade war in 1700; for we find that
Incoph ifant was appointed admin
laterar on his affects, January 20,
1700-1; ife is entitled, "A feathful
hi ye Consisted of Cl. 4, it wages reneithed and the description that

In 1873, it is recorded; "Manifol Bossworth is attenued as for good-wife Levils content in his house for yearns pass a mail May day."

DECLT

Philip Long or Longs was one of Denison's subscribers (615) he mort-proposed to Mr. William Norton, September 4, 1915, a house and land, also a pianting let on the north side of the hill.

Support Long was one of Roubert subscriberts, 1018.

filles Let ; purchased of Thomas florenian, Jonuary 27, 1617, a house and lot of two nerves, heing in cities much fields on the north side of the cities

MADE

Daniel Ladd had a grant of six sores of land, 1837.

LOCALWOOD.

Mary Lackword was of Ipswich, September 80, 1632, when there was a contract of marriage between lunned Joseph Bolcher.

SINTIN

Thomas Lufkin was a commoner, 1707, and with his wife, Sarah, he had:— Sarah, been December 11, 1893; Thurons, bern September 11, 1608; John, bern Sevember 25, 1897; Jacob, bern December 3, 1828.

Z DISTRIBUTED S.

Richard Langilla was admitted fromman, hells and was Rapitecentafree too game year; a commoner.

tent; had land granted as him; a man time place milled pyr brook, without is the part of the town second-color Percentled. He was rightly decreased. March 24, 1815.

Sith they of July, here. Menagered Richard Lunapith had a last world man Labin Tractic one bears, and a local house had with certain, other hands, one house has great enternance.

In 1661 Sare hampling probably the widow of The article administration to resign of Sarah Enternier at her kinswammer September at 1861.

COMON

Katharan Lord, white, was a

Mohert-Lend brok the language out out in the language out one of Daulane's emberginess, takes bank a shore to Clara Island, we want in bown mining 1979.

He was on the connection will Hisbard Salremetall Daniel Land son, Samuel Archerta, Richard Zacob zmiclone Pares, enganeeral to grant home for no the senters.

Tu 1680, he und a horse latent to legal estate and legal bis trum. May William Mark Harringhomes, related program years with years years and the descention of the descention of the descentions.

He was Yown viets, and Clarked the State of Livele. Sor many, years till an decrease.

He was selectance tech and for many years silver thepresentative in tech

the distance of the second for the second second for the second forms of the second second

says, "by God's good providence, we have lived comfortably together born December 26, 1657. In 1697, in a married condition almost fifty- his name is on the list of such as three years." He bequeaths to her have horses on the common, when all his estate during her life.

His wife was Mary Wait, whom he was mrrried in 1630.

1660, he mentions his "Sister ffitt."

Thomas, (who Coarlestown): Samuel. Susannah Osgood, Abigail Foster, born May 16, 1699. and Hannah Grow, (wife of John Grow,) and to his grandchild, Rob- ried December 9, 1695, Elisabeth ert Lord.

granted to him February 19, 1637, born December 12, 1698; Thomas, It was adjoining one belonging to born Mr. Humphrey Vincent.

Robert Lord², son of Robert¹, married Hannah Day. He had a share married Mary Brown, May 24, 1686, in Plum Island, &c., 1664; he was a voter in town affairs. 1679; he was Robert, born April 2, 1694; Thomas; one of twenty-four of "the young John; Jonadab. generation," who joined the church by taking the covenant, between January 18, and February 1, 1673; he was Marshal . of the Court as early as 1669; and is usually designated as "Marshal Lord."

He died November 11, 1695, and left a widow, Hannah, who possessed the rights of commonage and had horses on the common in 1697. At his death he left the following children:-Robert, born December 26 1657; John; Thomas; James, born January 27. 1676; Joseph. born Jan- ert', removed to the Isles of Shoals uary 8, 1674; Nathaniel, born April and left no issue, 30, 1681, a minor over fourteen years old, 1699.

Robert Lord's, son of Robert's, was he had the title of "Serjeant;" he with subscribed towards "procuering of a bigger bell for ye good of ye town, In an account book, under date of 1700," end was one of the selectmen in 1707. He married Abigail Avers. In his will be gives legacies to his June 7, 1683, and had Hannah, born eldest son, Robert; to his daughter, July 18, 1685; Susanna. born October Sarah Wilson; to his sons Nathau- 7, 1687; Robert, born March 6, died removed to May 14, 1689; Samuel. born April 14, (who re- 1691, who married and removed to moved to Charlestown); to the child- Dunbarton, N. H.; Abigail, born ren of his daughter Chandler, de- June 17, 1693; Ruth, born Septemcease d, viz., Mary, William, Joseph ber 9, 1695; Ebenezer, born August and Samuel; and to his daughter, 25, 1697, died July 28, 1698; Ebenezer,

John Lord's, son of Robert's, mar-Clarke, and had John, born October His house lot on High street was 8, 1696, who left no issue: Elisabeth, July 19, 1703; Robert, born 1712, removed to Boston.

> Thomas Lord's, son of Robert's, and had Mary, born March 21, 1691;

> He died September 26, 1694. His heirs had the rights of commonage in 1708.

> James Lord³, son of Robert², had James, Joseph, (who left no issue,) and Nathaniel. He was commoner in 1708, and had a seat assigned to him in the meeting house in 1702. Mary Kimball, his wife, died April 11, 1724.

> Joseph Kimball³, son of Robert², removed to New Jersey.

> Nathaniel Kimball', son of Rob-

Nathaniel Kimball'. James³, born 1718, married Elisabeth engs. "In find's good providence, we have lived constructed by tografter in a married condition, singust fiftyrings years." He bequeatly to her all his estate during her life.

Mis win was Mary Wall, with

13 an account point, and the shelps litte."

In his will be given beganise to the clared some Endown; to his clared consistent for the some Nationaled Thomas, what comoved the Consistency; Samuel, who removed to Charlestown; Samuel, who removed to Charlestown; the the children of his daughter Chandler, demand of his daughter, William, Joseph and Samuel; and to his daughter, and Hannah Orgood, Abirell Feater, and Hannah Cryw, (wife of John Grow,) out to his grandabile, link-out Lond.

His hones lot on High shoot was granted to him Esbruary 10, 1637. It was adjoining one belonging to

Redeath Lond for break readed winds o bad all the product transfer a saw of tield at the product transfer a saw of tield at the product transfer at the product of the prod

He died in vidor, Hannab, who passes and bad borses on the commonare and had borses on the commonare in 1627. At his Boath he left the following children:—Romert, hern December 28 1637; Jahn; Thomas; James, hern Lanuary 27; 679; Joseph hern James, hern James 8, 1674; Nathanitek hern April 30, 1631; a plant over fourteen years old, 1635.

Robert Land, you of Holest, was now house the land, and the many is an the the reference of the resistance with had not see that the ballow the thirt of see the set the set of the ballow that the thirt of see the set the set the set that the transfer of the set the set the the transfer of the transfer

John Lord, son of Robert, manried December 3, 200 Stepansto Clarks, and had John news opinions S. 1696 who loft on man- with sharts been December 12 1600 Tunnas lung John 18, 1702; Somety norm

the one of the name of the

Thomas Lord, son al Molecular married Mary Brown, May 25 and and had Mary born March 21, 1231; Kabura, noon Apull 2, 1881; Thomaslating Janualath

He dies supported the state of the state of

-0011 (11

James Lowl, son of Release but James, Joseph, (who left no ison.) and Nathaniel. He was commoned in 1702, and had a sent assigned to like he the mosting house for 1702. Mary Kimball, his wife, died April

Joseph Klimball', ont of Ro.

county was not have man

In the "United Statement of the country of

Abraham, born 1751; Isaac, who had born 1738. a son Isaac, born in 1777; Joseph, born 1778; Nathaniel, born 1780; born October 28, 1700, had Samuel. Levi, born 1794.

Nathaniel Lord', son of Robert', .was born about 1653. He married, iel', ead Nathaniel, born 1753; Jo-December 31, 1685, Mary widow, daughter of Philip and born March 5, 1690; Elizabeth, born November 4, 1693; Jeremiah, born November 10, 1696; Samuel, born October 28, 1700.

He was the Town Treasurer, and died December 18, 1733.

Nathaniel3, son of Nathaniel2, died in 1770; his epitaph is:-

> Here Lyes ye Body of Mr Nathaniel Lord who died August 10th, 1770 Aged 83 years.

His wife's name was Anna; and Caleb, born 1726,— who had many children and all died in infancy; Daniel,-left no issue; Aaron, born born 1740, had Ebenezer; Abraham, 1732; Joseph.— left no issue.

Nathaniel Lord', son of Nathaniel3, had Nathaniel3, born in 1753, who had Daniel⁶, Nathaniel⁶ and Ammi6.

Philip Lord's, son of Nathaniel', Tryphena Staniford, February 2, of 18 feet front granted to him. 1720; they had Philip, born Febuary 25, 1724, who married Sarah, daugh- Lord, son of Robert Lord: ter of Benj. Brown, born December, 1729; Samuel, born 1726; Jeremiah, that were of the stoke that father born 1728, who removed to the Isles Left when he dyed: before that I of Shoals; John, born Febuary 26, took them into my hands. 1736 (N.S.); Ebenezer, born 1740,

Jeremiah Lord3, son of Nathaniel2, was born November 10, 1696, and had Jeremiah', who left two sons,

Day, and had Nathaniel, born 1747, Jeremiah and Bemsley, who rewho removed to Newmarket, N. H.; moved into the country; Ebenezer,

> Samuel Lord's, son of Nathaniel's, Moses and Jacob.

Nathaniel Dord', son of Nathan-Bolles, seph, born 1763.

Aaron Lord', son of Nathaniel', Mary Call, born about 1658. They born 1732, had Aaron, born 1757; had Nathaniel, born 1687; Philip, Daniel; Stephen; Nathaniel, born 1775.

> Nathaniel Lords, son. of Nathauiel⁴, born 1753, had Daniel, born 178-; Nathaniel; Ammi.

> Joseph Lord's, son of Nathaniel', had Joseph; George Washington; Warren.

> Philip Lord, son of Philip, had Philip, born 1749; William, born 1750; Charles, born 1753; David, born 1756; Benjamin, born 1761; John, born 1764, Nov. 25.

Samuel Lord', son of Philip', born they had Nathaniel, born 1721; 1736, had John who removed to Portland; Ebenezer, died young.

Ebenezer Lord, son of Philip, who died young; Jacob; Josiah.

Moses Lord4, son of Samuel3, had Moses: Caleb, who left no issue; Jacob, removed to Salem.

1692-3, Robert Lord, Jun'r "had the fourteenth lot, between Samuel was born March 5, 1691, and married Ordway's shop and ye Town Bridge,"

From an old MS. of Nathaniel

"These cattel were Lost and Killed

"one cowe killed for the family november: 83 £3 10s 0 .

"nine sheep killed by the woolves, november: 83 3 12 0

"2 calves dyed that winter	1 04 0	"one ox killed for the fam-	
"one heifer dyed of the		ily, no'r 84	5 00 0
giddy may	1 10 0	"one cow killed for the	
"one colt dyed in the yard,		family, no 85	3 10 0
feb: 84	0 15 0	and the state of t	
"one cow dyed in the myer,		of the second second second	£22 6 0
april 84	3 10 0	[To be Continued.]	

INDIANS OF ESSEX COUNTY, MASSACHUSETTS.

CALEB, a Punkaper, was of those called praying Indians, but become disaffected, as was often the case among those professing Christianity. This Caleb being detested for attempting to run away to join the Narragansets with another man's wife, about the commencement of Philip's war, fled into the woods, and was taken soon after, and delivered to the English, who closely confined him; his fate is unknown, but doubtless the fate of a slave in a distant land was his .-Drake's Indian Biography, p. 70.

DRUMMER. "a noted Indian p. 97.

EGEEREMET. an eastern Sachem, with five others of like quality, was seized by the English when they came into Pemmaquid fort to treat with them. Dgeremet and another were killed. This was February 16, 1696*. Their seizure cannot be outdone by the greatest barbarian, for faithlessness; and we shall learn that its author paid for it in due time with his life. We are

not disposed to add to transactions which are in themselves sufficiently horrid, but we will venture to give the account as we find it in Dr. C. Macher's decennium luctuosum.+

"Let us before the year be quite gone see some vengeance taken upon the heads in the house of the wicked, know then, reader, that Capt, March petitioning to be dismissed from his command of the fort at Pemmaquid. one Chub succeeded him. This Chub found an opportunity, in a pretty chubbed manner to kill the famous Edgeremet Abenquid, a couple of principal Sagamores, with one or that lived near Taunton," taken at two other Indians, on a Lord's day. the same time with Caleb (which Some that well enough liked the see), doubtless shared the same thing which was now done, did not fate.-Drake's Indian Biography, altogether like the manner of doing it, because there was a pretence of treaty between Chub and the Sagamores, whereof he took his advantage to lay violent hands on them."

> Thus the manner is seen in which this horrid and cold blooded act is related!! Few are the instances that we meet with in history, where Indian treachery, as it is termed, can go before this. The reverend author adds, "If there were any unfair dealing (which I know not) in

^{*}Mss, of Rev. John Pike,

[†]MAGNOLIA, B. VII.

INDIANS OF ESSEN COUNTY, MASSACHUSETTS.

CALIME, a Pantapor, was of those become disaffered, he are already become disaffered, he are already line bear one of the last energy those professing Christ innfty. This could be being detailed for attempting the run away to foin the Narraginesse with another man's wife, taken the columnencement of Philips war, field into the woods, and was taken soon after and delivered to the English who closely southed into the English who maknown, but desirted and was the fate of a slave in a distant land was bis.—

Leafer's Indian Hammonday, p. 10.

DRUMMER, "a nated indian that lived near Tadatian," taken at the same time with duck (which auch doubtless simes the same fate. Druke's fading Hagraphy, o. St.

ECHERICATE, an eastern Saqueles, with five offers of like quality, was solzed by the linglish when they came late Pennaquid fort to treat with them. Dycomer and another wore killed. This was caused to mather by the five selection of the five beauty the include of the greatest and the distribution of the greatest and the chall learn that he author pald for he and the time with the life. We are

not dispussed to add to hipsacollons which are in themewives authorough, having the water to alve the account as weather it in in it.

gons see solite vericeages to each be nothed the headest that they continue the headest that they continue the state of the science of the they are the they are they have a science to the science of th

Thus the morner is seen in which this herrid and cold blooded act is related in the following related we meet with in blatcory, where not per helius this, "the teventual anther per helius this," the teventual number adds. "If there invertual this relates were any one that realing twitted I know not in

safety makes well to water

other February not far off, wherein loved vengennce of him for his satisfaction." By "another Februa- trymen." They shot him through ry" he means to intimate the fate several times after he was dead. of captain Chub in that month.;

* * * *

them as much joy, says Huchinson, "as the destruction of a whole town,

tHere follows a whole page relating to EGEREMET, but which has no relation to CHUB.

WHarris' Voyages, II, 305, (ed. 1764), says CHUB was arrested by Col. GEDNEY, who was sent east with three ships of war on bearing of the surrender of the fort, and that no French or Indians could be found. Then after he strengthened the garrison he returned home.

this action of Chub, there will be an- because they had taken their bethe avengers of blood will take their perfidy and barbarity to their coun-

The most favorable account given of the conduct of Chub, and indeed We must now inform the reader of the only one, follows: "An Indian the wretched fate of Capt. Pascoe Sagamore's son appeared with a flag Chub. It was not long after he com- of truce, and Capt. Chub went out to mitted the bloody deed of killing them without arms, man for man. the Indian Sagamores, before he An Indian asked for rum and tobacand the fort were taken by the co, the captain said no. It is the French and Indians. He was ex- Sabbath day. They said, We will changed and returned to Boston, have rum, or we will have rum and where he suffered much disgrace you too. Two Indians laid hold on for his treachery with the Indians. the captain. Then he called to his He lived at Andover, Mass., where men, to fall in, for God's sake. Then the Indians made an attack in Feb- he made signs to his men to come ruary, 1698, in which he was killed. from the fort. One of the English It was not thought they knew of had a hatchet under his coat, took finding him there, but when they it out and killed an Indian; and knew they had killed him, it gave then ours killed two more Indians, and took another alive, and wounded another, supposed mortally. Then many of the enemy came near the English, who retreated all safe to the fort. - Drake's Indian Biography, pp. 98-101.

Mss. letter in Lib. Mass. Hist. Soc., written the following month. As it was written at a great distance from the place, and from a report of the day, little rellance can be placed upon it. It may have been CHUB's report of the case.

LINEBROOK PARISH RECORDS.

- MARRIAGES. --1750-

March 20, Israel Davis to Hannah Metcalf.

April 5, Arthur Brown to widow Lydia Howlet.

June 26, Hezekiah Hodgkins, 3d. to Ruth Kimball.

July 11, Dea. John Abbot to Widow Susanna Neland.

-DEATHS-

Perley, Sarah, dau. of Serg. David. 28 Jan.

Hebbert, George, Elder elected in the Church, April 29.

Chapman, John, June 4.

Ireland, wife of Benj., 26 Sept.

Chaplin, child of John, 7 Oct.

Hibbert, James, 12 Oct.

--1751--

Smith, Elizabeth, 13 Feb. Jackson, Abigail, 22 Feb.

Dresser, Widow Mary, 12 April.

Foster, wife of Jonathan, 16 May.

Kimball, Widow Ruth of small pox, 9 Sept.

-1752-

Smith, * * * wife of * * *, 22 March. -1753-

Potter, Aaron son of Jabish, 20 Jan. Davis, James, Elder elected in the Church, 11 March,

Perley, Samuel, 9 April.

How, Hephzibah, wife of Lieut. Abraham, 13 April.

Potter, Thomas, 23 April.

Davis, child of Israel, 19 July.

Hibbert, Szrah dau. of Widow Susanna, -- --.

-- MARRIAGES .--

-1751-

Jan. 8, Robert Perkins to Hannah Cummings.

Feb. 7, John Smith to Widow Mercy Fowler.

May 28, Jerh. Burpe to Mary Saunders.

Aug. 13, Benj. Ireland to Widow Prudence Dwinells.

Platts.

Nov. 8, Joseph Dwinnel to Lucy Passmore.

Nov. 21, Jacob How, Jr. to Lydia Davis.

--1752--

Aug. 6, Francis Webber to Sarah Sept. 17, Potter, Samuel son of Sam'l. Hodgkins.

-1753-

Feb. 1, Daniel Kimball to Hephzibah How.

Smith, Hannah, wife of John, 18 Aug. March 22, Thos. Todd to Susanna Hibbert, Jr.

> Nov. 6, Joshua Jackson to Susanna Holland.

Nov. 19, Wm. Hobson to Hannah Johnson.

Nov. 27, Samuel Sterry to Mary Killbourn.

Dec. 4, John Hovey, Jr. of Boxford to Mary Jackson,

-1754-

Feb. 6, Jesiah Holden to Mary Candage.

Feb. 27, Benj. Kimball, 3d, to Abigail Davis.

--BAPTISMS.--

-1751-

Sept. 15, Hodgkins, Aaron son of Hezekiah, 3d.

Oct. 20, Burpe, Jonathan son of Isaac. Oct. 20, Chaplin, Hanna dau. of Moses.

Nov. 17, Abbot, Nehemiah son of Nehemiah.

Dec. 8, Davis, Sarah dau. of Israel.

-1752-

Feb. 2, Potter, Mary dau. of Ezekiel. Feb. 9, Perley, Martha dau. of Sam'l. Feb. 23, Chaplin, Joseph son of John, Jr.

March 15, Smith, Jerh. son of Sam'l. April 5, Fiske, Sarah dau. of Mark. April 19, How, Hannah dau. of Jacob. Jr.

Aug. 27, John Nelson to Mercy April 26, Burpe, David son of Jerh. June 14, Perley, Elizabeth dau. of Jonathan.

> July 5, Chapman, Susanna dau. of Jona.

Aug. 16, Peabody, Hannah dau. of Francis of Boxford.

Nov. 26, Conant, Aaron son of Wm.

Dec. 17, Black, Jacob son of Daniel of Boxford.

Dec. 24, Stickney, Elizabeth dau. of Wm.

-1753-

March 25, Daniels, John son of John. Sept. 2, Potter, Elizabeth dau. of Anthony

- MARRIAGES, -

-1754--

April 16, Israel Davis to Sarah Dresser.

May 28, Ebenezer Tenney to Mary Woodberry.

June 11, James Phillips to Judith Platts.

July 3, John Foster to Marcy Hol- Feb. 5, James Holden to Rebecca land.

-1755-

March 27, Joseph Lesslie to Marcy Dresser.

April 17, Benj. Kimball of Brookfield to Abigail Chapman, Jr.

June 10, John Adams to Elizabeth Kilborn.

July 1, Francis Shatswell to Sarah Platts.

Dec. 4, Isaac Perley to Hannah Lakeman.

Dec. 25, Peter Cooper to Mary Skillion.

--1756--March 10, Reuben Burnham to Elizabeth Smith.

Aug. 3, Thos. Perrin to Abigail Lull. Aug. 31, Wm. Bayley to Abigail Kilburn.

Dec. 7, John Grant to Widow Mary Perley. -1757-

March 28, Moses Hopkinson to Sarah Sarah Patch. Wood.

Lucy Cresy.

Nov. 10, Allen Perley to Martha Fewler.

Nov. 15, Samuel Duty to Widow Mary Stickney.

-- 1758---

Jan. 3, Benj. Stickney to

Metcalf.

May 17, John Henderson to Widow Deborah Chapman.

July 11, Israel Clark to Widow Ann Sweat.

Sept. 5, Wm. Jewet to Ann Town. -1759-

April 5, Price Hidden to Eunice Hodgkins.

May 24, David Burpe to Sarah Barker.

Nov. 29, Jacob Perkins to Marcy Fowler.

Dec. 18, David Bailey to Mehitable Smith. --1760-

Ireland.

[TO BE CONTINUED.]

QUERY.

58. I write for further information regarding the Potters, &c. I desire to get a good colonial record if possible. For this purpose I send the line, in hopes that some of the names may be familiar, and their Ipswich history. It seems to me that some of these families must have had something to do with making Massachusetts.

1. Anthony Potter m. Elizabeth Whipple, dau. Dea. John and Sarah.

2. Edmund Potter m. Abigail Wells, b. 1662, dau. of Nathaniel and Lydia.

3. Nathaniel Potter, b. 1686, d. 1754, m. Sarah Graves.

4. John Potter, b. 1730 d. 1800, m.

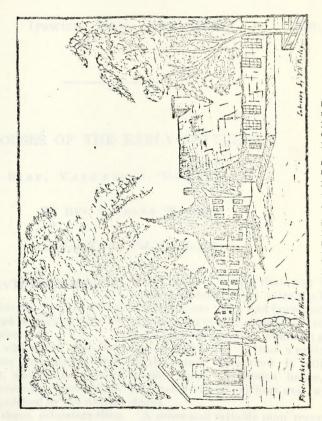
5. John Potter, b. 1754, died Nov. April 7, Asa Andrews of Boxford to 28, 1808, m. Abigail Brown, 14 July, 1781.

> John (5) took part in the Revolution, and I desire to ascertain if the others, or the ancestors of their wives, were prominent in any of the earlier wars, or in civil life.

> > E. W. J.

Doc 18, Dard Harley to Mentalth

Essex-Dounty Historical and Genealogical Register.



THE ANCIENT BAKER HOUSE.



Essex-County Historical and Genealogical Register.

VOL. II.

IPSWICH, MASS., JULY, 1895.

No. 7.

HOUSES OF THE EARLY SETTLERS.

SIZE, VALUATION, DURATION.

BY REV. T. FRANK WATERS.

Continued from Vol. 1, page 162.

ADAQUATE EVIDENCE OF AGE.

Adequate evidence for the reliability of reputed antiquity must of necessity be documentary.

which was vanquished by the united drons. efforts of the three ministers then in the ledge.

icides with a house that was not built, until long years after the last of the famous three had been buried in his secret grave. Tradition is no more reliable than the common gos-Tradition is whimsical and fan- sip of the town. It has a grain of tastic, It chains poor Harry Main truth today. Tomorrow it will be on Ipswich bar, and locates a ghost wholly false. A month hence, its in his house, recently demolished, falsehood will be curious and won-

A sober and reliable man recently resident here, and effectually cast affirmed that in his boyhood, the out. It frightens old Nick out of farm house recently purchased by the meeting house when Whitefield Mr. Campbell of Mr. Asa Wade was preaches and shows his foot-print moved from a neighboring corner to its present location; but Mrs. Julia Tradition is ludierously unhistor- Willett, who was married in the old ic. It links the romance of the reg- house that stood about where the

Essex-County Alstorical and Concalogical Register.

TI my

PRWICH, MASS., JULY, 1895.

HOUSES OF THE ENELY SETTILIES

MINE VALUATION DUMATION

BRIDGE TO FRANK WARREST

suntinued from You I prograte.

ADAQUATERVIDMNOROEAGE

Adoquate avidance for the retubility of reputed antiquity must of necessity be documentally.

Tradition is whimstend and tantastic. It chains poor Harry Main
on Ipswich har, and logater a glost
in his house, receptly demolished,
which was vanquished by the united
efforts of the three ministers they
resident here, and electrolity east
the meeting lance when Where out of
the meeting lance when Whatehold
presentes and shows his lood-print
to the ledge.

Tradition is budierously unbistore

the constant of the state was designed to the the state of the local point of the local point of the state of

glices of min abidities bun verbes & sufficiently and slid in mile harmonia. As mile harmonia of mile harmonia of mile solution of the solutio

present one is, and went to live at from the fact!

An ancient type of architecture is rooms, and very small windows.

could have been omitted in the de-lings. scription of the land is incredible. law, Joseph Holland" in 1721. In by more substantial evidence it 1765, at Widow Holland's death, it not earry much weight. was purchased by Francis Holmes, following century

Contemporaneous documentary Willett's mill near by, states that evidence, then, deeds of sale, wills. the present house was built, where Town Records, old letters, etc., must it stands, about 1833, and Mr. Fran- be the decisive test, and when the cis H. Wade is confident that the credible written document conflicts house which was moved is the one with the unwritten tradition or the new owned and occupied by Mrs. recorded tradition even, the tradi-William Kimball. How easily the tion must go to the wall. Even this history of these houses is confused evidence must be carefully weighed. and mistated only sixty years away for there is possibility of error lurking here.

The question of the identity of a an insufficient proof of extreme age. house now in existence with a house One of our most venerable houses mentioned in an early deed or record was torn down when Mr. George is always pertinent. As in our own Farley's house was built, and its time, a man may buy an estate, resite is occupied by his residence, move the old house, build anew and The old relic had all the marks of sell again, and no evidence of this apgreat age: huge chimney, projecting pear in the deeds, except from an enover-stories, low, sloping "leanto" hanced price, so a succession of roof, great summers or central houses may have occupied the same beams in the low studded lower lot in the past, without a word of allusion to any change in the deeds. This corner was purchased by It is an historic fact that houses had William Donnton of Thomas Lov- been built very near the beginning ell in 1695, an unpretending 100 rods of our town on many lots, which of land, with no building of any may be readily recognized, and on sort mentioned as standing upon it. some of which old houses still re-These old deeds are very explicit main; but it is far from certain that and that so large an item as a house they are the same as the early dwel-

The use of material from an old At Donnton's decease his daughter house in construction of a new Elizabeth, wife of Robert Perkins, one may also prove a false scent. sold ber right and title in "the man- An old brick with a date stamped sion or dwelling house and barn, upon it may be found; but this may with part of the homestead on which have been used as a couvenir of they stand to our loving brother-in- some earlier building. Unsupported

An interesting illustration of the a physician, This old mansion was blending of the old and the new has built, therefore, subsequently to just been afforded by the building of 1695. This type of architecture, it is an addition to the house ewned by believed, established itself about the late William Kinsman on the 1660, but it continued well into the South side. On stripping off the modern clapboards it was seen that present one is, and went to live at Willer's radii sont by stores that the present bousewas built, where the standard should be some of the limit the row owned and occupied by the blaton, of the sold and occupied by the blaton, of these domests is confused by the and radiation, of these domests is confused and radiation of these domests is confused and radiation of the fault state years over

An anested state of greinering and an insufficient press of extrance and One of but Japan residence was then it foother than the marks of extra the collection of the half in and the marks of extra the state in the marks of extra the state of the collection of the law state of course beauty and the law standard laws to collection of the law standard laws to collections of the law standard laws to collections of the law standard laws to the laws and laws of collections.

William Donnton of Thomas Lat.

William Donnton of Thomas Lat.

of imod, with no building of digg

sort mentioned as standing upon to

These oid doods are very explicit

and that so large notites are very explicit

could make bone complete in the deberleiten of the land is incredible.

At Donnton's desease his daughter

Extention, wite of Robert Perkins

sold her right and title in other mansold her right and title in other mansold her right and title in other manting, stand to or the homestend on which

timy stand to our joying house and harm

timy stand to our joying house which

law. Joseph Holland's deather,

in 1726. In

the physician, This and manesten was

unbysician, This and manester was

unbysician. This color, subsequently to

until the right of a replaced manester was

until the right of a replaced man

Companyage along desired selection of the wills of the selection of the se

The new of manetal from an order form of a gave ordering and also prove a fair event of a second ordering the fair of the stamped upon it may be found, but this may have been used as a convent of by more suffer by more substantial ordering the more substantial ordering the supportering the support of the

An interpretable illustration of the characters of the characters of the child and the continue of the characters dispersely it was reconstituted in the characters that the characters of the c

the boarding was very old. One board of clear white pine, extra thick, was twenty-three inches wide. Many hand wrought nails were until 1790, it might have been surmised that this was the identical old house that deeds of sale mention far back into the preceding century. But it is known that this old building was either destroyed, or changed so completely that a new house resulted about the beginning of this century, and careful inspection shows old nail holes that indicate an earlier use of these old boards.

The question of age then, it will be seen, is one that admits of no certain solution in many instances. Identity may not be disproved, but to the contrary. The principles we lot "formerly John Fawn's." Felt have already outlined as underlywhere great antiquity is assumed.

It will be recognized readily now, that the accurate determination or even approximation of age of any building involves much careful research. Step by step, advance must be made toward the goal. No guess work, no hasty assumption, no romantic fancies can be tolerated. The toil involved is great, but it is as facinating as the prying open of any secret in Nature or in History. In my own researches I have arried at certain conclusions which I proceed to state, as an illustration of the method which seems to me necessary in every case, before probable accuracy can be assumed,

SOME ANCIENT DWELLINGS.

JOHN WHIPPLE'S HOUSE.

The old house now owned by Mr. found. As cut nails were not made James Bond, near the depot, shall be the first considered. In the original division of lands, according to the Town records, Daniel Denison received two acres near the mill, Mr. Fawn's house-lot being southwest, and Mr. Fawn's lot was bounded by Mr. Samuel Appleton's on the south west. The Denison land included the area bounded by Market, Winter and Union streets at present. The Appleton ownership of land beyond the old house is unquestioned. Mr. Fawn's houselot included the site of the old mansion.

As early as 1638, allusion is made it is not established for lack of proof in the Town Records to the housesays that he removed to Haverhill ing all historic judgment compels us in 1641. He may have gone earlier. to admit the existance of doubt as to In the year 1642, John Whipple was the validity of the supposed date, in occupation of this property, for in that year the town ordered that John Whipple "should cause the fence to be made between the house late Capt. Denison's and the sayd John Whipple, namely on the side next Capt. Denison's." Denison had sold his house and land here to Humphrey Griffin on Jan. 19, 1641. the Record informs us, so that the allusion to a change of ownership oceasions no difficulty.

> Mr. John Fawn executed a quit claim deed in October, 1650, which confirmed the sale of a house and 215 acres of land to Mr. John Whipple, formerly sold unto said John Whipple by John Jolley, Samuel Appleton, John Cogswell, Robert Muzzey

the bearding was very old. One beard of elect white pine, extend the was twenty-three leveles wide. Many hand we out the levele blank hand went to the work that it is a sufficient old the light way the identical old thouse that head way the identical for hank has hand that seed we also mention for hask into the preceding contact. Ing was either deshoved of obtained and the level of the section contact a new house rescaling and the light of the section of the section of the section of the section of the shows old out the same of the same and careful out the same of the same of

he seem, is one that admits of no certain solution; in many testimory, I is not established for deproyed, but it is not established for book of annoto the constrate. This principles we have already outland as underlying all historie indement enapols no to admit the established thought as to the validity of the supposed plate where great antiquity is normal.

It will no recognized toudily now, that the accurate determination or eyed approximation of age of any building involves missis eight excels related by the made inward the cost. No guess work, no hasty assumption, no remainly fauche can be tolerated, as facinathy as the prying open of a recognition of the art of the art of the property of the art of the central conclusions of the facination of the property of the central conclusions and the art of the central conclusions and the art of the

SOME ANGEST DWELLTSON

TERM CERTIFICA SHOP

The old homes may owned by Mr.
James Rand, bear the depart shall be
the first considered. To the election
division of involve according to the
flavor reserves, Daniel Rendered to
housed two scores read due chill, Mr.
Flavor Romandat had being aminused.
Mr. Flavor but had being aminused.
Mr. Flavor but the perfection on the south
the and United Special and Hadanton
The Appleton orangement of flavor Whe
yound the old house is anguesting of land beyound the old house is anguesting of land beyound the old house is anguesting of land beyound the old house is anguesticated
alter Planting Spens but to the land the
site of the old house is anguesticated.

As early to Harm of Principle States to the Suppose of the Towns. However Print Power Tribe Supposed by The Supposed States of Marchell States and Supposed States of the Supposed States of Suppose

Mr. John Pawn excepted a quit chinic deed in October, 1650, which confirmed the sale of a honocould 2., acts of land to Mr. John Whipple largests and note said John Whipple into he had a honocould Mr. John Milley, Manned Achte Lond, John Commercia, Money Markey, Manned Markey, Markey Markey, Markey Markey, Markey Markey, Markey

and Humphrey Bradstreet. The na- many of the furnishings; and a rewas executed.

and his daughter. Joseph, not yet er acre was sold to Mr. Estes. of age, was to have the house where The pedigree of this property was given to John,

years of malting.

1722, gave his daughter, Mary Crock- 1683. er, and her heirs his homestead and

ture of this earlier transaction is a membrance to his son-in-law, Benmystery, but Fawn's title was not jamin Crocker. Major Joseph Hodgwholly extinguished until this deed kins married a daughter of Benjamin Crocker, and bought out the The will of John Whipple, Senior, others, I am informed. At his designed and sealed May 10. 1669, gave cease, Mr. Nathaniel Wade, a sonhis house, etc., to his son John. in-law, was administrator and sold Capt. John Whipple's will dated the house and an acre of land to one August 2, 1683, left his property to Moore or More, who in his turn his sons, John, Matthew and Joseph, sold to Mr. Abraham Bond. Anoth-

he lived, if the other sons agreed, seems beyond a doubt. Mr. Salton-In the actual division "the mansion stall never owned a foot of land house, his father died in, with the here. Pleasing as it is to the popubarn, out-houses, kiln, orchard, etc., lar mind to associate the name of with 2% acres of land more or less" that high-born gentleman with this old mansion, if we value truth, as I The Whipple malt kiln is fre- interpret it, we must drop the old quently mentioned from very early fable. As to this present house, it times. The building mentioned in can not reasonably be identified this will is probably the same that with the house of 1640 or thereabout stood where the mill store house is on the general grounds we have now, which was removed about six-mentioned. The first John Whipple ty-five years ago to the lot adjoining left an humble estate; the second the South parsonage, built up a John was very wealthy. His estate story, and still serves the better pur-inventoried £3314. His household pose of shop and woodshed, its effects were elaborate and multituboards and timbers blackened by dinous. The probabilities are that he built the present mansion, some Major John Whipple in his will, time subsequent to 1669, and prior to

TO BE CONTINUED.

THE HAMMATT PAPERS.

FREE PUBLIC LIBRARY, IPSWICH.

EDITED BY REV. AUGUSTINE CALDWELL.

Continued from Vol. 2, page 93.

subscribers, 1648; had a share and a LOW. Thomas Low was one of Denison's half in Plum Island, &c., 1664; died

September 8, 1677.

He with Edward Bragg purchased of Thomas Firman, twenty acres of land lying upon the Mile Brook towards the southwest, October 5, 1647.

His will is dated April 30, 1677. He left a wife, Susannah, and sons John and Thomas; and daughters Margaret and Sarah. He mentions grandchildren Thomas Low, Sarah Low, Margaret Davison and Sarah Safford.

John Low², son of Thomas¹, married Sarah Thorndick, December 10, 1661, and had John, born April 24, 1665; Elisabeth, born October 18, 1667; Margaret, born January 26, 1689; Doreas, born Nov. 3, 1674; Martha, born September, 1679; Hannah, born July 13, 1685. He had a second wife, Dorcas; and at his death his widow is called Anna.

He died about 1695. The inventory of his estate amounting to £165, 19. personal property, is dated December 18, of that year. Anna, his widow, was appointed administratrix on his estate, January 6, 1695-6.

Thomas Low², son of Thomas¹, had a share in Plum Island, &c., 1664, and was a voter in town affairs in 1679, and overseer of the poor, 1698. He purchased land in Chebacco, of Daniel Ringe, December 22, 1664. He was deacon of the church at Chebacco, and died April 12, 1712, aged 80 years. His will is dated June 17, 1708, and proved May 5, 1712, represents him as "being ancient, crazy and infirm in body." He left a wife Martha (Borman,) to whom he was married July 4, 1660; and had children, Samuel, Jonathan, 1707. With his wife, Hannah, he David, Martha Dodge. Joanna Dodge, Sarah, Abigail Goodhue.

Thomas Low3, son of Thomas2, him in the meeting house, 1700.

born April 14, 1661, married Sarah Symonds, December 2, 1687, and had Thomas, born October 3, 1692, and a son Symonds, at Gloucester. died February 8, 1692. Mrs. Rebekah Symonds, widow of the Honorable Samuel Symonds, in her will, proved August 19, 1695, mentions a "granddaughter, Sarah Lowe," to whom she bequeaths "one silver porringer."

John Low, jun'r, had John, born February 22, 1690; Thomas, born March 5, 1691; Hannah born February 1, 1693; Nathaniel, born November 15, 1695.

Nathaniel Low joined the church by taking the covenant, March 8. 1673.

John Low died November 29, 1692, and Thomas Low, son of Thomas, died February 8, 1692.

Jonathan Low, born July 7, 1665, had Mary, born February 1, 1693; and Martha, born March 11, 1695.

John Low, sen'r, had a seat among the "elderly poeple" in the Meetinghouse, 1700.

1705-6, January 28, Elisabeth Low, Daniel Low and Joseph Low, renounce administration on ye estate of my late Husband, Jn: Low, dec'd. Thorndik Low was app'd administor of the estate of his father, Jn. Low. The estate consisted of peronal property amounting to £26, 12.

Daniel Low and Susanna his wife lost a son, Daniel, August 24, 1721, æ. 14 year, 4 mo.

LOVERILL.

John Loverill was a commoner, had a son Joseph, born September 23, 1691. He had a seat assigned to

LURVEY.

Peter Lurvey and wife Mary had Mary, born March 10, 1685; Peter, born October 19, 1679. Peter Lurvey married Love Parsons, March 19, 1701-2.

LAKE.

ow of John Lake, and died in the children. Ipswich, 1672. Her sister Martha John Winthrop, ir. These ladies it. were the daughters of Edmund and Peter.

The will of Margaret Lake, of Ipswich, widow:

In the name of God, Amen, y couzen Eppses. Margrett Lake of Ypswich in Americha, in the shire of Essex, widdow, pfect memory and vuderstanding, praysed be God, doe dispose of that little estate God hath lent me as followeth:

Yn primas, y give and bequeath vnto my Daughter, Hanah Gallop and her children, all my land at new London, also my best gowne and my red cloth petty coate, and my enameled ring, and after her decease ring.

> Also. Y give vnto my grand daughter, Hanah Gallop, a pare of and my daughter Martha Harris sheetes, and one of my best pewter executor and executrix of this my platters and one of the next.

let, and all my other apparell two. 1672.

which are not Disposed of to others ptcularly, and y give vnto her my mantle, and after her decease to all her children as their need is. Also. the coverlett of Tapsterv after my daughter Martha's decease y give it to my grandson Thomas Harris, and he dyeing without ysue, to his Mrs. Margaret Lake was the wid- brother John, and so to the rest of

Also, y give to my daughter Marmarried (1) Daniel Eppes; and (2) tha, my gold ring, and my will is. the Honorable Samuel Symonds, that after her decease my grand Her sister Elizabeth was the wife of daughter, Martha Harris, shall have

Ytem. Y give vuto my grand Elisabeth Reade. Their mother, daughter, Martha Harris, my bed Mrs. Elisabeth Reade, married for and bed stead and one boulster, two her second husband, the Rev'd Hugh blanketts, two pillows and one coverlett.

> Ytem Y give to my grand daughter Elisabeth Harris, one heifer at

Ytem. Y give to my grand daughter, Margaret Harris, my carved being weake of body yet of good and box, and one damaske table cloth. and six damaske napkins.

> Ytem. my will is, that all my bras and pewter, with the rest of my house hold stuffs vndesposed, be equally divided amongst my daughter Harrises children.

Ytem. Y give and bequeath vnto my son Thomas Harris all the rest of my estate, viz,, my part of the vessell and all my debts, etc., only my will is that my grand daughter, my bible excepted, which I give to Hanah Gallop, shall have the said my grand son. John Harris, and a pare of fringed gloves.

Y apoynt my son Thomas Harris last will and testament, this thir-Ytem. y give vnto my Daughter, tieth day of August, in the yeare of Martha Harris, my Tapstery cover- Grace sixteen hundred seaventy

Margret Lake.

These being witnesses: Thomas Knowlton, sen'r James Chute.

Att the Court held at Ypswich the knowledge.

Robert Lord, clerk.

James Chute testefied ditto 31 March, 1674,

effects, appraised by John Dane, I doe not remember I ever saw you Thomas Knowlton and John Ligh- above once, which was at your ton, are the following items, viz.: one tanstre coverlet

one bedstead, a fetherbed and a flocked bed and three down pillows

a sarge sute and a crimson petti coat three carved boxes

one scarlet mantle four payer holen sheets and three payer and one sheete

of others a damask table cloth and

five napkins four holon pilo bers and two

others four shifts her weading shift

a great Bible a pare of gloves

part of the barke debts due from

Mathew peary William Quarles Mr. Ipse

Joseph Lee Debts to be paid to

Marchant Wanrite To decon Goodhue

Besides these things there were: - [An interesting letter of "Marger-

broydered workes, laces, several samplers, a piece of silke, wrought joyned steels, hand baskets, candlesticks,- and the domestic utensils.

J. Wingate Thornton, Esq., has a 24 of September, 1672, Thomas fragment of a letter written at "Lon-Knowlton testified vpon oath that don ye 5th Sept. 1672," by "Lidia this is the last will and testament of Bankes to her Dear Cousin;" but Mrs. Margret Lake to the best of his the name of her dear cousin is wanting. That which is legible runs thus:-

"I have received yours by your Brother Symonds * * your children In the inventory of Mrs. Lake's having attained unto learning * * mother's house in New England, £ 4 10 € but I very well remember you from a child & when you were in Holland you and your cousin John Lake with 17 00 us, and rejoyce you were under soe worthy a person for tuition as your 2 10 0 grand father: besides I well remem-1 00 ber your family of ye Eppes, for I

00 was brought up with them from my youth * * while your mother lived we constantly corresponded * * and

00 she always gave me an account of her children and ye blessed condi-

00 tion of your sister Eu* * who was a pretious christian, and of your Sis-

1 80 ter m * *. I desire my affectionate 1 16 0 love to your wife and all your child-

00 ren, and my service to your father

0 12 0 Symonds, my coussen * *, and not 0 8 0 forgetting ould mr. Bourman, Mr.

12 00 Rogers; and their wives, if alive, my great respects to them. I have

00 most dear respect for your Aunt 00 Lake, but just as I was writing I

00 heard of her death: if there be any 00 of her children remember mee to

them. * * My sister Reade and

2 19 7 Cousin Samuel present their ser-0 10 0. vis."

Margaret Lake

These being witnesses: Thomas Enowiton, sen'r James Chure.

Att the Court held at Visconic line 24 of September, 1672, Thomas Knowiton testified year each that this is the last will not resimment of Mrs. Margret Lake to the heat of his knowledge.

Manta dance Pendozi

Junes Chule tertefied ditto al

In the farentess of Mrs. Tashe's effects, appreciate by John Dane. Thomas Knowlook and John Lighton, are the following terms, vis.; one tagedre coverlet of \$4.00 con tagedre coverlet \$4.00 con bedsteat, a fetherism.

but had healest a him three stores of the second

According to the grave or the same of the

one seatlet mantle four payer habin allerts and three payer and one sheete

a damasic table elotic and

from botton pills bees and two

four shires her world a contract to the contra

sorrely to easy a

Single war

William Quarter

Debts to be puld to

To decen Gomthur

y II () ()

henced and worker, lives, several samplers, a place of eller, wramplet formed steeds, hand backets, condissteeds, and the demonstrate condis-

1. Wingers Thurston, Esq, has a sugment of a letter written at "Long ton ye fill Sapt. 1672. by "Iddia Rankus ve log Date Consin;" but the name of her door conducts when the legible cans.

The bare received yours by your brainers Browneds a your children baving alteriand white learning a describer I does not remember I over any your above once, which was at your mother's house in New Phyland and I very wall remember you from a child a when you were in Holland you and your region John Lake with us, and reloying you was andler our as and reloying you was andler our

youth results of re Eppes, no. 20 was brought up will them from my youth a while your mother lies we constabily corresponded a same time.

her children and ye blossed common tion of your shall had, who was a protions obvious christian, and of your shall as of love to your wife and all your child had on your wife and all your childs.

0 8 0 forgetting ould un. Bournam Mr 12 0 0 Rogers; and thair when, it alive my great respects to them. I hav

o or lake, but just as I was writing of no or beard of her death; if there he one of no of her children remember mes in them.

There, a My sister Reads and 2 10 T County Samuel present their seals

- (An intersecting letter of "Margor-

ett Lake" to "hir ever honored the Winthrop Papers, dated 18th, 11 Brother Jno Winthrop, Esq.," is in mo., 1661.]

[To be Continued.]

LINEBROOK PARISH RECORDS.

Continued from Vol. 2, page 96.

-DEATHS.-

--1753---

Todd, Susanna wife of Thos., 9 Aug. Tenney, Ann wife of Ebenezer, 19 Oct.

Tenney, Judith dau. of Ebenezer, 6 Nov.

-1754-

Jewet, Rebecca dau. of Amos, 1 Jan. Bennet, Widow Abigail, 17 Feb. Kimball, child of Daniel, (still born), Grant, child of John, 10 Feb.

17 Feb.

Kimball, Sarah wife of Joseph, 28

Kimball, child of Benj., 3d, 7 Dec. Tenney, child of Ebenezer, 19 Dec.

-1755--

Perley, Jonathan, 9 March.

--1756---

How, Hannah dau. of Jacob, Jr., drowned in a well, 26 June. Lesslie. James son of Joseph, 10 Oct.

--1757---

Tenney, Ebenezer son of Ebenezer, 26 March.

26 Jan.

Metcalf, Sarah wife of Joseph, 10 Feb.

How, child of Abraham, 3d, 15 April. Jackson, child of Joshua, 4 June,

Marsh. Samuel son of Rebecca Ireland, 3 Aug.

How, Eleanor wife of Jacob, 11 Aug. Dutch, Widow, 2 Dec.

--1758---

Burpe, Isaac, 17 Feb.

How, Jacob son of Abraham, 3d' 6 May.

Grant, Mary wife of John, drowned, 13 May.

Holland, Elizabeth, 19 June,

Stickney, Thomas, 25 Sept.

Lesslie, James son of Joseph, 26 Sept. Perley, Joseph, 15 Nov.

--1759--

How, Hephzebah wife of Lieut, Mark, 30 Jan.

Fiske, Ruth dau. of Mark, 17 March. Chaplin, Elizabeth dau. of John. sti Lake" to "like ever honored the Windows Pripers dated bette II.
Brother And Windows, Esq.," is in mo. 1941.)
[To be Challingth]

LINEBROOK PARISH RECORDS.

Combining from Pil- it page 95.

ET DY -- EMPARE

-8371-

Todd, Basansa wife of Thos. 9 Aug. Mow. child of Abraham, 2d, 16 Apr.

I recessful to now longers denets.

Tomay, Judith dad, or received head, 3 Aug.

Wilder - Sort

Jawet, Richard and all Peb.

Minipal, child of Lannes, ferri come Marpa, issues, 17 Feb.

Kinball, Sarah wife of Joseph, 24 flow, Jacob see, of Abraham, 50

Semball, shill of Real, 3d, 7 Dec. Grant Mary wife of John, drawns

Tenney, obild of Ebenezer, 10 thed Holland, Elizabeth, 18 June.

Perley, Jonathan, 9 March. Levelle, Jones, Joseph, 15 Nov.

How, Hannah dan, of Jucob, Jra drowned in a well, 26 June. 10 June.

Transport Toponeser son of Phenester States of March

-1750.--

Perley, Sarah, dau. of Serg David, 2s Jan. Hebbert, Geo., Elder elect, 29 April. Chapman, John, 4 Jone.

Smith, Hannah, wife of John, 18 Aug. Ireland —— w. of Benj., 26 Sept. Chaplin ——— child of John, 7 Oct.

Hibbert, James, 12 Oct.

-1753.-

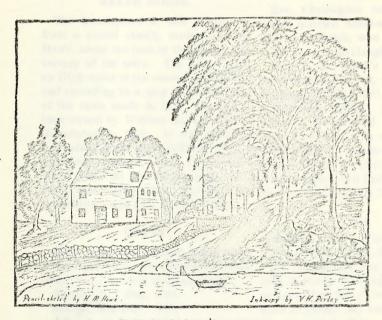
Perley, Sarah, dau. of Serg David, 28 Potter, Aaron, s. of Jabish, 20 Jan Jan. Davis, James—elder elect, 11 March.

Perley, Samuel, 9 April.

How, Hepzibah, w. of Lt. Abram, 13 April.

Potter, Thomas, 23 April.

Davis, child Israel, 19 July.



EDWARD PLOUFF'S TANNERY.

-1751.--

-1752.-

Smith, w. of 22 March.

--1758.--

Stickney, peperit uxor B., 17 Aug.

THE PLOUFF TANNERY.

The Plouff Tannery was located at the rear of 8 Poplar St., corner of Prospect. The pencil sketch from which the picture on this page was made, was drawn by H. M. Howe, about the time of the

-.7871-

Perley, Sarah, dan of Seng David, 26

Hebbert, Goo., Ethoreless, 28 April. Chapman, John, 4 June.

inche, Hannah, with at John 18 Aug. reland — w. of Sent., 26 Sept.

Hibbert, Jones, 12 the.

SERVE AND ADDRESS OF THE PERSON NAMED IN COLUMN TWO IN COL

Porter, Janua, v. of Jahlah, 20 Julia. Davis, Janua-cidur etses, 13 March. Parlaw: Samuel, S Auril.

How, Hepzingh, w. of he Abrum, 18

Potter, Thomas, 28 April. Dayle, child Ignard, 19 July.



THE REAL PROPERTY TAXABLE

- 1011-

Smith, Elizabeth, 13 Feb. Jackson, Ablgull, 22 Feb. December, wid Mary, 12 Augh.

Poster, - w. or Jone 16 May.

-- 5051-

Smith, w. of 22 March

- - 1757.--

Stickney, peperti unor 11, 17 Aug.

THE PLOUET TANNERY

The Pland Traperty was located at the rear of a Poplar Sh, carner of Prospect. The pentil streeth from which the pleture on this page was made, one drawn by H. M. Howe, about the time of the 200th anniversary of the town. It shows Sarah Cross, except the above in the R. the three story store-house that now I. vital records. stands on the old premises, the old beam-house which has been removed and the old Treadwell wharf, now nearly lie's, Linebrook Parish, reads:-"1778, molasses were landed, to be distilled up." Where was it? into rum, at the old distillery that stood exactly opposite on Prospect street.

BAKER HOUSE.

The frontispiece of this number is from a pencil sketch, made by H. M. Howe, about the time of the 200th anniversary of the town. The house stood on High street at the corner of Mineral, and according to a map of that section of the town made in 1717, was at that time owned by William Baker. 'It was demolished in 1849. It was probably built about 1686, since William Baker 2 (probably son of John 1), married Sarah Fitts, 30 Dec. of that year. Mr. Baker died 1 July, 1722, aged 60. His son William was born 14 Nov., 1687.

QUERY.

Who were "Joseph and Sarah Cross who might be a pair who were at Westerly, R. I., and had children there,

Samuel, b. 7 May, 1724. Joseph, b. 2 Dec., 1727.

John, b. 31 July, 1729.

William, b. 3 June, 1730.

Mary, b. 24 March, 1732.

*Susannah, b. 6 Feb., 1733-4. Edward, b. 23 May, 1735.

*Susannah, about 1751, married Joseph-3 Congdon, of Charlestown, R. I. (Benjamin-1, James-2).

E. A. Daniels."

A memorandum of Rev. Geo. Less-At this wharf cargoes of June 2, the powder house was blown

NOTED AND QUOTED.

Rev. Christopher Sargeant, of Methuen, married Susannah Peaslee, and had a son Elijah, who had a daughter Lydia and a granddaughter Susan-2.

Mrs. E. M. Hatch's mother was Susan-3 Peaslee Sargent, who was born in Methuen, 19 Feb., 1796 or 5, and she had a half-sister Lydia. If Susan-2 and Susan-3 are identical The Register, pages 34-6, vol. 2, is wrong in calling them cousins. Susan-3 married Capt. Daniel Hood, of Portland, Me., Mrs. Hatch's father, and Lydia the half-sister, married (Col. John?) Nesmith, of Derry, N. H.

II.

Moses K. Cross, Waterloo, Iowa, who was nearing 84 years, July 1896, said:-"My grandfather was Peter Cross, and died 29 March, 1810, aged 79 years. My grandmother, Mary Cross, died in 1807, aged 79 years. My uncle Nathan Cross was 88 when he died. My grandparents lived and died on the same farm where my father and myself were born, in Danvers, Mass., and where my father lived till he was passed 70, when he removed about a mile, to be near the church, where he died in Jan., 1853, aged 82. My mother was 79, and died I can find no mention of Joseph and within a week of my father's death."

coth amircosary of the form, it shows the their now the three stary stars-house that now tands on the old premium, the old tands on the old premium, the old and the old Tessalwell where, now nearly problem up. At this where carroes of molasses were landed, to be distilled no ten, at the old distillery that exceed the tree, at the old distillery that exceed

BAKER HOUSE.

The frontispiece of this number is from a possil sheets, made by H. M. How, about the time of the posts analysessay of the town. The boose stood on High areas as the corner of the twenting to a map of that vention of the town saids in 1117, was at that time owned by William Baker. It was probably that, about 1600, since William Baker It was probably son of John 1), married battle First, 80 Dec of that year. Mr. Haker died I July, 1722, a ged 60. His son William was born 14 Nov., 1687.

AURIEY.

Who were "downsh and Sarah Cross who might be a pull who were at Westerly, M. L. and had children there.

Samoel, p. 7 May, 1724. Joseph, b. 2 Lone., 1727. John, b. 31 July, 1729. William, b. 5 June, 1739. Mary, b. 24 March, 1734. Samounds, b. 6 Feb., 1734.

*Sosannab, about 1751, married do soph-3 Courdon, of Charlestown, H. I

you nitreed to notmant on built need I

Sands Cross, except the above in the H. L. vital counds.

12. A. Trockelow

A undergranders of Rev 1200, Levithe's Lindscot Parish, reals: - 1775, June 2: the pender house was blown up.* Where was it?

METURE AND DESCRIPTION

Hav. Christopher Surgeani, of Mechanic married Susannah Pendag, and hold as son Enjah, was had a daughter house and a daughter Light at the same and hour in Methamical Pendag Robert 17th at 6, and short in half above Light. It was at 1 suggest Surgean are Mentaged True Surgean and Methamical True Surgean and Methamical True Surgean Surgean

-4

Moses K. Cross, Waterloo, Inwas who was senting a surjung at yours, July 1879, solitaring grandfather, was Juder Cross, and died 22 March, 1810, ayed 75 years. My grandfather, Mary Grove, died in 1875, was 85 when he died. My grandpower was 85 when he died. My grandpower my father and myself were born, in lived ill he was possed 70, when he term where church, where he oner the church, where he died in due, 1835, and die speed 32. My mother was 19, and die week of my father aged 32. My mother was 19, and die within a week of my father a died in due, 1835, and die within a week of my father a de die.

INDEX TO VOLUME I.

Abbot, 7, 35, 36, 78, 82, 116, 117, 124, 140. Abbott, 40, 41, 56, 61, 68, 74, 75, 78, 88, 89, 122. 137, 140. Abby, 139. Aborn, 35. Adams, 14, 35, 110, 121, 123, 138, 140, 166, 167, 170, 185, 186. Addams, 42, 61, 90. Alkins, 36. Alexander, 101. Allam, 177. Allen, 10, 11, 21, 22, 31, 36, 40, 42, 59. 61, 63, 74, 89, 90, 122, 127, 140, 153, 187. Amis, 137. Anable, 166. Audrew, 174. Andrews, 24, 29, 35, 39, 45, 74, 80 88, 92, 93, 97, 98, 121, 135, 140, 174, 175, 181. Augel, 35. Annaball, 89. Annaball, 42. Annable, 35, 161, 167, 168 Annible, 161. Appleton, 5, 12, 73, 74, 93, 123-125, 162, 164, 165, 170. Archer, 41, 136, 156. Armable, 140. Arvold, 5. Ashton, 139. Aslet, 40. Aslett, 40, 137-Asslett, 59.

Astin, 55. Attkinson, 154. Austin, 68, 140, 187. Averell, 74, 117, 121. Averill, 12, 61, 90, 92, 99, 121, 122, 172. Ayers, 178, 179. Ayres, 42, 90, 98. Babcock, 34, 36. Babson, 127, 128. Bachelder, 88. Bacheller, 141. Badger, 36, 154, 155, 168 Bager, 155. Bagley, 8, 9, 141. Bailey, 14, 21, 22, 33, 36, 46, 110, 111, 115, 144, 159. Bair, 32, 47. Baker, 5. 36, 45, 47, 74, 93, 133, 157, 167. Balch, 9, 10, 140, 141, 175. Baley, 10. Ball, 139, 153. Ballard, 80, 122, 137. Bally, 60. Baltis, 36. Bancroft, 36. Banfield, 138. Barker, 36, 40, 67, 69, 70, 89, 102, 117-120, 130, 133, 140, 141, 149-152, 168, 169. Barnard, 8, 9, 10, 40, 75, 102, 106, 177. Barnes, 36, 59, 139, 149. Barnett, 140. Bartlet, 17, 18, 60. Bartlett, 11, 17, 20, 28, 36, 89, 138, 153, 154.

Bartoll, 10, 36, 109, 138. Barton, 136. Barttlett, 60. Bateman, 175. Bates, 29, 61. Batt, 60, 153. Batten, 36. Batts, 88. Bayley, 11, 18, 19, 36, 60, 75, 144, 153, 155, 159. Balie, 12. Beal, 105, 107, 139, 175 Beals, 108. Beamsley, 90. Bean, 140. Beck, 141. Beckett, 109, 139. Belchard, 165. Belcher, 42, 74, 122, 165. Bell, 30, 31. Bellcouger, 168. Beunet, 166, 167, 176. Bennett, 10, 129 Benson, 36. Benyon, 48. Berry, 36. Bessom, 140. Betty, 3. Bickerman, 47. Bidlache, 99. Bidlake, 99. Biggsby, 42. Bigsbye, 13. Bill, 160, 173. Bingly, 89. Binglye, 138. Birdly, 12, 61, 122. Birkbye, 28. Bishop, 12, 28, 41, 61, 63. 75,85,122,138,167,178,186

INDEX TO VOLUME I.

	Bixby, 159	161, 16
	Black, 121.	Brigs, 120.
	Blackleach, 10.	Brimblecon
	Pladel To	
	Bladel, 19.	Britnell, 13
	Blaine, 114.	Broadstree
	Blak, 88.	Brockleban
	Blake, 137.	88, 110
	Blanchard, 36, 82, 140.	Brocklebar
	Blany, 139.	Brooks, 46.
	Blasdel, 9, 17-20.	Brown, 16,
	Blasdell, 9, 17-20. Blasdell, 18.	Brown, 16, 74, 89,
	Blassdell, 140.	126, 13
	Blodgette, 112.	153,
	Bloomefield, 88.	177, 18
	Bloomfield, 41, 154.	Browne, 4,
	Blowers, 188.	61, 75,
	Blunt, 82.	Browneing
	Boardman, 34, 93, 140,	Bruce, 36.
	149.	Bryal, 155.
	Boddwell,50, 151, 151:	Buckley, 1
	Poderal 69	
	Bodwel, 68.	Buckly, 62
	Bodwell, 51, 69, 70, 102,	Buckman,
	103, 118-120, 132, 150,	Bulfum, 10
	151, 168, 169.	Bullard, 40
	Bodwill, 69.	Bullock, 11
	Boles, 151, 168, 169.	Bunckner,
	Bolton, 11, 28, 41, 89, 155.	Burbanke,
	Bomer, 172.	Burges, 36
	Bond, 28, 60, 92. 93, 112,	Burkbee, 6
	138, 139.	Burkbye, 1
	Bonde, 2.	Burnani, 1
	Borman, 74, 121, 122.	Burnham, 6
	Boswell, 74.	42, 92,
	Bosworth, 182.	134, 1
	Bowden, 36, 141.	134, 1 160, 1
	Bowen 100 140	178.
	Bowen, 109, 140. Bowles, 166-168.	Burpe, 110.
	Boyce, 140.	Burpee, 14
		Burr, 13.
	Boynton, 36, 75, 111, 140,	Burrell 25
	159.	Burrell, 37
	Bradbrooke, 154.	Burrill, 36.
	Bradbury, 36, 151, 155.	Burrows, 3
	Bradeen, 36.	Bush, 139. Buswell, 6
-	Bradford, 50.	Buswell, o
	Bradford, 50. Bradley, 89, 141.	Butler, 30.
	Bradstreet, 12, 90, 112, 115,	140, 16
	128, 129, 165, 170,	Butman, 3
	172, 175, 176.	Buttier, 15
	Bragg, 36, 42.	Byers, 155.
	Braman, 175.	Bygsbye, 6
	Breckett, 141.	Cæsar, 27,
	Breed 26 142	Calder, 11
	Breed, 36, 142.	Caldwell,
	Brett, 141.	57, 77
	Brewer, 42, 90.	135, 15
	Briant, 140.	Call, 61.
	Bridge, 142.	
	Bridges, 29, 74, 121, 142,	Calton, 51.

2, 175. 11, 109. 38. t, 41. ne, 11, 36, 75, uk, 60. 18, 19, 24, 36, 93, 97, 99, 111, 0, 133, 138, 141, 162, 165-171, 11, 12, 41, 60, 138, 153, 155. 2, 73, 74. , 139. 166, 186. Ι. 29 12, 154. 0, 75, 38. 2, 13, 74, 93. 6, 24, 33, 36, 40, , 93. 122, 125, 140, 141, 149, 62, 173, 174. 0. 7, 141. 36. 36, 64, 92, 96, 64. 6, 129. 3. 169. 6, 24, 30, 42, 46, , 89, 114, 134, 57, 1°7

Campbel, 16. Cantlebury, 155. Coombs, 107. Capen, 172. Card, 37, Carey, 16, 31. Carlton, 49-52, 57, 68, 69, 81, 102, 132, 141, 148, 149, 151, 152, 168, 169, 179. Carr, 2, 33, 149. Carrell, 29, 61. Carrico, 37. Carroll, 61, 121. Carter, 57. Cary, 139. Cash, 57, 128. Castell, 174. Caswell, 37, 57. Cate, 179. Cathalan, III. Cayford, 102. Chadwell, 141. Chadwick, 58, 175. Challis, 97. Chandler, 21, 54, 57, 80, 137, 141. Chandlour, 40, 41, 59, 75, 122, 154, 168. Chaney, 58 Chaplin, 28, 78, 110, 151, 159. Chapman, 14, 32, 42, 47, 50, 78, 93, 151, 164, 169, 179. Chard, 127. Charnock, 188. Chase, 11, 18, 28, 33, 57, 58, 60, 141, 149, 153, 154, 168, 179. Checkering, 151. Cheeney, 141. Cheever, 12, 13, 37, 42, 79, 106, 126, 141, 172. Cheney, 141, 154. Cheny, 74, 153, 155, 168. Chenye, 138. Chewett, 110. Chickering, 63, 168, Childs, 109. Chny, 168. Choat, 178. Choate, 5, 6, 13, 16, 23, 24, 27, 58, 90, 93, 94. Chute, 179. Claridge, 57.

Carth 57 Let		
ATT Hazani)		
Canvell St. Y		
		PET AND DET SET YOU
		(A) (B) (B)
	on paying	

Clark, 33, 57, 58, 92, 93, Crobmwell, 154. 98, 107, 110, 131, 133, 1 - 195, 139, 145, 168,179 Clarke, 28, 29, 37, 61, 78, 88, 135, 154, 155, 184. Cleaveland, 19, 57. Cleaves, 139. Clement, 139. Clerke, 163. Cleveland, 141. Co. 120. Coal, 109. Coas, 141. Cobbett, 12. Cobbitt, 90, 136. Coburn, 57. Cochrane, 57. Codner, 139. Cofell, 139. Coffin, 28, 38, 57, 60, 88, 138, 145, 153-155, 165. Cogswell, 12, 13, 61, 89. Cogswell, 24, 135. Coker, 154. 155. Colbath. 33. Colborne, 42. ·Colburne, 96. Colby, 14, 16, 34, 144, 160 174. Cole, 51, 67, 141, 158, 151 170. Coles, 163, 164, 185. Collings, 42, 61, 122. Collins, 26, 129, 179. Colman, 38, 57. Coman, 139. Combs, 106, 138. Comings, 74, 121. Commings, 144. Conant, 24,32, 47, 78, 171 Conner, 57. Cook, 33, 39,179. Coombs, 107, Cooper, 29. Coper, 21. Cory, 139. Cottle, 153, 154. Cotton, 41, 137. Coulson, 48. Cox, 126, 171. Coy, 74. Crampersey, 33. Crawley, 57. Cresie, 74. Cresve, 89. Crocker, 138, 141. Cromwell, 154.

Crosbie, 12. Crosby, 80. Crosbye, 88. Crose, 42. Cross, 37, 102, 112, 118, 133, 143, 152, 169, 174 Devereux, 188. 173. Crosse, 52. Crossman, 33 Crowinshield, 57, 141. Crumbee, 37. Crumble, 117. Crygier, 33. Cudge, 26. Cumings, 135. Cummings, 29, 41, 71, 91 127, 141, 160. Cummins, 32. Curier, 20. Curmac, 168. Currett, 57. Currier, 9, 17, 19-22, 43, 44, 131, 184, 185. Curry, 126. Curtis, 109. Cushing, 27. Cutier, 52, 53, 124, 172. Cutter, 57. Cutting, 60, 89. Cyrus, 146. Dade, 53. Dager, 34. Dale, 4, 58. Dalleber, II. Dana, 94, 187. Dane, 40, 41, 53,-55, 59, 94, 98, 123, 126, 143, 166-168, 186. Danforth, 58. Daniel, 147. Daniels, 78, 92. Darby, 56, 106. Darling, 109, 139. Darly, 186. Davenport, 39, 179. Davis, 28, 33, 41' 58, 78, 80, 129, 140, 179, 187. Davison, 12, 13, 42, 73, 166. Dawson, 113, 115. Day, 33, 58, 64, 93, 96, 129, 131, 186, 187. Deacen, 58. Dean, 158, 167. Dear, 117, Deare, 74, 122. Denison. 42, 74, 89, 162,

Dennis, 58, 59, 88, 100. 108, 117, 138, 179. Dennison, 30, 96, 97, 179, 186, 187. Derby, 147. Devereaux, 188. Dexter, 83-85, 100, 101, 171, 172. Diamond, 106-108. Dickason, 12. Dickenson, 188. Dickinson, 78, 88, 110. Dike, 167, 168. Dillingham, 163, 184. Dix, 42, 89, 174. Dixey, 107-109. Dixie, 139. Doak, 179. Dobbin. 58. Dobsen, 58. Dodd, 139. Dodge, 23, 58, 93, 123, 126, 134, 166, 167,170 179, 186. Dole, 2, 3, 11, 60, 130, 131, 138, 150, 155, 168, 169, 179. Doleber, 58. Dollever, 106. Dolliver, 58. Doran, 58. Dorman. 29, 41, 61, 74, 121, 179, 185. Dorr, 179. Dove, 139. Dow, 152, 183, 184. Down, 58. Downer, 138, 153, 155. Downes, 16, 46. Downing, 58, 138. Doyle, 33. Drake, 109. Dreser, 93. Dresser, 33, 78, 88. Driscoll, 58. Driver, 58. Dudley, 169. Dumer, 12. Dummer, 60, 63. Duntlen, 58. Dutch, 61, 129, 134, 176. Dwenell, 121. Dyke, 166. Eastman, 33, 131, 132,176 177. 164-166, 178, 181, 182. Easton, 163, 184, 185.

I I I'V most million		
strong regions		
		Council to 12, 15
	Coulting Ti	
	Dann, or wer.	

Eastwick, 74. Eaton, 13. 180. Edmons, 139. Edwards, 33, 42, 58, 61, 78, 89, 182. Elbridg, 60. Eldridge, 138. Elethorp, 88. Elithorp, 60, 122. Elitrop, 28. Ellery, 179. Eller, 121. Ellingwood, 58, 125, 180, Ellinwood, 126. Elliot. 8. Elliott, 180. Ellsworth, 16, 96, 110. Elsworth, 60, 88. Elvidge, 65. Elwell, 58, 179. Emerson, 12, 42, 58, 75 97, 131, 134, 180, 181 186. Emery, 14. 58, 75. Emmerson, 58. Emmerton, 58. Endicott, 4, 63. Engalis, 40. English, 133. Engolls, 137, 138. Epes, 178. Eppes, 186. Epps, 137. Estes, 149, Estey, 29, 116. Estie, 29, 41. Evans, 28, 180, Eve, 79. Evelette, 93, 180. Fairfield, 77, 93, 139, 172 Falkner, 133. Falls, 177. Farington, 137. Faris, 180. Farley, 5, 6, 13, 24, 158. 180. Farlough, 90. Farman 59, 122, 137. Farnbam, 70, 148. Farnsworth, 33, Farnum, 50, 51, 69, 70, 75, 81, 102, 151, 152, 169, 180. Farrington, 47, 78. Faulknor, 47, 54. Fellowes, 112, 127. Fellows, 12, 48, 79, 112, 126, 127, 177-179.

Felt, 58, 136, 188. Ferguson, 79. ffalkner, 40. ffarley, 65. ffarnam, 41. ffay, 28. ffiske, 74. ffitts, II. Fickett, 138. Figett, 107, 108, Filbrick, 174. Finch, 139. Fips, 59. Firman, 161. Firnum, 50. Fisher, 130, 131. Fisk, 78, 99. Fiske, 59, 60, 121. Fitt, 12, 73, 90. Fitts, 165. Fitzpatrick, 39. Flanders, 44, 62, 180. Flint, 34, 35, 50, 36, 70, 118, 119, 151, 168, 169 180. Florence, 59. Fluent, 109. Folansbee, 180. Follansbe, 44, 62. Follansbee, 19. Foot, 59. Foote, 94, 95. Ford, 56, 99, 165. Fossee, 116. Foster, 13-16, 20-23, 42, 47, 54-59, 61, 62, 73-76, 78, 80-83, 90, 97, 98, 116, 122, 138, 172, 180, 188. Fower, 61. Fowler, 44, 61, 74, 78,93, 165, 176, 180, 182, 185 Francis, 33, 58. Franklin, 54, 159, 164. French, 12, 42, 61, 90, 121,122, 144, 160. Friend, 121, 174, 189. Frog, 142. Frost, 56, 59, 81, 168, 186. Fry, 59. Frye, 4, 35, 58. 59, 130, 140, 168, 180. Fuller, 33, 59, 99, 113, 134, 139, 149, 174, 180 Furbush, 180 Gadge, 184, 185.

Gage, 15, 37, 42, 89, 96, 112, 133, 134, 152. 153, 163, 180, 181, 184 Gaines, 61, 89. Gale, 35, 70, 80, 106-109, 138. Gallop, 180. Gally, 90. Ganett, 106. Gannett, 138. Gardner, 170. Garrett, 138. Gates, 71. Gay, 175. Gaynes, 73. Geare, 60. Geddings, 180, 181. Gelbert, 167. Genningson, 33. Georg, 165. George, 62, 139, 176. Gerish, 11, 41, 74. Gerrish, 131, 180. Gerry, 54, 112, 187. Getchell, 105, 280. Gibbons, 79. Gibson, 115. Giddings, 164, 166-168. Gie, 138. Gifford, 108. Gilbert, 13, 42, 166-168, 174, 185, 186. Gile, 180, Giles, 10, 79. Gillman, 71. Glazier, III. Gloucester, 147. Glover, 71, 142, 188. Godfry, 41, 138, 154, Gorlit, 187. Goldsmith, 71, 93. Goldthwait, 71. Goodale, 64, 71, 96, 181. Goodhue, 6, 71, 90, 93. 97, 98, 122, 126. 162. Goodnow, 33. Goddrich, 70. Goodridge, 62, 66, 138, 154, 165, 180. Goodwin, 71. Goolsmith, 59. Gordon, 180. Goss, 112, 127, 128, 144, 159. Gott, 59, 88, 121, 129, 180.

Gould, 14, 16, 32, 44, 45. 61, 62, 71, 74, 79, 80 121, 122; 158, 160, 172, 180, Gowing, 59. Grace, 3. Granger, 11. Grant, 75, 106, 187. Graves, 40, 42, 59, 73, 75, 122, 134, 181. Gray, 71, 134, 180. Greely, 71. Green, 31, 174. Greenfield, 105. Greenleaf, 27, 39, 71, 94, 180. Greenleafe, 11, 28. Greenlief, 2, 155. Greenliefe, 138, 153. Greenough, 71. Griffin, 39, 50, 68-71, 74, 102, 103, 118-120, 128, 130-133, 150-153, 168, 169. Griffing, 51, 152. Griswold, 126. Gross, 139. Grush, 71. Guild, 14. Gurwood, 65. Gutterson, 42, 61, 74. 90, 102. Hadly, 29. Haffield, 136, Haggerty, 64. Haggett. 67, 122. Haile, 106. Hair, 33. Hale, 60, 66, 75, 79, 89, 116, 117, 138, 153, 154, 159, 168. Halitt, 60. Hall, 67, 68, 151, 165, 169, 176. Hallett, 139. Hallowell, 71. Hamilton, 32, 47. Hammatt, 77, 97, 113, 116, 133. 135, 148, 155, 156, 164, 179, 181. 96, 112. Hammond, 127, 143, 144. Hamson, 72. Hanson, 72. Haraden, 129.

Hardy, 135,151,152,164, Hardye, 152, 153. Harmanson, 147. Harradan, 127. Harraden, 128. Harriman, 35, 110. Harris, 12, 14, 60, 61, 71, 79, 90. 108, 115, 131, 139, 165, 171, 174, 183. Hart, 71, 72, 97. Hartshorne, 178. Harvey, 139. Harwood, 71. Haryman, 12, 60. Haseltine, 74, 153, Haselton, 182. Hasey, 165. Haskell, 33,71, 108, 158 Ha5kill, 33. Haskins, 181. Hassell, 74, Hasseltine, 60. Hassen, 11,60. Hastr, 91. Hatch, 33. Hathorne, 155. Haven, 15. Hawks, 79. Hawthorne, 170. Hayden, 14. 61, 06, 173 Hayes, 72. Hayne, 53, 124. Haynes, 108. Hayward, 113. Hazeltine, 72, 152. Heald, 83. Heard, 155-158, 187. Heath, 32. Hebbard, 72, 102. Hebberd, 102. Hebrard, 73. Hendley, 107, 108. Herbert, 48. Herininan, III. Herrick, 31, 71, 72, 139 Hewes, 8o. Hibbard, 10, 11, 50-52, 69, 70, 119, 120, 151 152. Hibberd, 70. Hibbert, 76. Hidden, 88, 93. Hidin, 12. Higgins, 71, 147. Hilbert, 71.

Hill, 7, 71, 132, 133,150 Hills, 133, 154, 181. Hillton, 41. Hilton, 2. Hinton, 72. Hitchenn, 72. Hitchings, 71. Hobbs, 71, 72, 96, 112, 155, 168, Hobbson, 58. Hobs, 154, 167. Hobson, 11, 88, 110,111 Hodges, 42, 61. Hodkin, 74. Hodgkius, 35, 42, 72, 90, 93, 113, 134. Hoffains, 72. Hoite, 76. Holdred, 97 Holmes, 65, 66, 75, 110. 114, 115, 167. Holmes, 115, 186. Holt, 41, 63, 71, 75.89, 122, 137, 140. Holton, 170. Homan, 71, 72, 108. Hood, 71, 134, 181. Hook, 18, 134. Hooket, 71, 89, 165, 167 156. Hool, 147. Hooper, 107, 108. Horsford, 46. Horton, 75. Houeard, 113. Houghton, 83. Hovey, 12, 71, 93, 97-100, 113, 116, 117, 121, 133-135, 143. 148-150, 175, 176, 181. How, 4, 16, 42, 47, 61, 78-80, 88, 89, 93, 12! Howard, 34, 72, 113-115, 167, 181, 186. Howe, 32, 44, 45, 75, 159, Howlet, 174. Howlett, 42, 78, 135. 184. Hoyt, 71, 72, 76, 77, 154. Hubbard, 51, 106, 136.

137, 166-169, 188.

Hull, 79, 177.	Joans, II.	158, 166, 167, 176.
Hunkin, 115.	Johnson, 12, 15, 28, 31,	Kooker, 167.
Hunt, 12: 47. 71, 73,	40, 41, 55, 59, 72,	Lacey, 21, 23.
74, 89, 114, 157, 188	75, 88, 110, 122,	Lackey, 72.
Hunter, So.	137, 140, 165, 171.	Lad, 152.
Huntington, 72.	Jones, 56, 76, 154, 186.	Ladd, 33, 50, 51, 70,
Huntintum, 76.	(Spelled James by	
Huntuntien 76.	mistake on page	102, 151, 152, 169. Lafayette, 5.
	56.)	
Huse, 49, 71, 134, 135,		Lake, 90.
151. 154, 168.	Jordan, 12, 13, 74, 90,	Lakeman, 40, 73, 91,
Hutchens; 75, 152.	112, 128, 154, 164,	117.
Hutchinson, 10, 60.	165, 176, 182, 183,	Lambert, 42, 88, 90,
Hutley, 174.	Joseph, 25.	110, 122, 175, 188.
Huttcheson, 122.	Keas, 29.	Lampson, 46, 166, 167.
Huttchins, 153.	Keilim, 59.	Lamson, 78, 125, 168,
Hutten, 59; 121.	Kelham, 72.	170, 178, 186.
Huttley, 115.	Kellie, 88.	Lancaster, 78.
Huttliff, 115.	Kellum, 109.	Lane, 79, 91, 129.
Hutton, 59.	Kelly, 139, 154, 155,	Larckum, 42.
Ilsley, 72.	168.	Larcome, 166.
Ilsly, 28, 41.	Kemball, 90, 112, 128,	Larkin, 138.
Ingoll, 13.	144, 181.	Lary, 153.
Ingalls, 12, 40, 56, 59,	Kendall, 92, 172.	Latemore, 138.
61, 64, 31, 96, 107,	Kent, 11, 33, 94, 154,	Latham, 73.
122, 151, 164, 178.	155, 168, 185.	Law, 12, 60, 88, 96, 97,
Ingells, 89.	Keyes, 41, 42, 75, 89,	III.
Ingersol, 96, 111.	138, 153.	Lawrence, 15, 46, 107.
Ingersoll, 63, 72.	Kilborn, 110.	Layton, 174.
Inglish, 164.	Kilberne; 28.	Leach, 72, 73, 139, 172.
Inkersoll, 10.	Kilbourne, 88.	Learock, 75.
Ireland, 161. 167, 168,	Kilburn, 116.	Leatherland' 116.
186.	Rillam, 96, 88, 121.	Leaver, 60.
Ives, 64.	Killey, 102.	Lee, 4, 72, 73, 90, 115,
Ivery, 98.	Killum, 74.	146.
Jaackob, 165.	Kimball, 12, 13, 42, 45,	Leigh, 115.
Jackman, 28, 45, 60, 72	55, 59, 66, 72, 74,	Lempest, 133.
80, 89, 110, 154.	78, 79, 88, 89, 112,	Leonard, 92, 129, 130.
Jackson, 12, 15, 28, 42,	116, 121, 122, 132,	Lessley, 35.
45, 78, 90, 105, 119,	133, 148, 152, 153,	Levar, 153.
139, 148, 159, 166.	157, 160, 165, 173,	Lewis, 11, 16, 77, 120,
Jacob, 61, 164, 165.	175, 176, 181, 184,	134. 135.
Jacobs, 170, 186.	188.	Libbey, 72.
Jaffrey, 155.	Kimbole, 181.	Lightfoot, 106, 139.
James, 2.	Kindrick, 89, 90.	Lighton, 6o.
James, 152. (Mistake	King, 15.	Lindsey, 72.
for Jones page 56.)	Kingsbury, 72, 153.	Lingley, 174.
Jameson, 16.	Kingsford, 149.	Little, 7, 28, 153.
jamison, 168.	Kinsman, 12, 2, 42,	Loe, 167, 168.
Jamison, 100.	61, 74, 93, 113, 122,	Long, 41, 72, 73, 153.
Jaques, 3, 32, 47, 72, 145, 153, 154.	182.	Longfellow, 63, 140
	Kneeland, 79.	
Jaquis, 168.	Knight, 12, 28, 60, 107,	160, 173. Longhorne, 60.
Jeffrey, 93, 94.		Long to at 61 72 71
Jenry, 168.	108, 138, 153, 155,	I,ord, 12, 24, 61, 73, 74
Jeffryes, 79-	162.	78, 79, 89, 90, 97
Jewett, 13, 27, 28, 45,	Knolton, 167, 168, 185	135, 168, 187.
J 60, 72, 78, 98, 110,	Knowiton, 12, 61, 72,	Loring, 15, 72.
112, 122, 143, 152,	93, 97, 98, 122, 157,	Loveroy, 40.
171, 182, 187.		

Lovell, 42. Lovering, 93. Loveioy, 40, 75. Lovejoy, 20, 22, 40, 55, 59, 72, 81, 82, 122, 137. Lovekin, 80, 96. Lovell, 12, 62, 120. Loveril, 167. Lovering, 73. Lovett, 72. Lovis, 140. Low, 12, 34, 74, 86, 90, 96, 112, 159, 166, 167. Lowell, 27, 91. Lowle, 138, 154, 168. Lowler, 33. Lucy, 2. Ludden, 33. Lufkin, 73, 80, 96. Lumas, 174, 185. Lumkin, 80, 96. Lummock, 166. Lummocks, 167. Lumpkin, 80, 96. 98, 117. Lunt, 72, 73, 154, 155, 168. Lycurgus, 53. Macchane, 138. Mackelaflin, 121. Maine, 138, 139. Major, 2. Malone, 51. Malloue, 151. Maning, 184. Manuing, 73, 93, 135, 179, 184. Manser, 102. Mansfield, 73, 740. Mansur, 131. March. 41, 45, 154, 158. Marchant, 96. Marchent, 86, 90. Markoe, 135. Marsh, 10, 75. Marshall, 10, 41, 167, 184, 186. Marston, 10, 73. Marten, 93. Martin, 48,-73, 85, 116, 140, 170. Martyn, 144, 159. Mason, 73.

Masters, 139.

Masterson, 13. Mastin, 147. Maston, 131, 137. Mathews, 73. Matther, 169. Matthias, 108. Manerick, 105, 139. Maxie, 121. Maxwell, 46. Maxy, 121. M'Carty, 146. McClary, 130, 131, 169. McDole, 46, 91. Mears, 86. Mebrard, 73. Medcalfe, 74. Melcoy, 73. Melleary, 169. Meloon, 70, 102, 103, Merick, 75. Merill, 155. Merrick, 153. Merrill, 50-52, 66, 69, 70, 102, 103, 118-120, 130, 138, 151-154, 169. Merritt, 73, 106. Messer, 169. Metcalfe, 42, 185. Michell, 17, 41, 152. Mighill, 88, 110, 111, 175. Millard, 138. Miller, 23, 154, 174. Millet, 73: Millett, 86. Millward, II. Mingo, 2. Mirick, 41. Mirrick, 151. Mitch 11, 23, 116. Molloon, 152. Monedy, 155. a. outeitii, 48. Moudy, 35, 60, 75, 89, 153-155, 165, 168. Moor, 145. Moore, 11, 35, 41, 153 155. Moores, 4e, 153-155. Morgan, 139. Moriarty, 80. Morrell, 35.

Morricke, 177.

Morril, 175.

Morrill, 2, 35, 79. Morrison, 86. Mors, 155. Morse, 11, 12, 28, 60. 61, 73, 75, 78, 815 86, 89, 120, 131, 133, 150, 153, 155. 161, 169. Morss, 50, 154. Morton, 93. Mose, 74, 138. Mosely, 64. Moulton, 100, 121, 13). 186. Megford, 86. Muleary, 70. Mellen, 175. Mancy, 61. Muncye, 73. Munn, 14. Murphy, 73. Mussey, 163. Mussy, 184, 185 Muzzey, 109. Nautsormys, 187. Neland, 78. Nellson, 88. Nelson, 61, 78, 88, 90, 165 ... Nemblett, 86. Newhall, 15, 16, 31, 32, 86. Newland, 174. Newman, 59, 60, 74, 113, 139, 157, 163, 184. Newmarch, 67, 117. 158. Nichole, 86. Nichols, 47, 96, 175. Nicholson, 86. Nick, 109. Nicolls, 42, 74. Niles, 37, 38. Nims, 15. Norman, 10, 106, 107, 139. North, 141, 159. Northend, 63, 75. Norton, 61, 74, 122, 170, 181. Norwood, 86, 112, 123, 127, 129. Norter, 109. Nourse, 86, 93. 96.

Noyes, 13, 28, 31, 41,45 . 86, 88, 144, 145, 154, 155, 159, 160. Novs, 60. Oakman, 86. Ober. 16, 46, 86. Oddin, 91. Oldham, 174. Oliver, 27, 86, 136. Ordway, 11, 28, 75, 138 154, 155, Origin, 86. Orr, 34. Osgood, 50-52, 68-70, 86, 101-103, 118-120, 130,131, 151, 152, 157 165, 185. Ossborne, 122. Ossgood, 12, 40, 41,59, 89, 90, 122, 137, 138. Pabodye, 29, 41. Packer, 109. Page, 35. Paine, 13, 15. Palfry, 16, Palmer, 28, 52, 60, 87, 102, 114, 118, 139, 152 154, 169. Parker, 31, 40, 56, 59, 70, 81, 82, 86, 89, 102, 107, 117, 122, 130, 139 145, 148, 150, 155. Parrat, 60. Parris, 2. Parsons, 27, 38, 86, 87, 94, 151 Parton, 85. Patch, 13, 47, 54, 80, 124, 125, 143, 166-168 186. Patengill, 86. Patterson, 79. Patts, 75. Payne, 112, 136, 140, 162. Payson, 16, 31, 110. Peabody, 7, 13, 16, 47, 51-53, 56, 66, 68, 74, 78.81, 86-88, 102, 111 117, 118, 121. 124, 132 149, 152, 188. Peach, 105. Pearce, 11, 12, 61, 86, 89, 111, 136, 1 2. Pearl, 65-68, S1, 176. Pearle, 65. Pearse, 154. Pearson, 11, 12, 27, 45, 75, 86, 110, 112, 142, 144, 160, 188. Pearsons, 96.

Pecker, 86. Pedrick, 138. Peeters, 54, 61, 122. Peirce, 1, 11, 89. Pell, 28. Pengry, 122. Perce, 138, 155. Perkings, 42. Perkius, 29, 41, 86, 87, 90, 121, 122, 125, 134 135, 158, 162-164, 166 -168, 174, 185, 186. Perley, 1, 12, 14, 25,37, 44, 52, 65, 66, 77, 78, 83, 86, 100, 111, 117, 133-135, 146, 148. Perry, 86. Persons, 119. Peters, 56, 87. Pettengill, IC2, 131. 151, 152, 162. Pettingall, II. Pettingill, 50- 52, 68-70, 102, 103, 118, 151 Philip, 99. Philips, 28, 60. Phillips, 88, 112, 122, 128. Pickard, 28, 80, 88, 96, 110, 112, 127. Picke' 139, Pickering, 10, 25. Picket, 86. Pickworth, 139. Pierce, 79, 128, 145. Pike, 34, 39, 79, 86, 89, 109, 111, 126, 152, Pillsbury, 116. Pilsbury, 41, 86, 138. Pindar, 90, 117. Pinder, 42, 170. Pingry, 116. Pinkham, 34. Fiper. 42, 74, 167. Pirkeings, 163 Pirkins, 166, 184. Pitcher, 95. Pitman, 106-198, 138, 139. Plane, II. Platts, 12, 28, 75, 88, 188. Plumer, 11, 28, 76. 85, 100, 101, 133, 138, 153-155. Plummer, 41, 60, 80, 130, 138. 152, 153, 155 Poat, 105. Poland, 87.

Pond, 126. Poockter, 122. Pool. 77, 142, 143. Pooland, 88 Poor, 138. Poore, 28, 40, 41, 74, 75 122, 137, 153-155. Pope, 86. Popkin, 145. Porland, 167. Porter, 86, 140,147,149 167, 172, 185, 186. Potter. 5, 78-80,143,157 166-168, 171, 186. Pousland, So. Powes, rSo. Powlings, 59. Pownall, 77, 78. Pratt, 99 Predy, 138. Preston, 75, 89, 137. Price, Ilo, Priest, 34. Prime, 110, 188. Prince, 86. Pritchett, 42, 122. Prockter, |2, 13, 42, 6|, 62. Proctor, |6|. Pugh, 92. Pulcifer, 16. Pulsifer, 92. Punehard, 86. Purbeek, 87. Purchose, 139. Pursely, 93. Putnam, 26, 32, 34, 63, 86, 103, 111, 127. Pye, 79. Pyke, 28, 60. Pynchon, 136. Pyper, 74, 90. Quarles, 87, 166, 168, 186 Quilter, 74, 122, 165, 166 Quinsey, 79. Ramsdale, 35. Ramdell, 95. Rand, 74. Raudall, 75. Rautoul, 170. Ramson, 4. Raymond, 32, 47, 87, Payner, 184. Read, 87, 139. Redding, 15. Redford, i39. Reding, 114, Redidgton, 28, 29. Reiner, 42, 61, 90. Relihan, 79.

Remington, 60, 75, 88. Revere, 13, 173, Reynolds, 99. Rhodes, 46, 127. Richards, 136. Richardson, 11, 28, 41, 51,60, 69, 70, 74, 80, 87, 102, 103, 108, 118, 119, 130, 131, 138, 144 145, 150, 152, 169. Riggs, 96, 112. Rilborn, 110. Rindge, 170. Ring, 61, 90. Ringe, 12, 90, 114, 165, 178, 179. Roads, 138, 139. Roafe, 75, 89, 153, 154. Roalfe, 41, Roberds, 74. Roberts, 16, 42, 47, 93, 168, 175, 186. Robins, 109. Robinson, 10-12, 30, 47 64, 87, 117, 121, 131, 139, 154. Roff, 87. Roffe, 153. Roger, 75. Rogers, 12, 59, 62. 74, 75, 87, 90, 111, 136, 155, 162, 181. Roland, 139. Roper, 176. Ropes, 27, 87. Rose, 13, 41. Ross, 23, 31, 87, 90,122 Roundy, 87. Row, 87, 142. Rowe, 139, 142. Rowell, 20, 75. Rudg, 168. Runels, 68. Runnells, 66, 133. Rusel, 93. Run, 16, 47, 54, 55, 75, 89, 137. Russell, 55, 59, 87, 89, 109, 137, 138. Rust, 111, 114, 117. Ryan, 107, 108. Ryley, 28. Safford, 99, 123, 124, 166, 171. Saffourd, 74, 90. Salter, 107, 139. Saltonstall, 178. Sams, 42.

Sanborn, 177. Sanders, 57, 108, Sanderson, 34. Sandin, 106. Sargent, 129, 142, 151, Satchwell, 184. Savage, 112, 176. Savory, 41, 60. 89. Sawyer, 28, 30, 51, 74, 89. 102, 118, 132,133, 138, 150-152, 154, 169. Scales, 116. Scott, 12, 13, 28, 42, 160, 176, 182. Scullard, 41. Searl, 69, 103, 110, 119 120, 151, 152, 169. Sears, 32, 47, 154. Seaward, 106, 107. Seeland, 35. Seeres, 41. Seers, 60, 153. Sefory, 167. Selsby, 109. Sergeaut, 164, 184. Serl, 72. Setchwell, 91. Severance, 182. Severy, 106-108, 139, 166. Sewall, 25, 63, 64, 153, 155. Seward, 138. Sewell, 28, 79, 185. Sharples, 175. Shatswell, 13, 42, 122, 174. Shaw, 177. Shefield, 42, 90, 122, Sheldon, 96. Shepard, 79. Sherman, 97, 131, 174, Shipman, 104. Short, 89, 163, 164, 184. Shorte, 185. Shute, 159. Shuttuck, 133. Sibburns, 41. Sibley, 139. Silver, 28, 34, 35, 74, 130, 131, 138, 151, 152 154, 155. Simmons, 153. Simms, 153. Simonds, III. Simons, 24. Simson, 165.

Sisson, 30.

Skellin, 10, Skelton, 106. Skidmore, 87. Skinner, 138. Slew, 27. Slimsley, 186. Slingsley, 167. Slocum, 15, Smiley, 87. Smith, 7, 11, 29, 35, 41, 42, 55, 56, 60, 61, 65, 73-76, 78, 87-89, 93, 101, 116. 121, 126,139 151, 168, 171, 176. Smothers, 104. Smyth, 48. Smythe, 31. Snelling, 87. Suew, 93. Soley, 87. Solon, 53 Somerby, 85, 156. Somerbye, 153. Somes, 35. Sommerby, 154. Soolard, 59, 121. Souther, 5, 40, 92. Southmate, 10. Southwick, I, 10. Sowden, 109. Spa ford, 45. Spalourd, 28. Spalding, 120, 132. Spaulding, 132. Speneer, 163, 164, 185, Spineer, 185. Spofford, 14, 24, 66, 110, 159. 175. Stace, 12, 61, 74, 89,90, 165, 183. Stacey, 106, 108, 109, 149. Stacy, 87. Stalker, 88, Standly, |2|. Standley, 16, 29, 47,61, 88. Stanly. 74, |2|. Stanlye, 61. Stanwood, 88, 128. Star, log. Starling. 89, 152. Steel, 34. Stephens, 87, 108. Stevens, 50-52, 68, 69, 75, 87, 89, 99, 107, 122, 131, 152, 169, 171, 182, Steward, 134, 154.

Stewart 153. Stewert, 122. Stickney, 87, 88, 110, 126, 133, 140, 154, 155 176. Stiles, 66. Stockwell, 166. Stone, 23, 87, 98, 135, 186 Story, 80, 87, 88, 90, 92, 94, 113, 122, 174, 178. Stover 34. Stowers, 138. Stratton, 138. Strout, 109. Stuart, 147. Stuartt, 42. Sturtevant, 104. Sumerby, 153. Summerby, 154. Swan, 22, 34, 64, 75, 96, 122. Swasey, 35. Swayne, 41. Swazey, 142. Sweatland, 139. Swett, 11, 28, 41, 60, 75, 138, 153-155, 168, Swynden, 174. Sylvester, 87. Symms, 81. Symonds, 61, 74, 87, 88, 121, 153, 162, 165, 178. Symons, 29. Tailer, 93. Tapen, 153. Таррап, 2, 104, 155. Tarbox, 104. Tarr, 104, 127, 128. 142, 143, 173. Taylor, 104. Teney, 60. Tenney, 28, SI, 152, 175. Tesher, 104. Tewksbury, 153, 154, 168. Thirston, 28. Thinell, 104. Thomas, 139, 155. Thompson, 30, 90, 97, 104, 122, 127, 187. Thomson, 156, 160, 173 Thorn, 166 Thorndike, 90. Thorndyke, 122. Thornton, 104.

Thurley, 11, 41, 75, 89 155. Thurlley, 90. Thurston, 60, 75, 129, 138, 153, 165. Tilden. 30. Tileston, 95 Tillesson, 28 Tillison, II Tilton, 166-168, 172, 186 Tinges, 37 Tinney, 78 Tippet, 50 Titcomb, 104 Titcombe, 155 Tittcomb, 41, 60, 154, 155 Tittcombe, 11, 88, 89, 153, 134. Tityba, 2. Tobey, 35. Tod, 12, 114. Todd, 88, 110, 157, 188. Tom, 2. Tomkinse, 10. Tompson, 12, 42, 74, 160, 173. Tomson, 160, 173. Toppan, 145. Tower, 34. Town, 127, 131, 144, 150, 160. Towne, 29, 41, 61, 74, 121, 150. Townsend, 39, 187. Tracy, 34. Trafford, 35. Trask, 35. Travers, II. Treadwell, 6, 78, 90, 91, 94, 98, 104, 116, 122. Treadwell, 61. Trefry, 107, 108. Trevett, 139. Trew, 10. Trippe, 112. Trotter, 60, 154,155. Trull, 34, Trumble, 60, 75. Tuck, 126. Tucker, 45, 104, 139, 145. Tufter, 104. Turver, 24, 139. Tuttle, 34, 93, 104, 166 Twisden, 108. Twiss, 194. Twist, 34, 109.

Tyler, 52, 67, 68, 116 137, 159, 169, 176. Union, 34, 104, Upham, 63, 99. Upton, 147. Urseltou, see Vrselton Vondeford, 34. Varnam, 61, 62, 89. Varnum, 122, 131, 133. Veren, 4. Very, 104, 140. Vickery, 107. Viele, 64. Vinning, 107, 108. Viusent, 13. Vrselton, 59. Wade, 74, 88, 90, 97, 105, 137. Wadland, 138. Wainewright, 122. Wainwright, 42, 65, 74, 174. Wait, 104. Waite, 42, 89, 105. Waitt, 104, 111. Walden, 95. Waldo, 12, 42, 61, 90, 122. Waldose, 61. Waldron, 95, 106, 108, 139. Walker, 75, 79, 90, 104, 122, 153, 155. Wallington, II, 28, 41 88, 152, 153. Wallis, 12, 42, 61, 90, 123. Wallop, 48. Walton, II. Ward, I, 47, 162. Wardwell, 56, 80, 205. Ware, 34, Warner. 12, 34, 42, 61, 74, 121, 122, 157, 158, 178. Warrant, 168. Warren, 34, 89. Wartcolt, 115. Washington, 94. Waters, 11, 14, 126, 138. 161. Watters, 107. 108, Watton, 105. Watts, 35. Weare, 41, 60, 138. Webb, 7, 147. Webber, 105, Oebster, 27, 28, 51-53, 66, 67, 74, 75, 88,

INDEX.

105, 124, 138, 154, 155, 185. Wedgwood, 194. Weed, 34, 149. Welcome, 32. Welk. 105. Wells, 90, 116, 122. West, 62, 89, 94, 105, 164. Weston, 175. Whalen, 34. Wharf, 105. Wheatland. 6, 7. Wheelar, 89, Wheeler, 11, 28, 31,60 75, 104, 105, 128, 129, 138, 153, 154, Wheelwright, 63, Whipple. 12, 24, 27, 42, 61, 73, 89, 90, 161 165-168, 170, 171, 185 186. White, 34, 67, 74, 95, 105. | 11, | 121, | 150, | 154, 155, 164-166, 184, 185. Whitingham, 136, Whitman, 161. Whitmore, 70. Whitred, 174. Whittmore, 34. Whitterage, 139. Whittier, 8, 35, 67, 70, 102, 103, 109, 118-120, 131-133, 152 Whittingham, 162.

Whittred, 42. Whitwell, 106. Wiggan, 41. Wiggings, 104. Wigglesworth, 24,104 167-168. Wild, 61. Wildes, 40, 92, 116. Wilds, 104. 174. Wiles, 41, 42, 88. Wilford, 152. Wilkinson, 97. Willard, 165. Willcomb, 32, 40, 92, 176. Willcuma, 32. Willfourd, 152. Williams, 39, 49, 77, 105, 157. Willson, 12, 50, 60, 73 122, 152. Wilson, 51, 90. 102, 104 124, 128, 138. Wing, 34, Winn, 34. Winter, 16, 175. Winthrop.59, 162, 163 165. Wise, 138. Wiseman, II. Withington, 145. Witshall, 106. Wood, 11-13, 24, 28,61 62, 75, 90, 110, 134, 138, 148, 174, 176, 187.

Woodam, 166. Woodberg, 152, 186. Woodberry, 34, 78, 104, 105, 125. Woodbridge, 32, 105, 145. Woodcock, 34. Woodman, 11, 41, 60, 61, 89, 104, 122, 137, 154, 155, 160, 168. Woodroff, 95. Woods, 139. Woodmn, 178, Woodward, 122. Woodwell, 105. Woolcott, 168. Woolcutt, 138. Woollcut, 60. Woolman, 60. Woolridge, 104. Wooster, 90. Wormstill, 108. Worster, 152. Worth, 41, 116, 154. Worthen, 19. Woster, 116, 153. Wright, 49, 155. Wyat, 156. Wyatt, 34, 104, 105, 156. Wycom, 75. Wyld, 29. York, 34, 129. Young, 11, 40, 160, 171 173. Younglove, 74, 122.

ros. 121, 138, (St. Whitwork, 105, 135, 146, (St. Whitwork, 104, Whitwork, 104, Whitwork, 104, Whitwork, 104, Whitwork, 104, Whitwork, 104, Whitwork, 105, 127, 127, 127, Whitwork, 127, Whitwo

Woodbart, 130 186.
Woodbart, 130 186.
Woodbart, 36 28 28
Woodbart, 36 28 28
Woodcok, 34
Woodcok, 34
Woodcok, 36
Woodcok, 36
Woodcok, 36
Woodcok, 36
Woodcok, 126

INDEX-VOLUME II.

	Abbott, 5, 60, 61, 71, 78	Boarman, 103.	104, 105.
	94, 95, 105.	Bourne, 22.	Chapman, 43, 44, 45, 60,
	Abby, 62.	Bowles, 8, 9, 42, 43, 44.	61, 63, 77, 78, 80, 95,
	Aboon, 62, 88.	Brobrook, 70.	96, 105.
	Adams, 67, 89, 14, 15, 35,		Cheney, 41.
		Bradstreet, 4, 10, 16, 32,	
	Allen, 63.	37, 38, 39, 66, 67, 98,	
	Andrews, 14, 11, 38, 39,	100.	Claffin, 8.
	59, 62, 63, 80, 96.	Bragg, 4, 101.	Clarke, 11, 37, 38, 44, 45,
	Andros, 55.	Brattle, 15, 74.	48, 59, 70, 77, 91, 96.
	Annable, 9, 14, 42, 43, 44,	Bressey, 10, 58.	Clefford, 67.
	45.	Brewer, 71.	Clinton, 43, 45.
	Appleton, 6, 29, 30, 79,	Briant, 63.	Clough, 87.
	90, 99.	Bridge, 79.	Cockrin, 89.
	Archer, 87.	Bridges, 4, 5, 41, 68, 79.	Cogswell, 10, 31, 37, 38,
	Arnold, 72.	Bright, 87.	39, 98.
	Avery, 54.	Brigs, 89.	Coffin, 37, 51.
	Ayers, 21, 42, 91.	Brocklebunk, 77.	Colby, 77.
	Bagnall, 74, 75.	Brown, 4, 7, 8, 9, 12, 15,	
	Bailey, 35, 50, 67, 96.	18, 22, 42, 43, 44, 45,	
	Delroy 25 100		
	Baker, 35, 106.	50, 51, 54, 80, 89, 91,	
	Bankes, 103.	92, 94, 96.	Congdon, 106.
	Banner, 91.	Bryant, 79.	Cook, 62.
	Barker, 9, 69, 61, 67, 77,		Cooper, 77, 96.
	90, 96.	Burbank, 78.	Cornish, 87.
	Barnard, 18, 67.	Burgoyne, 19.	Cotton, 9, 42, 43.
	Barnhart, 3.	Burley, 55.	Cox, 15.
	Bartholomew, 38, 59, 90.		
	Bartlett, 37, 87.	77, 78, 96, 105.	Crocker, 100.
	Batchelder, 5.	Burpee, 60, 61, 78, 95, 96.	Crommey, 77.
4	Beal, 80, 89.	Burroughs, 8, 51.	Cromwell, 67.
	Bean, 89.	Butler, 88.	Cross, 10 14, 15, 22, 38,
	Belcher, 90.	Buxton, 62.	39, 46, 51, 106.
	Bennett, 45, 104.	Caldwell, 51, 100.	Cummings, 25, 60, 64, 81,
	Bentley, 24.	Call, S9.	95.
	Benton, 37.	Camden, 46.	Cummins, 87. 94.
	Berry, 29.	Campbell, 97.	Cushing, 35.
	Bickford, 87.	Camron, 88.	Cutter, 50.
	Bishop, 4, 6, 7, 8, 9, 42,		Dade, 88.
	43, 44, 45, 59, 62, 70.		Daforth, 88.
	Black, 60, 88, 96.	Capin, 14.	Dalton, 50, 87.
	Blake, 62.	Carew, 46.	Dane, 1, 6, 7, 8, 9, 21, 42,
	Blatchley, 3.	Carey, 87.	43, 45, 67, 79, 103.
14	Blessing, 64.	Carlton 87, 89.	Daniels, 60, 61, 78, 96; 106.
	Boardman, 22.	Carter, 2, 50.	Darling, 8, 9.
		Cary, 50.	Darly, 7.
	Bodwell, 35.		
	Bolderson, 64.	Casey, 15.	Davies, 79, 95, 96, 105.
	Bolle, 92.	Cash, 89.	Davis, 29, 60, 77, 80, 88,
	Bomer, 76.	Cassier, 48.	95.
	Bond, 99, 100.	Cate, 64.	Davison, 8, 42, 43, 44, 45,
	Boreman, 90.	Caulkins, 72.	101.
	Borman, 101.	Center, 15, 16.	Day, 43, 90, 92.
	Bosworth, 5, 89, 90.	Chaplin, 60, 61, 78, 95,	Dear, 6.

THE SWITTON - SCHOLINE IT

Denison, 4, 12, 39, 40, 54,	Floren
55, 56, 57, 68, 69, 72,	Follan
90, 99, 160.	Folson
Dennis, 14, 89.	Fornic
Desborne, 89.	Foster
Dexter, 50.	71
Dickinson, 77.	90
Dik, 6.	Fower
Dike, 7.	Fowler
Dodge, 6, 8, 9, 42, 43, 44,	95
45.	Fraile,
Donnton, 98.	Frank
Dorman, 39, 77.	Freem
Dow, 33, 45.	French
Dowding, 12.	Frisbis
Dowers 87	Frizze
Dowens, 87.	Frost,
Downes, 56.	Frothi
Dowing, 88.	
Drayton, 49. Dresser, 77, 95, 96, 105.	Fuller
Dresser, 77, 99, 90, 109.	Gage,
Driver, 88. Dudley, 10, 38, 39, 66, 79.	Gallor
Dudley, 10, 38, 50, 60, 11.	Gardin
Dummer, 50.	Gardn
Dunlap, 25.	Garris
Dutch, 30, 71, 104.	Garve
Duty, 77, 96.	Gerris
Dwinnell, 61, 95.	Giddin
Ealrs, 79.	Gilber
Easton, 10, 11.	44
Edwards, 15.	Glass,
Edwards, 15. Eldridge, 79.	Glass, Glover
Edwards, 15. Eldridge, 79. Ellmwood, 3.	Glass, Glover Goffee
Edwards, 15. Eldridge, 79. Ellmwood, 3. Ellis, 2, 88.	Glass, Glover Goffee Goodh
Edwards, 15. Eldridge, 79. Ellmwood, 3. Ellis, 2, 88.	Glass, Glover Gotffee Goodh Goodr
Edwards, 15. Eldridge, 79. Ellmwood, 3. Ellis, 2, 88. Emerson, 7, 8, 9, 36, 42, 51, 79, 87.	Glass, Glover Goffee Goodr Goody
Edwards, 15. Eldridge, 79. Ellmwood, 3. Ellis, 2, 88. Emerson, 7, 8, 9, 36, 42, 51, 79, 87. Endicutt, 14, 62.	Glass, Glover Goffee Goodh Goodw Goodw Gordo
Edwards, 15. Eldridge, 79. Ellmwood, 3. Ellis, 2, 88. Emerson, 7, 8, 9, 36, 42, 51, 79, 87. Endicutt, 14, 62. Eppes, 7, 8, 42, 43, 102,	Glass, Glover Goffee Goodr Goody
Edwards, 15. Eldridge, 79. Ellmwood, 3. Ellis, 2, 88. Emerson, 7, 8, 9, 36, 42, 51, 79, 87. Endicutt, 14, 62. Eppes, 7, 8, 42, 43, 102, 103.	Glass, Glover Goffee Goodk Goodw Gordo Gould Gover
Edwards, 15. Eldridge, 79. Ellmwood, 3. Ellis, 2, 88. Emerson, 7, 8, 9, 36, 42, 51, 79, 87. Endicutt, 14, 62. Eppes, 7, 8, 42, 43, 102, 103.	Glass, Glover Goffee Goodk Goodw Gordo Gould
Edwards, 15. Eldridge, 79. Ellmwood, 3. Ellis, 2, 88. Emerson, 7, 8, 9, 36, 42, 51, 79, 87. Endicutt, 14, 62. Eppes, 7, 8, 42, 43, 102, 103.	Glass, Glover Goffee Goodk Goodw Gordo Gould Gover
Edwards, 15. Eldridge, 79. Ellmwood, 3. Ellis, 2, 88. Emerson, 7, 8, 9, 36, 42, 51, 79, 87. Endicutt, 14, 62. Eppes, 7, 8, 42, 43, 102, 103. Estey, 61, 77. Everett, 15.	Glass, Glover Goffee Goodh Goodw Gordo Gould. Gover, Grant,
Edwards, 15. Eldridge, 79. Ellmwood, 3. Ellis, 2, 88. Emerson, 7, 8, 9, 36, 42, 51, 79, 87. Endicutt, 14, 62. Eppes, 7, 8, 42, 43, 102, 103. Estey, 61, 77. Everett, 15.	Glass, Glover Goffee Goodk Goodw Gordo Gould Gover, Grant, Graves
Edwards, 15. Eldridge, 79. Ellmwood, 3. Ellis, 2, 88. Emerson, 7, 8, 9, 36, 42, 51, 79, 87. Endieutt, 14, 62. Eppes, 7, 8, 42, 43, 102, 103. Estey, 61, 77. Everett, 15. Fairfield, 75, 76, 88.	Glass, Glover Goffee Goodk Goodk Gordo Gould Gover, Grant, Graves Gray,
Edwards, 15. Eldridge, 79. Ellmwood, 3. Ellis, 2, 88. Emerson, 7, 8, 9, 36, 42, 51, 79, 87. Endicutt, 14, 62. Eppes, 7, 8, 42, 43, 102, 103. Estes, 109. Estey, 61, 77. Everett, 15. Fairfield, 75, 76, 88. Fairservice, 87. Farley, 6, 98.	Glass, Glover Goffee Goodh Goodw Gordo Gover, Graves Gray, Green Green
Edwards, 15. Eldridge, 79. Ellmwood, 3. Ellis, 2, 88. Emerson, 7, 8, 9, 36, 42, 51, 79, 87. Endicutt, 14, 62. Eppes, 7, 8, 42, 43, 102, 103. Estes, 109. Estey, 61, 77. Everett, 15. Fairfield, 75, 76, 88. Fairservice, 87. Farley, 6, 98.	Glass, Glover Goffee Goodh Goody Gordo Gover Grant, Graves Gray, Green
Edwards, 15. Eldridge, 79. Ellmwood, 3. Ellis, 2, 88. Emerson, 7, 8, 9, 36, 42, 51, 79, 87. Endicutt, 14, 62. Eppes, 7, 8, 42, 43, 102, 103. Estes, 109. Estey, 61, 77. Everett, 15. Fairfield, 75, 76, 88. Fairservice, 87. Farley, 6, 98.	Glass, Glover Goffee Goodh Goodw Gordo Gould Gover Grant, Graves Gray, Green Green Green
Edwards, 15. Eldridge, 79. Ellmwood, 3. Ellis, 2, 88. Emerson, 7, 8, 9, 36, 42, 51, 79, 87. Endicutt, 14, 62. Eppes, 7, 8, 42, 43, 102, 103. Estes, 109. Estey, 61, 77. Everett, 15. Fairfield, 75, 76, 88. Fairservice, 87. Farley, 6, 98.	Glass, Glover Goffee Goodh Goodw Gordo Gould Gover Grant, Graves Gray, Green Greenl Greenl Greenl Greenl
Edwards, 15. Eldridge, 79. Ellmwood, 3. Ellis, 2, 88. Emerson, 7, 8, 9, 36, 42, 51, 79, 87. Endieutt, 14, 62. Eppes, 7, 8, 42, 43, 102, 103. Estes, 109. Estey, 61, 77. Everett, 15. Fairfield, 75, 76, 88. Fairservice, 87. Farley, 6, 98. Farmer, 4, 41, 69. Farwell, 1. Fawn, 11, 99, 100.	Glass, Glover Goodh Goodr Goodr Goodr Grant, Graves Gray, Green Green Green Green Green Griffin Griffin Griffin Green Griffin
Edwards, 15. Eldridge, 79. Ellmwood, 3. Ellis, 2, 88. Emerson, 7, 8, 9, 36, 42, 51, 79, 87. Endicutt, 14, 62. Eppes, 7, 8, 42, 43, 102, 103. Estes, 109. Estey, 61, 77. Everett, 15. Fairfield, 75, 76, 88. Fairservice, 87. Farley, 6, 98. Farmer, 4, 41, 69. Farwell, 1. Fawn, 11, 99, 100. Fellows, 20, 21, 22, 44, 45.	Glass, Glover Goffice Goodh Goodh Goodr Goodward Graves Gray, Green Green Green Green Grown Grown, Graves Gray, Green Green Green Grown Grown, Grown Grown,
Edwards, 15. Eldridge, 79. Ellmwood, 3. Ellis, 2, 88. Emerson, 7, 8, 9, 36, 42, 51, 79, 87. Endicutt, 14, 62. Eppes, 7, 8, 42, 43, 102, 103. Estes, 109. Estey, 61, 77. Everett, 15. Fairfield, 75, 76, 88. Fairservice, 87. Farley, 6, 98. Farmer, 4, 41, 69. Farwell, 1. Fawn, 11, 99, 100. Fellows, 20, 21, 22, 44, 45. Felt, 4.	Glass, Glover Goffee Goodh Goodh Goodr Goodr Gordo Gordo Gordo Grant, Graves Gray, Green Green Green Green Grow, Gunne Grow, Gunne
Edwards, 15. Eldridge, 79. Ellmwood, 3. Ellis, 2, 88. Emerson, 7, 8, 9, 36, 42, 51, 79, 87. Endicutt, 14, 62. Eppes, 7, 8, 42, 43, 102, 103. Estes, 109. Estey, 61, 77. Everett, 15. Fairfield, 75, 76, 88. Fairservice, 87. Farley, 6, 98. Farmer, 4, 41, 69. Farwell, 1. Fawn, 11, 99, 100. Fellows, 20, 21, 22, 44, 45. Felton, 62, 89.	Glass, Glover Goffee Goodh Goodr Goodw Gordo Gover, Grant, Graves Gray, Green Green Green Greiffin Grown, Grown, Grunne Gutter Gutter Gutter Gutter Gutter Gutter Gutter Gutter Gutter Good Gutter Gutter Gutter Good Gutter Gutter Good Gutter God Gutter God God Gutter Gutter God God Gutter God God Gutter God God Gutter God Gutter God God God Gutter God God God Gutter God God God Gutter God Gutter God God God Gutter God Gutter God God
Edwards, 15. Eldridge, 79. Ellmwood, 3. Ellis, 2, 88. Emerson, 7, 8, 9, 36, 42, 51, 79, 87. Endieutt, 14, 62. Eppes, 7, 8, 42, 43, 102, 103. Estes, 109. Estey, 61, 77. Everett, 15. Fairfield, 75, 76, 88. Fairservice, 87. Farley, 6, 98. Farmer, 4, 41, 69. Farwell, 1. Fawn, 11, 99, 100. Fellows, 20, 21, 22, 44, 45. Felt, 4. Felton, 62, 89. Field, 2.	Glass, Glover Goodh Goodh Goodh Goodh Gover, Grant, Green Green Green Griffin Grow, Gunne Gutter Haffiel Haffiel
Edwards, 15. Eldridge, 79. Ellmwood, 3. Ellis, 2, 88. Emerson, 7, 8, 9, 36, 42, 51, 79, 87. Endieutt, 14, 62. Eppes, 7, 8, 42, 43, 102, 103. Estes, 100. Estey, 61, 77. Everett, 15. Fairfield, 75, 76, 88. Fairservice, 87. Farley, 6, 98. Farmer, 4, 41, 69. Farwell, 1. Fawn, 11, 99, 100. Fellows, 20, 21, 22, 44, 45. Felt, 4. Felton, 62, 89. Field, 2. Firman, 10, 38, 39, 101.	Glass, Glover Goodh Goodh Goodh Goodh Gover, Grant, Green Green Green Green Green Griffin Grow, Gunne Gutter Haffiel Hale,
Edwards, 15. Eldridge, 79. Ellmwood, 3. Ellis, 2, 88. Emerson, 7, 8, 9, 36, 42, 51, 79, 87. Endieutt, 14, 62. Eppes, 7, 8, 42, 43, 102, 103. Estes, 100. Estey, 61, 77. Everett, 15. Fairfield, 75, 76, 88. Fairservice, 87. Farley, 6, 98. Farmer, 4, 41, 69. Farwell, 1. Fawn, 11, 99, 100. Fellows, 20, 21, 22, 44, 45. Felt, 4. Felton, 62, 89. Field, 2. Firman, 10, 38, 39, 101.	Glass, Glover Goffee Goodh Goodr Goodr Goodr Goodr Grant, Graves Gray, Green Green Green Griffin Grow, Gunne Gutter Haffiel Hale, Hall, 1
Edwards, 15. Eldridge, 79. Ellmwood, 3. Ellis, 2, 88. Emerson, 7, 8, 9, 36, 42, 51, 79, 87. Endicutt, 14, 62. Eppes, 7, 8, 42, 43, 102, 103. Estes, 109. Estey, 61, 77. Everett, 15. Fairfield, 75, 76, 88. Fairservice, 87. Farley, 6, 98. Farmer, 4, 41, 69. Farwell, 1. Fawn, 11, 99, 100. Fellows, 20, 21, 22, 44, 45. Felt, 4. Felton, 62, 89. Field, 2. Firman, 10, 38, 39, 101. Fiske, 14, 41, 60, 61, 77, 95, 104, 105.	Glass, Glover Goodh Goodh Goodh Goodh Goodh Goodh Grant, Graves Grant, Green Green 45 Green Green Haffiel Hale, Hall, Hann
Edwards, 15. Eldridge, 79. Ellmwood, 3. Ellis, 2, 88. Emerson, 7, 8, 9, 36, 42, 51, 79, 87. Endieutt, 14, 62. Eppes, 7, 8, 42, 43, 102, 103. Estes, 100. Estey, 61, 77. Everett, 15. Fairfield, 75, 76, 88. Fairservice, 87. Farley, 6, 98. Farmer, 4, 41, 69. Farwell, 1. Fawn, 11, 99, 100. Fellows, 20, 21, 22, 44, 45. Felt, 4. Felton, 62, 89. Field, 2. Firman, 10, 38, 39, 101.	Glass, Glover Goffee Goodh Goodr Goodr Goodr Goodr Grant, Graves Gray, Green Green Green Griffin Grow, Gunne Gutter Haffiel Hale, Hall, 1

ice, 13. sbee, 78. n, 88. ch, 89. , 10, 14, 22, 38, 54, Harrison, 15, 49.), 95, 96, 105. , 14. r, 11, 59, 60, 71, 77, 5, 96. 21. lin, 63. an, 1. h, 5, 39. e, 79. 1, 43. 7, 43. ingham, 50. . 21, 45, 64, 87. 38, 39. . 102. ner, 38, 39. er, 15. son, 83. y, 89. h, 51. igs, 39, 44, 59. t, 6, 7, 8, 42, 43, Hobbs, 44. 4, 45. 14. r, 14, 87. , 30. iue, 10, 103. ich, 88. vin 78. n. 88. , 14, 33, 48, 80, 83. Hollis, 15. , 5, 96, 104. s, 96. 25. . 4, 78. leaf, 50. ry. 70. 1, 63, 76, 99. 3, 88, 90. erson, 37. rson, 71. id, 39, 69. 12, 35, 2, 26, 41, 54, 88, 89. Hoyt, 8, 51. natt. 29. iond, 2.

Harden, 22. Hardye, 38, 39. Harmon, 37. Harriman, 37, 77. , 72, 77, 78, 80, 81, Harriss, 15, 26, 63, 71, 77, 102. Hart, 71. Hartshorn, 21. Haskill, 26. Hassell, 10, 59. Hawks, 31. Hatch, 3, 106. Hayes, 4. Hazletine, 26. Hazen, 80. Healy, 50. Heard, 6, 26, 64, 79. Hebbert, 95, 105. Heman (Homan?), 89. Henderson, 26, 96. Henshaw, 15. Herrick, 62. Hibbert, 95, 105. Hidden, 96. Hills, 26. Hobart, 26. Hobson, 26, 95. Hodgdon, 88. Hodge, 88. Hodges, 4, 60. Hodgkins, 26, 60, 61, 78, 80, 94, 95, 96, 100. Holden, 37, 61, 78, 95, 96. Holland, 95, 96, 98, 104. Holmes, 64. Holms, 6, 12, 16, 98. Holton, 62. Homan (Heman?), 89. Hood, 14, 106. Hooker, 6, 7, 8. ough, 8, 9, 42, 43, Hooper, 26, 37, 50, 89. Horton, 51, 87. Houlton, 62. Hovey, 1, 63, 69, 87, 95. How, 14, 15, 26, 60, 61, 63, 77, 78, 80, 95, 104, 105, 106. Howard, 7, 46, 54. Howlett, 14, 38, 48, 94. Hubbard, 7, 8, 10, 14, 21, 31, 39, 69. aw (Henshaw?) 15. Hudson, 48.

77 JE 30 32 51 mornel		
the second of the second		
POL ST. SHARE		
*** J. #97011		
		Drawlini, 4th
	(Land) and All Total	

INDEX

Hull, 21.	Kinsman, 21, 26, 39, 54,	Lumas, 6, 7, 8, 14.
Hume, 49.	55, 98.	Lumpkin, 54, 90.
Hungerford, 69.	Knap, 89.	Lundy, 82, 83.
Hunkin, 69.	Kneeland (Neland), 77, 94.	Lurvey, 102.
Hunt, 90.	Knight, 26, 41, 77.	Mackentire, 88.
Huntington, 1.	Knowlton, 1, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8,	Maders, 42.
Huntley, 3.	9, 26, 41, 44, 45, 57,	Main, 97.
Hutchings, 26.	103.	Mann, 17, 27, 34, 84.
Hutchinson, 26, 62.	Lacy, 27.	Manning, 11, 38.
Hutton, 41.	Ladd, 27, 90.	Marcey, 15.
Indians.	Lake, 102, 103, 104.	Marchant, 46, 80.
Ahaton, 74.	Lakeman, 56, 57, 96.	Marsh, 32, 48, 51, 61, 104.
Andrew, 74.	Lambert, 5, 68.	Marshall, 7, 8, 42, 44, 45.
Black, 74.	Lamson, 4, 7, 8, 9, 42, 43,	Martin, 27, 43.
Caleb, 93.	44, 45, 57, 68,	Masters, 9.
Drummer, 93.	Lancaster, 27.	Maxfield, 27.
Egeeremet, 93.	Lancraft, 3.	May, 43, 44, 45, 63.
Ingails, 51, 54.	Lane, 27.	McFarland, 88.
Ingersoll, 26, 88.	Langton, 56.	Medcalf, 4.
Ingerson, 45.	Larabee, 88.	Meek, 89.
Inglish, 41.	Larckum, 57.	Merrill, 13, 27, 77, 88.
Ipse, 103.	Lasky, 27.	Metcalf, 29, 77, 94, 96, 104.
Ireland, 6, 7, 45, 95, 96, 105.	Lathrop. 20, 68.	Mifflin, 23.
	Latimer, 62.	Millett, 27. Minotts, 14.
Ireson, 89.	Layton, 55. Lazurus, 19.	Mitchell, 27.
Jackson, 3, 26, 61, 77, 78, 88, 95, 104, 105.	Leach, 37, 62, 69, 87, 88.	
Jacob, 90.	89.	Monson, 46.
Jaques, 26.	Lee, 15, 68, 70, 103.	Montonery, 2, 27.
Jefferson, 23.	Leeds, 89.	Moody, 27.
Jeffries, 15.	Lefavour, 27.	Mooers, 27.
Jenkins, 26.	Leigh, 68, 70.	Moore,
Jewett, 6, 21, 56, 60, 61,		Moorefield, 16, 100.
68, 77, 96, 104.	Leonard, 37.	Moors, 77.
Johnson, 26, 95.	Lesslie, 61, 77, 78, 96,	Merrill, 13, 27, 30, 31.
Jolly, 98.	104, 106.	Morse, 27, 71.
Jones, 6, 7, 8, 9, 15, 35,		Moses, 87.
39, 43, 44, 45.	Lighton, 103.	Moulton, 6, 9, 42, 43, 44,
Jordan, 4, 32, 38, 71.	Little, 32, 80.	45.
Josselyn, 26.	Littlehale, 68.	Mussey, 10, 11, 39, 99.
Keerke, 42.	Lockwood, 90.	Mycale, 51.
Kellogg, 34.	Loe, 6, 7, 8, 42, 43.	Neal, 27.
Kendrick, 41.	Long, 51, 90.	Nelson, 12, 27, 32, 48, 95.
Kenney, 87, 88.	Longe, 90.	Nesmith, 106.
Kenning, 41.	Longfellow, 16.	Newell, 27, 37.
Kent, 26, 42.	Lord, 27, 41, 56, 59, 71,	
Kettell, 27.	72, 90, 103.	Newman, 57, 72
Kilborn, 96.	Lovejoy, 64.	Newmarsh, 56, 57.
Kilbourn, 95, e105.	Lovell, 98.	Nichols, 25, 54.
Kilburn, 60.	Loveril, 45, 101.	Noble, 61.
Killam, 41.	Low, 8, 22, 27, 43, 44, 45,	
Kimball, 5, 12, 22, 26, 27,	100, 101.	North, 54.
32, 48, 51, 55, 57, 61.	Lowell, 13, 16.	Norton, 27, 67, 90.
77, 78, 80, 89, 91, 95.	Lowie, 79.	Nervell, 27.
96, 98, 104, 105.	Lufkin, 90.	Norweod, 63.
Kingsbury, 40.	Lull, 57, 77, 96.	Nowell, 79.

Marshall, 7, re. 22, al. ex-		
The same of the sa		
The second of th		
		The second secon
	of Legition on the	

Noyes, 21, 27, 30, 67, 77.	Pingrey, 72, 78.	Rogers, 18, 29, 30, 37,
Nurse, 27, 62, 64.	Piper, 7, 8, 9, 71.	52, 68, 69, 103.
O-li-way, 30.	Pitman, 89.	Roper, 41.
Ober, 28, 79.	Plato, 57.	Ross, 15, 52, 77.
Oliver, 87.	Platt, 95, 96.	Rowe, 52.
Ordway, 5, 31, 42, 54.	Plouff, 105.	Roy, 80.
Osborne, 64.	Plummer, 52, 63.	Rugling, 89.
Osburn, 62.	Pool, 75.	Runnels, 35, 52.
Osgood, 11, 18, 29, 31, 39,		Russell, 52.
59, 90.	Pepe, 87.	Rust, 21, 55.
Otis, 1.	Porland, 7, 8, 9, 42, 43,	
Page, 28.	44, 45, 46.	Safford, 41, 101.
Palfray, 89.	Porter, 6, 7, 8, 28, 42, 62, 88.	
Palmer, 51.	Potter, 7, 8, 20, 41, 42, 43,	38, 39, 54, 90, 100.
Panchi (Pushi), 8.	60, 61, 77, 78, 95, 96,	Sands, 8, 45, 45.
Parker, 52, 66, 80, 88.	105.	Sandys, 12.
		Sargeant, 17, 19, 20, 34,
Parsons, 18, 28, 35, 37,		35, 52, 53, 85, 106.
102.	Pousland, 28.	
Partridge, 37.	Powell, 8, 88.	Satchwell, 11.
Passmore, 95.	Prentiss, 28.	Saunders, 39, 95.
Patch, 7, 8, 9, 22, 28, 42,		Savory, 53.
43, 45, 61, 96.	Prince, 50.	Sawyer, 50, 79.
Payne, 60, 69, 72, 90.	Proctor, 25.	Sayre, 3.
Peabody, 12, 14, 25, 28,		Sayward, 38.
60, 77, 87, 88, 95.	Pront, 50.	Saywell, 10.
Peach, 28.	Pulcipher, 5, 28.	Scott, 38, 39.
Pearl, 12.	Pushi (Pouchi), 8.	Searl, 77.
Pearson, 21, 28, 31, 51.		Searle, 50.
Peary, 103.	62.	Seaver, 68.
Peaslee, 18, 34, 35, 106.	Quarles, 6, 7, 8, 9, 45,	Setchwell, 61.
Peck, 28.	103.	Sharples, 32, 48.
Peele, 25.	Quimby, 47.	Shatswell, 10, 11, 39, 96.
Peirse, 5.	Raleigh, 46.	Shattuck, 52.
Penn, 80.	Rand, 50.	Shaw, 35.
Penniman, 37.	Randelph, 23.	Sheppard, 47.
Perkins, 6, 7, 28, 29, 38.	Ray, 52.	Sherratt, 59, 60.
42, 43, 44, 56, 57, 59,		Shirrin, 14.
60, 71, 88, 95, 96, 98.	Reade, 102, 103.	Shores, 47.
Perley, 12, 14, 23, 28, 48.	Reading, 12.	Short, 21, 53.
60, 61, 77, 78, 81, 82,	Record, 37.	Shorte, 11.
94, 95, 96, 104, 105.	Redsod, 89.	Shortell,
Perrin, 96.	Reed, 52, 87.	Sillaway, 52.
Perry, 69.	Remond, 88.	Silsbee, 24, 25.
Peter, 102.	Revere, 34.	Silver, 52.
Pettingell, 16, 28.	Rhodes, 52, 64.	Simmons, 8, 9.
Philips, 18, 52, 78.	Richards, 52.	Simpson, 53.
Phillips, 62, 78, 96.	Richardson, 52, 64.	Simsley, 7.
Phipps, 80.	Richings, 34.	Sinclair, 87.
Pickard, 52,	Richman, 75.	Skerry, 53.
Pickering, 20.	Ringe, 54, 55, 101.	Skillion, 96.
Pickman, 25.	Riter, 3.	Small, 8, 9, 44, 45.
Pierpont, 83.	Roach, 89.	Smith, 8, 9, 18, 29, 42, 43
Pierson, 47.	Robert, 7, 8, 9, 42, 43, 44,	44, 45, 52, 60, 61, 64
Pike, 28, 50.		
Pilsbury, 52.	45, 46, 50, 52, 56, 71, 72, 77.	71, 77, 78, 87, 88, 95 96, 105.
Pinder, 71.		
i maci i i i	Robinson, 3.	Snell, 56.

Somerby, 52. Southwell, 46. Southwick, 25, 52. Sporks, 29. Spencer, 11, 38. Spiller, 53. Spofford, 52. Standley, 52. Staniford, 92. Stanwood, 52, 76. Sterry, 95. Stevens, 21, 32, 52. Stickney, 52, 53, 60, 61, 96, 154, 105. Stimson, 7. Stone, 5, 6, 8, 15, 42. Storey, 4, 16, 25, 32. Sullivan, 32. Sutton, 25. Swan, 32, 35, 52. Swazy, 50. Sweat, 96. Swinnerton, 62. Symnres, 67. Symmons, 42, 43 Symon, 74. Symonds, 22, 36, 64, 88, 101, 102, 103. Tapley, 53. Tare, 53. Taylor, 71. Teel, 50. Tenney, 61, 77, 96, 104 Teuxbury, 58. Tham, 35, 36. Thomas, 14: Thompson, 53, 69. Thomson, 8, 42, 43. 45, 89, Thorn, 44. Thordyke, 101. Thornton, 103. Thmlo, 53. Thurston, 16. Tidey, 44. Tilton, 7, 8, 44, 45, 46. Titcomb, 51. Todd, 95, 104.

Tomson, 70.

Tood, 53.

Toppan, 50, 53. Town, 53, 64-96. Townsend, 53. Trask, 53. Treadwell, 53, 59, 71, 79, 105. Trefry, 53. Tukesbeary, 58. Tuller, 37. Tuttle, 43, 44, 45, 54, 59, 60, 87, 90, Tuxbury, 58. Tyler, 50. Tyng. 50. Upton, 53. Utley, 72. Varnham, 39. Vere, 46. Vincent, 90. Vinel, 67. Vose, 15. Wade, 10, 21, 54, 97, 98, 100. Wainwright, 29, 41, 56, 71. Waite, 22, 29, 90. Walley, 29, 30. Walker, 7, 8, 21, 42, Wallis, 6. Wanvite, 103. Ward, 63, 65, 66, 67. Wardwell, 54. Warner, 4, 53, 64. Warren, 45. Washington, 20, 23. Waters, 28, 53, 97. Watts, 53. Webber, 95. Webster, 10, 12. Week? | 89. Wellman, 87. Wells, 53, 58, 73, 96. Whatley, 75. Wheeler, 53. Wheelwright 51. Whippen, 51. Whipple, 67, 89, 41, 42, 43, 45, 46, 57, 87 88, 95, 99, 100.

White, 10, 11, 25, 37. 50, 59, 73, 88. Whitefield, 97. Whitefoot, 87. Whiting, 53. Whitman, 71. Whityears, 10. Wiggin, 16, 53, 64. Wigglesworth, 6, 9, 19, 40, 42, 43, 44, 45 46. Wild, 51, 71. Wilkins, 89. Willcomb, 16. Willett, 97, 98. Williams, 37, 67 Williamson, 39, 88. Willis, 37, 51. Wilson, 4, 5, 90. Winget, 18. Winthrop, 19, 40, 59, 67-72, 102, 104. Wipping, 51. Witkin, 16. Witt, 5, 6. Witworth, 88 Wolfe, 15. Wood, 53, 71, 74, 77, 96. Woodbridge, 65, 66, 67 Woodbury, 6, 7, 8, 42, 43, 44, 45, 51, 53, 64, 76, 77, 96. Woodhouse, 53, 69. Woodis, 69. Woodma, 79. Woodman, 53. Woodmancy, 38. Worthen, 73. Wright, 8, 51. Wyatt, 41, Wyer, 50. Wyeth, 37, 39. Wyman, So, Yarmouth, 64 Yeales, 15 Yeoman, 63 Youns, 88 Young, 6, 51, 73. Younglove, 54

```
6
```









